3 Pages EACH

10

On the Eve of our Chancellor's Birthday 25 Sep 2025

INFORMATIVE PROFILES

# Greatest Of All Time

## Global English Literature

www.shutterstock.com · 2360407353

## Department of English

Dr. M.G.R.
EDUCATIONAL AND RESEARCH INSTITUTE
DEEMED TO BE UNIVERSITY
University with Graded Autonomy Status
(An ISO 21001 : 2018 Certified Institution)
Periyar E.V.R. High Road, Maduravoyal, Chennai-95. Tamilnadu, India.

# 108

# Greatest Of All Time

[Global English Literature]

Compiled by:
Prof Dr A Anitha
Head-Dept of English
&
Prof Dr S Ramalingam
Joint Registrar - Languages

## Department of English

Dr. M.G.R.
EDUCATIONAL AND RESEARCH INSTITUTE
DEEMED TO BE UNIVERSITY
University with Graded Autonomy Status
(An ISO 21001 : 2018 Certified Institution)
Periyar E.V.R. High Road, Maduravoyal, Chennai-95. Tamilnadu, India.

# 108

# Greatest Of All Time

## [Global English Literature]

All rights are reserved. No part of the publication may be reproduced,
stored in a retrieval system (including but not limited to computers,
disks, external drives, electronic or digital devices, e-readers, websites),
or transmitted in any form or by any means (including but not limited to
cyclostyling, photocopying, docutech of other reprographic reproductions, mechanical,
recording, electronic, digital versions) without the prior written permission of the publisher,
not be otherwise circulated in any form of binding or cover other than that in which it is
published and without a similar condition being imposed on the subsequent purchase.

**First Edition**
**September 2025**

**Published by:**
**Department of English**
**Dr MGR Educational and Research Institute**
**Maduravoyal, Chennai – 600 095**

Financial Aid:
**NSR100 Educational Trust**
**AD-13, 5th Street, Anna Nagar West, Chennai – 600 040**

**ISBN:978-93-49608-80-1**

Printed at:
DJ Printers, Chennai – 600 095

# 108

# Greatest Of All Time

## [Global English Literature]

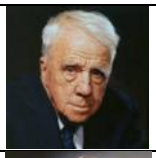
| S. / Page Number | Names |
|---|---|
| 001 / 001 | JANE AUSTIN |
| 002 / 004 | K.R. SRINIVASA IYENGAR |
| 003/ 007 | JOHN MILTON |
| 004 / 010 | OSCAR WILDE |
| 005 / 013 | PEARL S. BUCK |
| 006 / 016 | R.K. NARAYAN |
| 007 / 019 | WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE |
| 008 / 022 | THOMAS HARDY |
| 009 / 025 | VIRGINIA WOOLF |
| 010 / 028 | WILLIAM WORDSWORTH |
| 011 / 031 | ANNE BRONTE |
| 012 / 034 | CHARLES DICKENS |
| 013 / 037 | CHARLOTTE BRONTE |
| 014 / 040 | EMILY BRONTE |
| 015 / 043 | ERNEST HEMINGWAY |
| 016 / 046 | GEORGE BERNARD SHAW |
| 017 / 049 | GEOFFERY CHAUCER |
| 018 / 052 | GEORGE ORWELL |
| 019 / 055 | SINCLAIR LEWIS |
| 020 / 058 | TONI MORRISON |
| 021 / 061 | T.S. ELIOT |
| 022 / 064 | SAUL BELLOW |
| 023 / 067 | WILLIAM BLAKE |

| | |
|---|---|
| 024 / 070 | WILLIAM FAULKNER |
| 025 / 073 | ABDULRAZAK GURNAH |
| 026 / 076 | ARUNDHATI ROY |
| 027 / 079 | BOB DYLAN |
| 028 / 082 | EMILY DICKINSON |
| 029 / 085 | EUGENE O'NEILL |
| 030 / 088 | HERMANN HESSE |
| 031 / 091 | JOHN STEINBECK |
| 032 / 094 | JOSEPH BRODSKY |
| 033 / 097 | LOUISE GLUCK |
| 034 /100 | MULK RAJ ANAND |
| 035/ 103 | RABINDRANATH TAGORE |
| 036 / 106 | RUDYARD KIPLING |
| 037/ 109 | KIRAN NAGARKAR CUCKOLD |
| 038/112 | LEWIS CARROLL |
| 039 / 115 | NATHANIEL HAWTHRONE |
| 040 / 118 | NAYANTHARA SAHGAL |
| 041 / 121 | RAJA RAO |
| 042 / 124 | RAMACHANDRA GUHA |
| 043/ 127 | RUSKIN BOND |
| 044/ 130 | SHASHI DESHPANDE |
| 045 / 133 | ARTHUR CONAN DOYLE |
| 046 / 136 | STEPHEN KING |
| 047 / 139 | VIKRAM SETH |
| 048 / 142 | A.K.RAMANUJAN |
| 049 / 145 | ALDOUS HUXLEY |
| 050 / 148 | ANITA DESAI |
| 051/ 151 | CHAMAN NAHAL |
| 052 / 154 | G.K. CHESTERTON |
| 053/ 157 | H.G.WELLS |
| 054 / 160 | JAYANTA MAHAPATRA |
| 055 / 163 | MARK TWAIN |
| 056 / 166 | RAJMOHAN GANDHI |
| 057 /169 | ROBERT LOUIS STEVENSON |
| 058 / 172 | SAMUEL JOHNSON |
| 059 / 175 | SHOBAA DE' |
| 060 /178 | WILLIAM SOMERSET MAUGHAM |
| 061 / 181 | WINSTON CHURCHILL |
| 062/ 184 | BERTRAND RUSSELL |

| | |
|---|---|
| 063 / 187 | C.S. LEWIS |
| 064 / 190 | D.H. LAWERENCE |
| 065 / 193 | EDGAR ALLAN POE |
| 066 / 196 | E.M. FORSTER |
| 067 / 199 | FREDERICK FORSYTH |
| 068 / 202 | G.M. TREVELYAN |
| 069 / 205 | HENRY DAVID THOREAU |
| 070 / 208 | JERRY PINTO |
| 071 / 211 | JOHN RUSKIN |
| 072 / 214 | KHUSHWANT SINGH |
| 073 / 217 | JOHN KEATS |
| 074 / 220 | LORD BYRON |
| 075 / 223 | LOUISA MAY ALCOTT |
| 076 / 226 | MATTHEW ARNOLD |
| 077 / 229 | P.G.WODE HOUSE |
| 078 /232 | ROBERT BROWNING |
| 079 / 235 | AMITAV GHOSH |
| 080/ 238 | DORIS LESSING |
| 081/ 241 | Dr.SEUSS |
| 082/ 244 | EMILY DICKINSON |
| 083/ 247 | HENRY JAMES |
| 084/ 250 | HERMAN MELVILLE |
| 085/ 253 | JAMES BALDWIN |
| 086/ 256 | JAMES JOYCE |
| 087/ 259 | J.D.SALINGER |
| 088/ 262 | JOHN BUNYAN |
| 089/ 265 | PERCY BYSSHE SHELLEY |
| 090/ 268 | RALPH WALDO EMERSON |
| 091/ 271 | ROBERT FROST |
| 092/ 274 | SAMUEL TAYLOR COLERIDGE |
| 093/ 277 | SHASHI THAROOR |
| 094/ 280 | WILLIAM BUTLER YEATS |
| 095/ 283 | AGATHA CHRISTIE |
| 096/ 286 | ALICE WALKER |
| 097/ 289 | ARNOLD BENNETT |
| 098/ 292 | GEORGE ELIOT |
| 099/295 | HENRY FIELDING |
| 100/ 298 | H.L. MENCKEN |
| 101/ 301 | HENRY WADSWORTH LONGFELLOW |

| | |
|---|---|
| 102/ 304 | JONATHAN SWIFT |
| 103/ 307 | JOSEPH CONRAD |
| 104/310 | MARCEL PROUST |
| 105/ 313 | MAYA ANGELOU |
| 106/ 316 | MARY ALICE MUNROE |
| 107/ 319 | NADINE GORDIMER |
| 108/ 322 | WOLE SOYINKA |

The EIGHT Personalities
have been selected and contributed by
FOUR research scholars of the Department of English

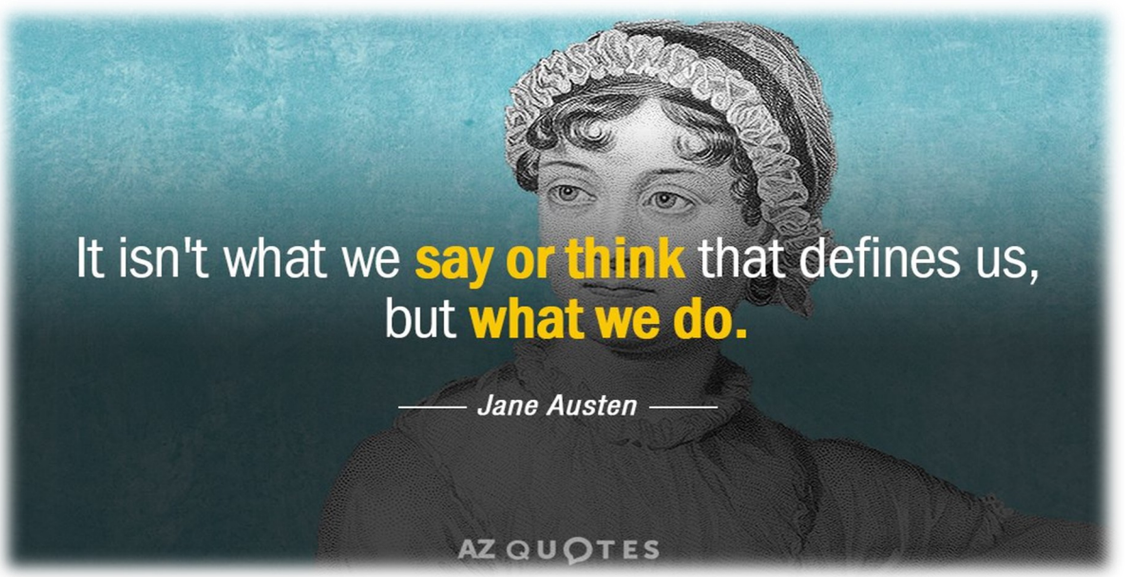
| Research Scholars | Global English Personalities | |
|---|---|---|
| Ms S Sruti >> Reg.No. 24331312003 | Robert Frost |  |
| | Agatha Christie | |
| Ms P Arundhathi >> Reg.No.243313121001 | Ralph Waldo Emerson | |
| | Alice Walker | |
| Ms P Vydehi >> Reg.No.243313111003 | George Eliot | |
| | HW Longfellow | |
| Mr R Jayakrishnan >> Reg.No.243313111005 | Shashi Tharoor | |
| | Jonathan Swift | |

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## Greatest Of All Times

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




**Born** 16 December 1775 <<::>> **Died** 18 July 1817

Books: Jane Austen

A Brief Biography

Jane Austen (1775-1817)

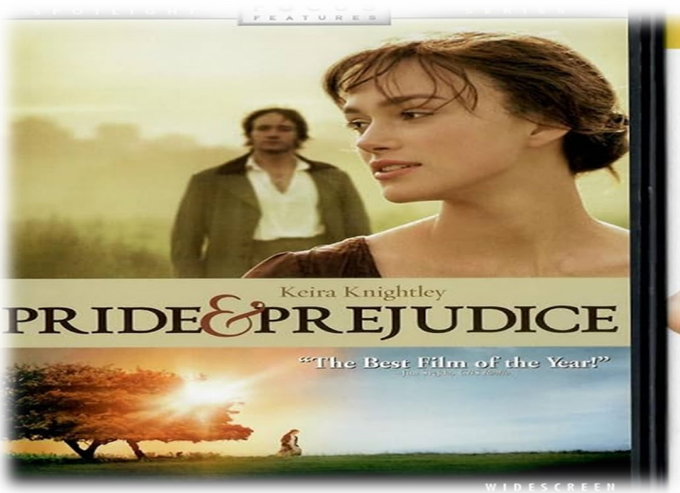
Jane Austen: A Life

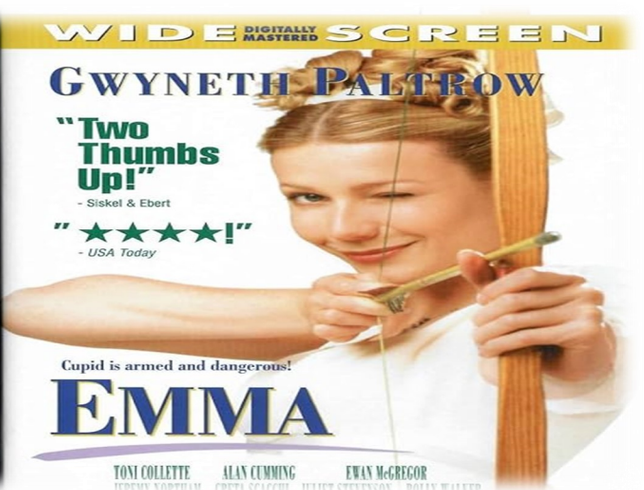
70 facts <:> Jane Austen

Jane Austen College

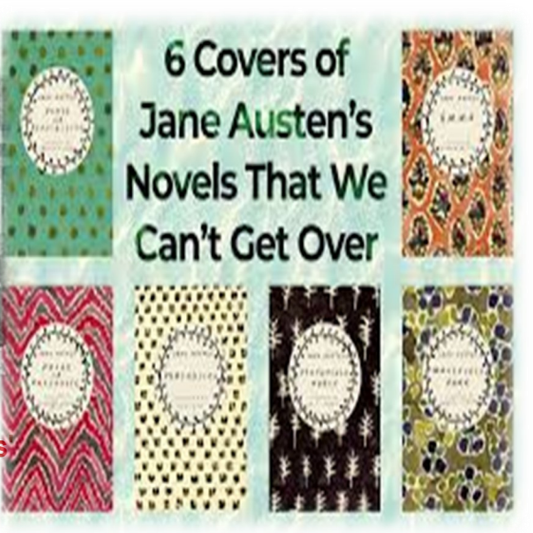
Jane Austen: 250-years

PRIDE & PREJUDICE
emma
EMMA
jane austen book club
I HAVE FOUND IT
EMMA
MANSFIELD PARK
NORTHANGER ABBEY
PBS VIDEO
Persuasion
PRIDE & PREJUDICE
PRIDE AND PREJUDICE
Sense & Sensibility
BECOMING Jane


FEATURES
Keira Knightley
PRIDE & PREJUDICE
"The Best Film of the Year!"
WIDESCREEN


WIDE DIGITALLY MASTERED SCREEN
GWYNETH PALTROW
"Two Thumbs Up!"
- Siskel & Ebert
"★★★★!"
- USA Today
Cupid is armed and dangerous!
EMMA
TONI COLLETTE
ALAN CUMMING
EWAN McGREGOR

Pride and Prejudice
Jane Austen
Sense and Sensibility
Jane Austen
Emma
Jane Austen
Love and Freindship
Jane Austen
Persuasion
Jane Austen
Northanger Abbey
Jane Austen
Mansfield Park
Jane Austen


6 Covers of
Jane Austen's
Novels That We
Can't Get Over

[Video] Becoming Ms. Bennet: Pride & Prejudice [1:26:49]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tMlq0WYM0Og

[Video] Jane Austen - Northanger Abbey [1:32:28]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hmoR09kOiLo

[Video] Jane Austen - Mansfield Park (full movie 2007) [1:32:42]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Dro8BuVv5hI

[Video] MOST & LEAST Favourite Jane Austen Film Adaptations [1:12:24]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JVpJnFcB7dM

[Video] Jane Austen - Persuasion 1995 [1:47:05]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NKdcX6jId-M

[Video] Emma - JANE AUSTEN 1996 TV full movie [1:46:32]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tysKHLahFFM

All Jane Austen Movies Ranked
https://editorial.rottentomatoes.com/guide/all-jane-austen-movies-ranked-by-tomatometer/

Jane Austen in Popular Culture
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jane_Austen_in_popular_culture

Favourite Jane Austen related films and miniseries
https://www.imdb.com/list/ls063755875/

EVERY Jane Austen adaptation
https://www.imdb.com/list/ls000175242/

Quotes of Jan Austen
https://www.goodreads.com/author/quotes/1265.Jane_Austen

The Enduring Legacy of Jane Austen
https://www.britannica.com/biography/The-Enduring-Legacy-of-Jane-Austen-2213888

Timeline of Jane Austen
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Timeline_of_Jane_Austen

Styles and themes of Jane Austen
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Styles_and_themes_of_Jane_Austen

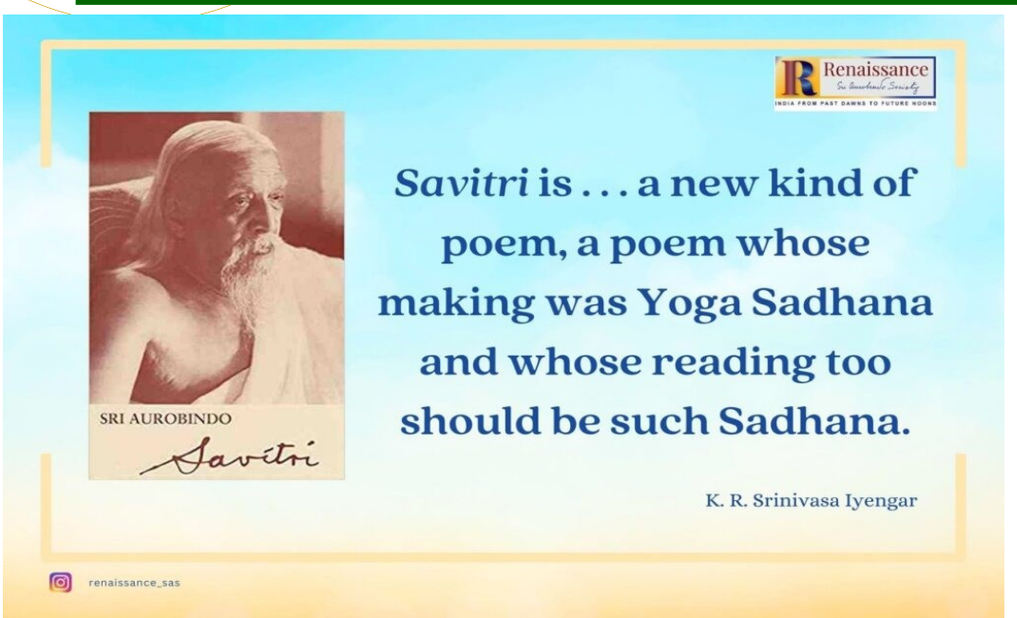
How to write like Jane Austen
https://qwiklit.com/2014/08/08/how-to-write-like-jane-austen/

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## Greatest Of All Times

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




**Born** 17 April 1908 <<::>> **Died** 15 April 1999

K. R. Srinivasa Iyengar

Indian Writing in English

Indian English Literature

American Writers

English Novelists

alamy
Image ID: CE64AH
www.alamy.com

**K.R. Srinivasa Iyengar - Renaissance**
https://renaissance.aurosociety.org/author/k-r-srinivasa-iyengar/

**K.R.Srinivasa Iyengar: Books**
https://www.amazon.in/Books-K-R-Srinivasa-Iyengar/s?rh=n%3A976389031%2Cp_27%3AK.R.Srinivasa%2BIyengar

**On The Mother**
The chronicle of a manifestation and ministry
https://motherandsriaurobindo.in/disciples/k-r-srinivas-iyengar/books/on-the-mother/

**Sahitya Academy : KR Srinivasa Iyengar**
https://sahitya-akademi.gov.in/library/meettheauthor/k_r_srinivasa_iyengar.pdf

**S SRINIVASA IYENGAR by KR Srinivasa Iyengar**
https://www.tamildigitallibrary.in/admin/assets/book/TVA_BOK_0037628/TVA_BOK_0037628_Srinivasa_Iyengar.pdf

**Sri Aurobindo - a biography and a history**
https://motherandsriaurobindo.in/disciples/k-r-srinivas-iyengar/books/sri-aurobindo-a-biography-and-history/

**Sri Aurobindo**
https://archive.org/details/in.ernet.dli.2015.281949/mode/1up

**Dawn to Greater Dawn—by KR Srinivasa Iyengar**
https://savitri.in/blogs/light-of-supreme/dawn-to-greater-dawn-by-kr-srinivasa-iyengar

**[Video] Sri Aurobindo & the Earth's Future [2:24:00]**
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=47yhMAAjRyM

**[Podcast]**
**Reading Sri Aurobindo [1:09:49]**
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gmLBjQUEcQs

**[Podcast]**
**The Life Divine : Background and Introduction [1:20:11]**
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pqQ0_fKj1dk

**[Podcast]**
**Savitri around the World [1 of 3] [11:40:17]**
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DS_0wk_owWM

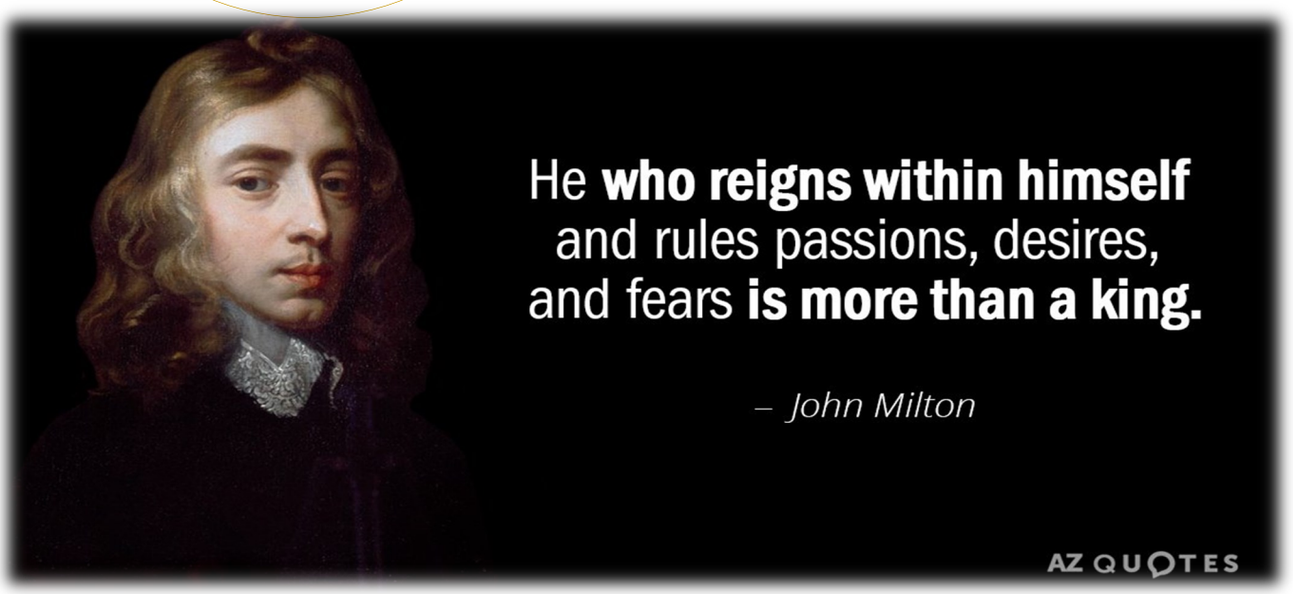
**[Podcast]**
**Savitri around the World [2 of 3] [11:35:59]**
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EVqcczJEVrg

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## Greatest Of All Times

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




**Born** 9 December 1608 <<::>> **Died** 8 November 1674 (aged 65)

PARADISE LOST.

PARADISE REGAIN'D.

MISCELLANEOUS POEMS.

Early Translations and Poems

Return to Paradise

Religious Views

John Milton <> Analysis

**Blue plaque on 1 Bread Street, London, commemorating Milton's birthplace**

John Milton
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Milton?variant=zh-cn

Paradise Lost
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Paradise_Lost

John Milton
https://www.poetryfoundation.org/poets/john-milton

Return to Paradise
**https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2008/06/02/return-to-paradise**

When Milton met Shakespeare
**https://www.theguardian.com/books/2019/sep/16/when-milton-met-shakespeare-poets-notes-on-bard-appear-to-have-been-found**

John Milton: Important Works
**https://ebooks.inflibnet.ac.in/engp02/chapter/john-milton-important-works/**

John Milton Quotes
https://www.brainyquote.com/authors/john-milton-quotes

Milton Society of America
https://miltonsociety.net/

The John Milton Prize
https://www.luthersem.edu/academics/student-awards/the-john-milton-prize/

John Milton: Famous Works
https://worldhistoryedu.com/john-milton-biography-paradise-lost-famous-works/

John Milton
https://www.britannica.com/biography/John-Milton

**[Video]** Paradise Lost by John Milton [2:18:45]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YoOJASbzq3Y

**[Audio]** John Milton's Paradise Lost | Read-Aloud [9:27:55]
https://www.shakespeare-online.com/

**[Video]** Paradise Lost by John Milton [1:03:14]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8aFI-e4IMQQ

**[Video]** John Milton multiple choice Questions[2:48:25]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EngwdwAHfco

The Legacy of John Milton
https://blindwelfaresociety.in/blogs/john-milton-poet-and-intellectual-in-darkness

Exploring John Milton's Legacy
https://www.numberanalytics.com/blog/milton-literature-history

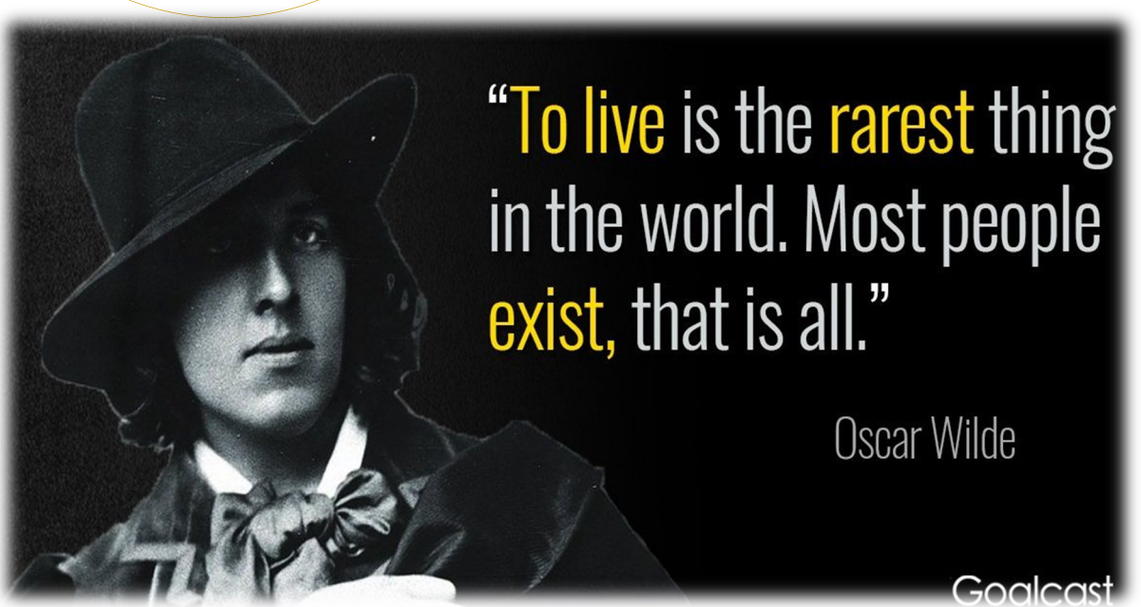
Poetry Foundation <::> John Milton
https://www.poetryfoundation.org/poets/john-milton

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## Greatest Of All Times

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




**Born** 16 October 1854 <<::>> **Died** 30 November 1900

The Unhinged Trials of Oscar Wilde

Official Website

Oscar Wilde bibliography

Library of Congress

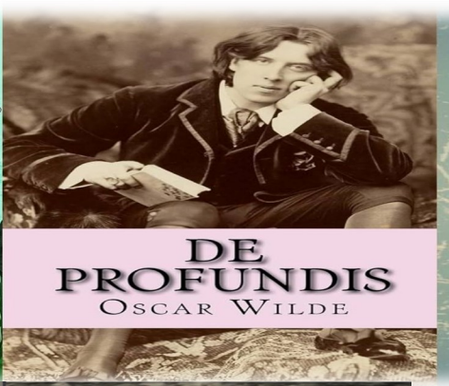
Oscar Wilde <::> ONLINE

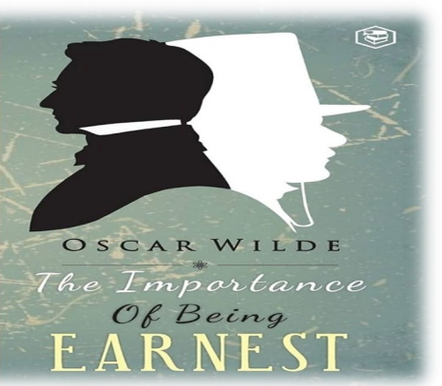
Family Tree of Oscar Wilde

THE HAPPY PRINCE
AND OTHER STORIES

Greatest Works of
OSCAR WILDE

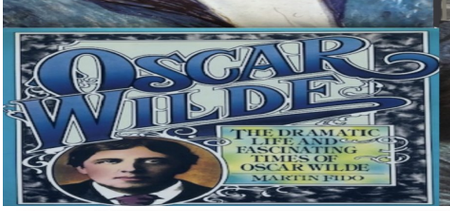
Oscar Wilde
The Happy Prince And Other Tales

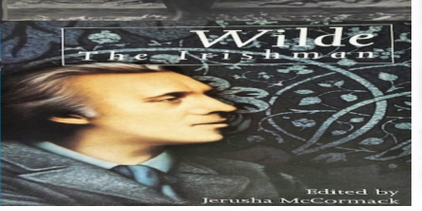

DE PROFUNDIS
OSCAR WILDE

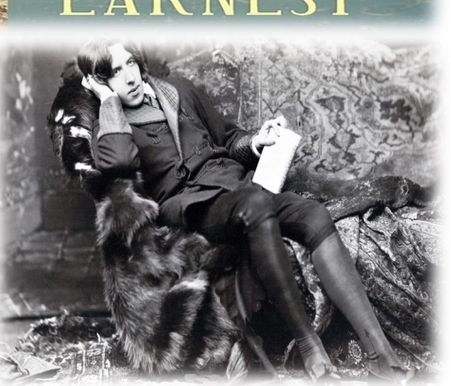

OSCAR WILDE
The Importance Of Being
EARNEST

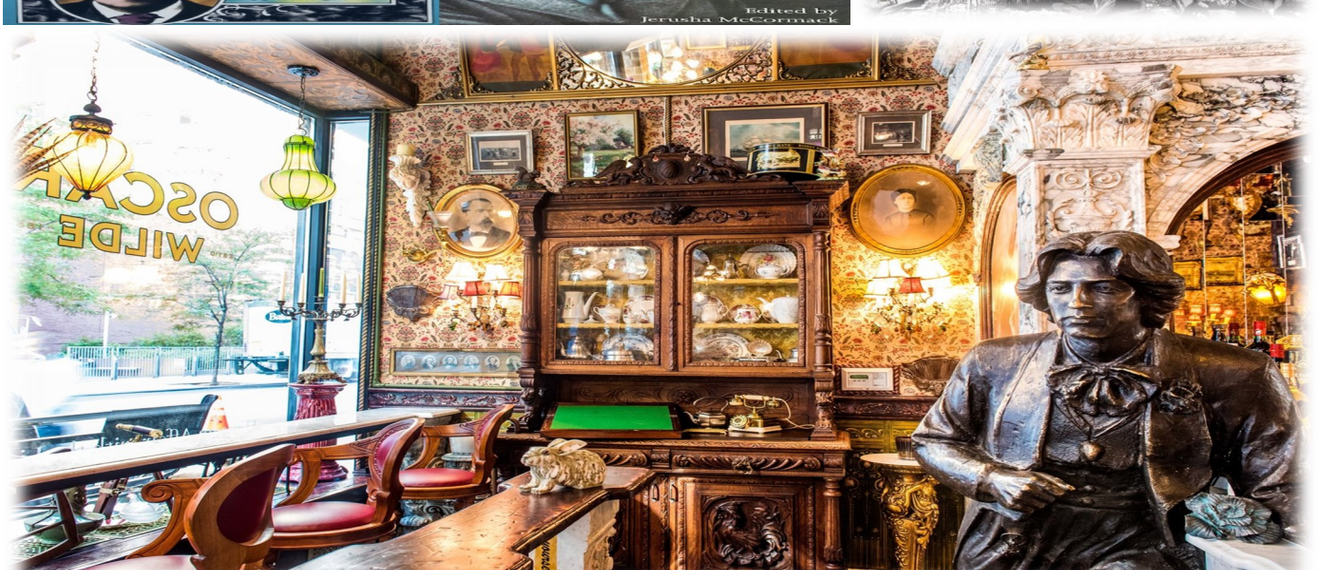
OSCAR WILDE
SHERIDAN MORLEY

Neil McKenna
The Secret Life of
OSCAR WILDE


OSCAR WILDE
THE DRAMATIC LIFE AND FASCINATING TIMES OF OSCAR WILDE
MARTIN FIDO


Wilde
The Irishman
Edited by
Jerusha McCormack





Books by Wilde, Oscar (sorted by popularity)
https://www.gutenberg.org/ebooks/author/111

**[Video]** **The Life of Oscar Wilde | Full Biography [1:14:05]**
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oI5U6URVrEw

**[Video]** **Oscar Wilde Plays [3:28:05]**
**https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=s-5U7-6Cs00**

**[Video]** Oscar Wilde in New York [1:37:57]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ELJdYYqfMfE

**[Video]** "The Importance of Being Earnest" [1:44:43]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fsUp6qU8OzE

**[Video]** An Ideal Husband by Oscar Wilde [1:51:53]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=U0IMB2rjaWQ

**[Video]** The Trials Of Oscar Wilde [2:07:13]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ewz9UO0KTN4

**[Video]** Lady Windermere's Fan (2014) | Full Movie [1:26:18]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XFryE5LSYVs

**[Audio]** Oscar Wilde in Utah [1:04:18]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ho8I9q8QDUo

**[Audio]** Oscar Wilde's The Picture of Dorian Gray [1:13:05]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BScoL5gCSKI

Oscar Wilde: Topics in Chronicling America
https://guides.loc.gov/chronicling-america-oscar-wilde

Read his Poems
https://poets.org/poet/oscar-wilde

Quotes of Oscar Wilde
https://macrohive.com/hive-refreshers/78-great-oscar-wilde-one-liners-on-love-life-and-money/

Oscar Wilde in America
https://www.oscarwilde.us/lectures-1882/lecture-intro.html

**[Video]** Oscar Wilde About America[1:38:00]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8QX1evovV2U

Impressions of America
https://www.gutenberg.org/files/41806/41806-h/41806-h.htm

Oscar Wilde >> (1854-1900)
https://www.imdb.com/name/nm0928492/

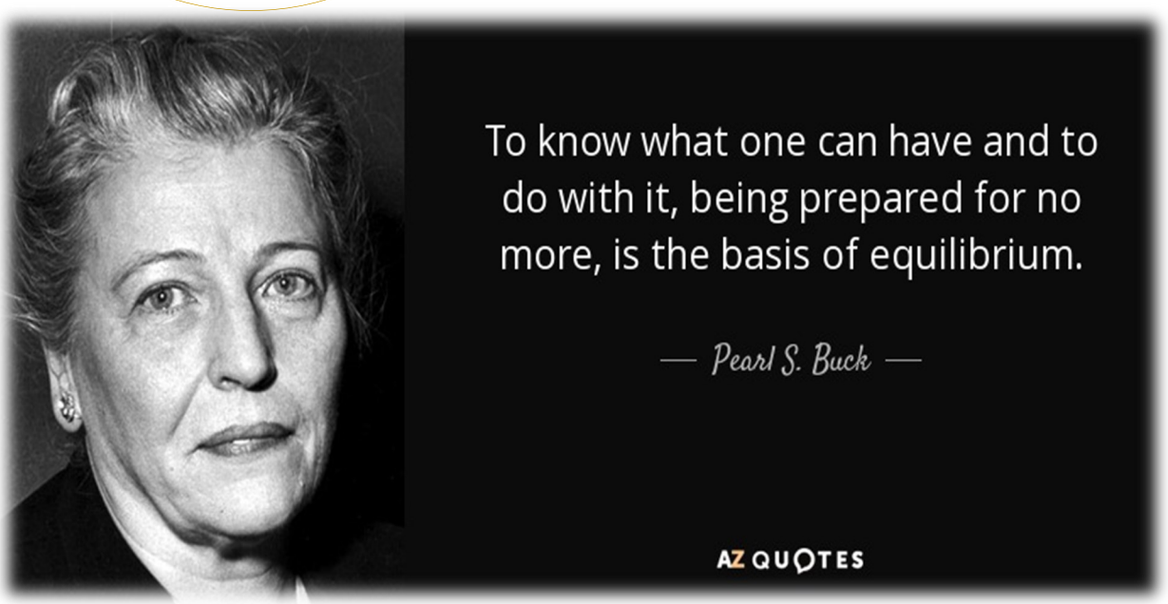
Historical Fiction Treatment
https://washingtoncitypaper.com/article/754748/the-wildes-gives-oscar-wilde-and-his-family-the-historical-fiction-treatment/

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## Greatest Of All Times

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




**Born** 26 June 1892 <<::>> **Died** 6 March 1973

The Nobel Laureate

The Pulitzer Prize

The Good Earth (Film)

Pearl S Buck International

Her Birthplace

Pearl S Buck Books in Order

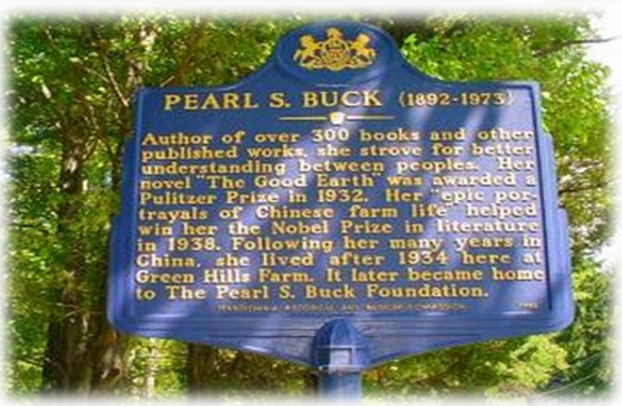
Celebrating Women's History

THE VIOLENT PASSIONS OF NATURE...
THE YOUNG LOVERS
CAUGHT in a HOLOCAUST OF FURY!
PEARL S. BUCK'S
THE BIG WAVE
ESSUE HAYAKAWA

China Sky

THE
GOOD EARTH
PEARL S. BUCK

PEARL S. BUCK
SONS


PEARL S. BUCK (1892-1973)
Author of over 300 books and other published works, she strove for better understanding between peoples. Her novel "The Good Earth" was awarded a Pulitzer Prize in 1932. Her "epic portrayals of Chinese farm life" helped win her the Nobel Prize in literature in 1938. Following her many years in China, she lived after 1934 here at Green Hills Farm. It later became home to The Pearl S. Buck Foundation.

赛珍珠
Pearl S. Buck
(1892-1973)

**[Video] The Good Earth** [2:18:00]
https://www.imdb.com/title/tt0028944/

**The Good Earth**
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Good_Earth

**[Audio] The Big Wave** [1:54:40]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gH8KnyB_XTU

**[Video]** Pearl of China (Complete) [1:02:26]
https://asiasociety.org/video/pearl-china-complete?page=123
Writer Anchee Min discusses what led her to write Pearl of China, her novel imagining the life of Nobel Laureate Pearl S. Buck, with Center on US-China Relations Fellow Emily Parker.

**[Video]** Pearl S Buck and China [1:05:54]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5TcyFH67Vrk

Cornell Chronicle
https://news.cornell.edu/stories/2024/12/historic-marker-celebrates-pearl-s-bucks-stop-ithaca

**The First American Woman to Win a Nobel Prize in Literature**
https://learningenglish.voanews.com/a/pearl-s-buck-the-first-american-woman-to-win-a-nobel-prize-in-literature-/7980858.html

**National Women's History Museum**
https://www.womenshistory.org/education-resources/biographies/pearl-buck

Books by Pearl S Buck
https://www.goodreads.com/author/list/704.Pearl_S_Buck

Pearl S Buck Foundation
https://wdvrfm.org/pearl-s-buck-foundation

The Rehabilitation of Pearl Buck
https://asiasociety.org/blog/asia/rehabilitation-pearl-buck

Pearl S Buck: A Bridge between East and West
https://www.ia-forum.org/Content/ViewInternal_Document.cfm?contenttype_id=5&ContentID=9053

**THE HUMANISM OF PEARL S. BUCK: THE THREADS OF SORROW**
**chrome-extension://efaidnbmnnnibpcajpcglclefindmkaj/https://repository.lib.kit.ac.jp/repo/repository/10212/2186/07_1_J.Augustine.pdf**

**Quotes of Pearl S Buck**
https://www.goodreads.com/author/quotes/704.Pearl_S_Buck

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## Greatest Of All Times

## ENGLISH LITERATURE

Life is about making
**Right** things and going on..
- R.K. Narayan, Malgudi Days

**Born** 30 November 1835 <<::>> **Died** 21 April 1910

Malgudi days

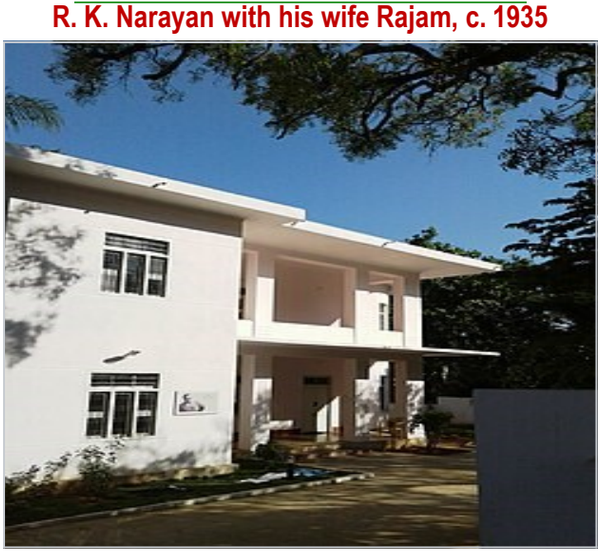
Top 10 Famous Books

Biography

Malgudi Days (2020 film)

RK Narayan

R. K. Narayan with his wife Rajam, c. 1935



R. K. Narayan Museum, Mysore

**[Video] Malgudi Days Swami And Friends [5:54:33]**
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=46oeguRXapw

**[Video] Malgudi Days Full Movie [5:16:24]**
**https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=s-5U7-6Cs00**

**[Video] Malgudi days | Tamil Full Movie** [2:53:16]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wekbd4ofOoo

**[Audio] Biography of RK Narayan (Life and Works)** [1:01:10]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iaeuIMZ5bG4

**[Video] THE GUIDE | Full Movie | ENGLISH VERSION**[1:59:41]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vp8GaISvt1k

**[Video] RK Narayan : MOVIES**
https://www.imdb.com/search/title/?role=nm0621255

**Malgudi Days (Short Story Collection)**
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Malgudi_Days_(short_story_collection)

**All R.K. Narayan Books List and Short Stories**
https://vowelor.com/rk-narayan-books-list-short-stories/

**Swami and Friends**
http://sxcsrannalibrary.co.in/sites/default/files/Swamy%20and%20Freinds-%20R%20K%20Narayan.pdf

**Malgudi Days**
https://archive.org/details/the-malgudi-days/mode/1up

**(PDF) R.K.Narayan's Malgudi**
https://www.academia.edu/32919379/R_K_Narayans_Malgudi

**RK Narayan-English Literature Project**
https://www.scribd.com/doc/35696744/RK-Narayan-English-Literature-Project

**Existentialism in The Dark Room by RK Narayan**
https://dspace.christcollegeijk.edu.in/bitstream/123456789/1421/4/CCASADER14.pdf

**R.K. Narayan : Critical Biography**
**https://indianwritinginenglish.uohyd.ac.in/r-k-narayan-subarna-mondal/**

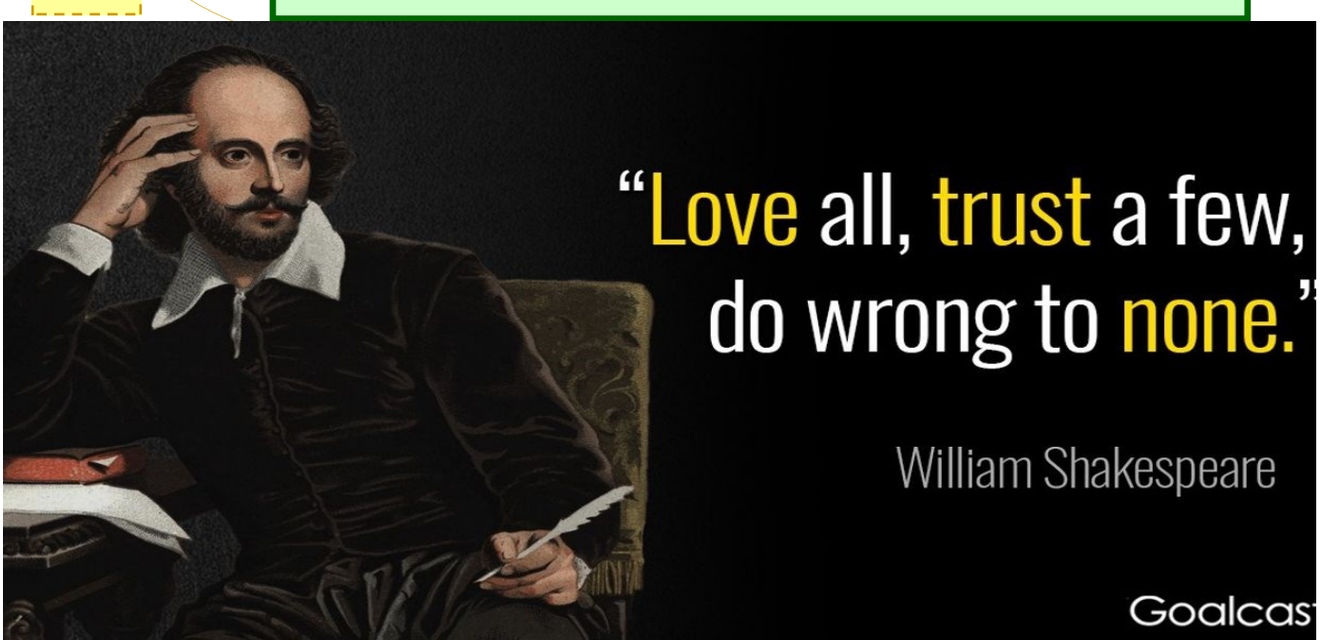
**Quotes of RK Narayan**
https://graciousquotes.com/r-k-narayan/

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## Greatest Of All Times

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




**Born** c. 23 April 1564 <<::>> **Died** 23 April 1616 (aged 51–52)

*Antony and Cleopatra*

*Julius Caesar*

*Othello*

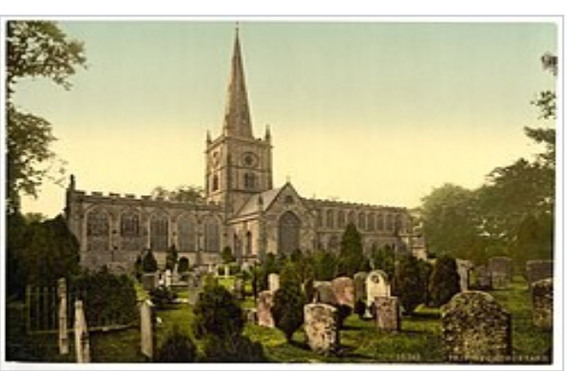
*Romeo and Juliet*

*The Merchant of Venice*

*Macbeth*

*King Lear*

John Shakespeare's house,
believed to be Shakespeare's birthplace,
in Stratford-upon-Avon



Holy Trinity Church, Stratford-upon-Avon,
where Shakespeare was baptised and is buried

*Procession of Characters from Shakespeare's Plays* by an unknown 19th-century artist

*The Plays of William Shakespeare*, a painting containing scenes
and characters from several plays of Shakespeare; by Sir John Gilbert, c. 1849

List of works by William Shakespeare
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_works_by_William_Shakespeare

Chronology of Shakespeare's plays
**https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chronology_of_Shakespeare%27s_plays**

Reputation of William Shakespeare
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Reputation_of_William_Shakespeare

Timeline of Shakespeare Criticism
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Timeline_of_Shakespeare_criticism

William Shakespeare Quotes
https://www.brainyquote.com/authors/william-shakespeare-quotes

The Complete Works of William Shakespeare
https://shakespeare.mit.edu/

*World Shakespeare Bibliography*
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/World_Shakespeare_Bibliography

William Shakespeare
https://www.historic-uk.com/HistoryUK/HistoryofEngland/William-Shakespeare/

Folger Shakespeare Library
https://www.folger.edu/explore/shakespeares-works/

The National Achieve [Govt of UK]
https://www.nationalarchives.gov.uk/education/resources/william-shakespeare/

William Shakespeare Biography
https://www.enotes.com/topics/william-shakespeare

William Shakespeare
https://www.history.com/articles/william-shakespeare

Shakespeare online
https://www.shakespeare-online.com/

**[Video]** William Shakespeare Life and Works [3:31:51]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8QX1evovV2U

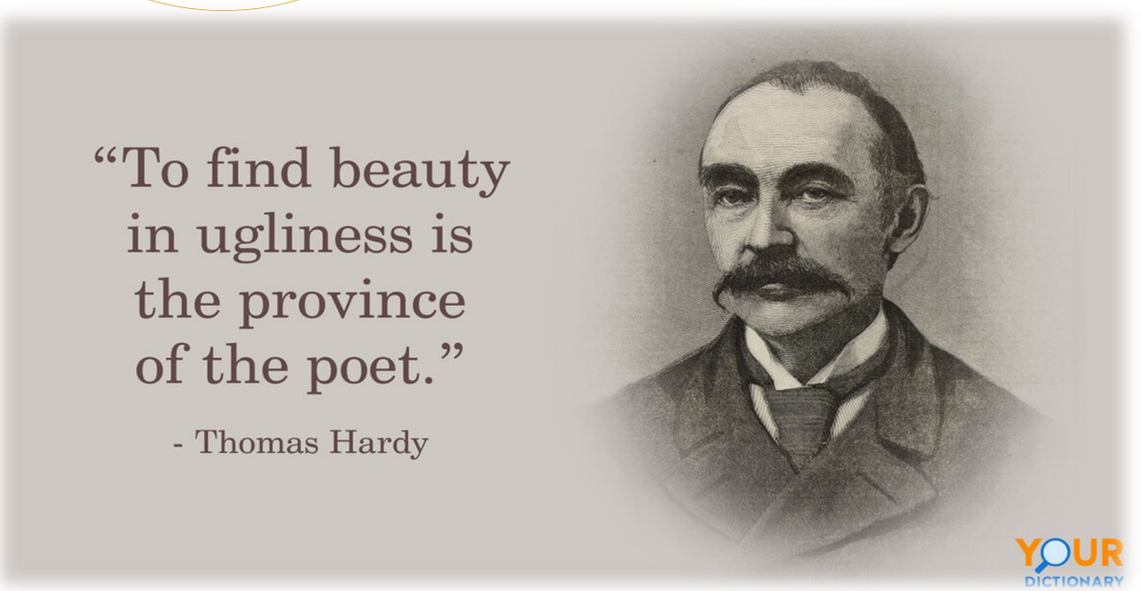
**[Video]** MCQs on Shakespeare Plays [4:36:39]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1qmeDo6s00Q

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## Greatest Of All Times

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




**Born** 2 June 1840 <<::>> **Died** 11 January 1928

Thomas Hardy - Profile

The Thomas Society

Books by Thomas Hardy : Sorted

Thomas Hardy - Wessexian

A Chronology <:> Thomas Hardy

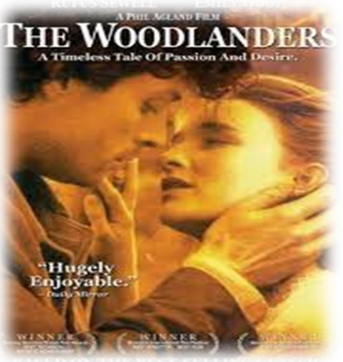
Thomas Hardy's Wessex?

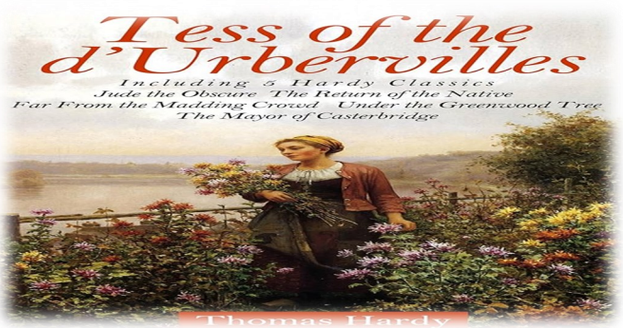
The Thomas Hardy Journal

FAR FROM THE MADDING CROWD

ECCLESTON
WINSLET
JUDE

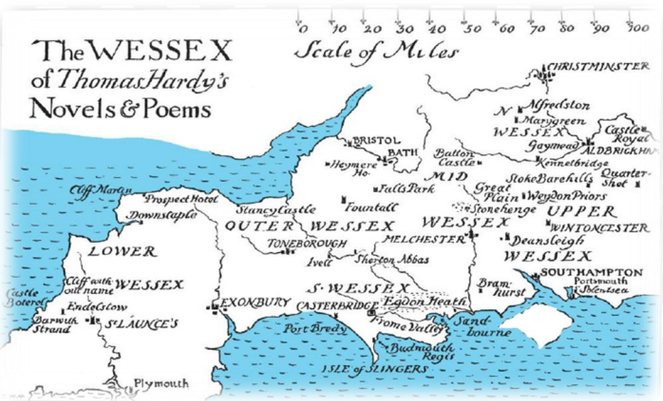
A willful passionate girl and... the three men who want her!
JULIE CHRISTIE
TERENCE STAMP
PETER FINCH
ALAN BATES
"FAR FROM THE MADDING CROWD"


A PHIL AGLAND FILM
THE WOODLANDERS
A Timeless Tale Of Passion And Desire.
"Hugely Enjoyable."
WINNER
WINNER


Tess of the d'Urbervilles
Including 5 Hardy Classics
Jude the Obscure The Return of the Native
Far From the Madding Crowd Under the Greenwood Tree
The Mayor of Casterbridge
Thomas Hardy

The Mayor of Casterbridge
Thomas Hardy

Thomas Hardy's WESSEX
Scale of Miles
Wessex
Bristol Channel
NORTH WESSEX
BRISTOL
BATH
MID WESSEX
STONEHENGE
THE GREAT PLAIN
DOWNSTAPLE
Barnstaple
OUTER WESSEX
TONEBOROUGH
Taunton
MELCHESTER
Salisbury
Ivell
Yeovil
LOWER WESSEX
S. WESSEX
Dorchester
CASTERBRIDGE
EXONBURY
Bridport
LYME REGIS
ST LAUNCES
Launceston
PLYMOUTH
ISLE OF SLINGERS
Isle of Purbeck
The Chan


The WESSEX of Thomas Hardy's Novels & Poems
Scale of Miles
CHRISTMINSTER
Alfredston
Marygreen
WESSEX
Castle Royal
Gaymead
ALDBRICKHAM
BRISTOL
BATH
Heymere Ho.
Batton Castle
Kennetbridge
MID
Stoke Barehills
Quarter-Shot
Cliff Martin
Prospect Hotel
Downstaple
Stancy Castle
Fountall
Falls Park
Great Plain
Weydon Priors
Stonehenge
UPPER
OUTER WESSEX
WESSEX
WINTONCESTER
TONEBOROUGH
MELCHESTER
Deansleigh
LOWER
Ivell
Sherton Abbas
WESSEX
SOUTHAMPTON
Portsmouth
Shenstea
Cliff with out name
WESSEX
S. WESSEX
Bram-hurst
Castle Boterel
Endelstow
EXONBURY
CASTERBRIDGE
Egdon Heath
Barwith Strand
S. LAUNCE'S
Port Bredy
Frome Valley
Sand-bourne
Budmouth Regis
ISLE of SLINGERS
Plymouth

**[Video] Lecture: Thomas Hardy: Then and Now** [1:10:54]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OB7XuvzNxKA

**[Video] How to Read Far from the Madding Crowd [1:25:38]**
**https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Kke6z0YB3vQ**

**[Video]** The Mayor of Casterbridge (1991 UK VHS) [2:59:07]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pixwSzAa5hw

**[Video] Tess of the d'Urbervilles** [2:21:27]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FumQQydNLGE

**[Audio]** The Withered Arm | Thomas Hardy [1:18:42]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Jqnw9yAySfI

**Timeline <<::>> Thomas Hardy**
https://www.hardysociety.org/life/timeline/
https://lifepage.wlu.ca/chronology/

**Hardy's Wessex**
**https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thomas_Hardy%27s_Wessex**

**http://public.gettysburg.edu/academics/english/hardy/land/wessex.html**

**https://www.nationaltrust.org.uk/discover/history/people/where-is-thomas-hardys-wessex**

**https://scalar.usc.edu/works/mapping-wessex/about-wessex**

**Hardy and War Writing [1:00:11]**
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=noAO1XdhNMU

**[Audio] Wessex Poems by Thomas HARDY** [2:11:21]
**https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mV7DFzjDH2w**

**Quotes of Thomas Hardy**
https://www.goodreads.com/author/quotes/15905.Thomas_Hardy

https://in.pinterest.com/ideas/thomas-hardy-quotes/921467280675/

**Thomas Hardy <::> Annotated Webliography**
https://archive.org/details/thomas-hardy-full-book/page/217/mode/1up

**Some 15-web links containing several useful and detailed about his life, literary themes and other details are given with the useful annotations. These would be found very useful by the stakeholders in English literature.**

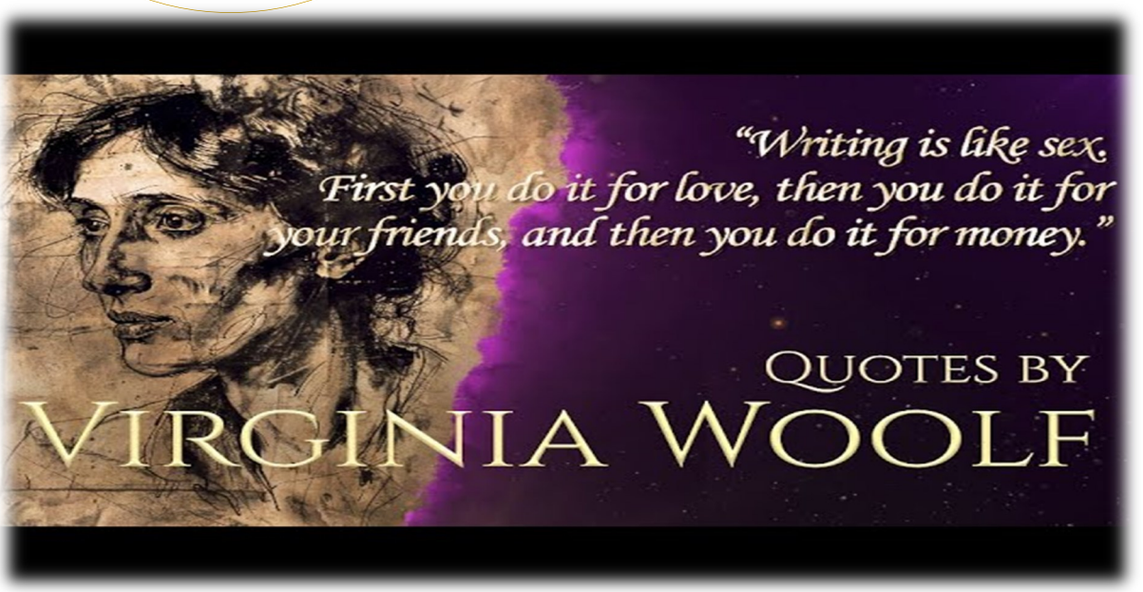
**[3 Videos] Thomas Hardy's Wessex** [84 minutes]
**https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BTteqqmcU0o**
**https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zwqdrGRRB5o**
**https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bd501LraKJw**

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## Greatest Of All Times

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




**Born** 25 January 1882 <<::>> **Died** 28 March 1941

Virginia Woolf Bibliography

Virginia Woolf – Biography

Virginia Woolf (1882-1941)

Virginia Woolf : Films

7 Most Notable Works

Virginia Woolf Society

## Parents

Leslie Stephen, 1860

Julia Stephen, 1867

Shelf of Shakespeare plays hand-bound by Virginia Woolf in her bedroom at Monk's House

Engagement photograph,
Virginia and Leonard Woolf, 23 July 1912

Statue of Virginia Woolf in Richmond-upon-Thames

**Virginia Woolf - Modernist, Feminist, Novelist**
https://www.britannica.com/biography/Virginia-Woolf/Mrs-Dalloway-To-the-Lighthouse-A-Room-of-Ones-Own-and-other-major-works

**Who's Afraid of Virginia Woolf? (film)**
**https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Who%27s_Afraid_of_Virginia_Woolf%3F_(film)**

**[Video]** Films of 1966: Who's Afraid of Virginia Woolf [1:37:23]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1dtPgH798rw

Who's Afraid of Virginia Woolf (1966) [1:52:14]
Retro Movie Roundtable
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dY7RjLwjKbI

WHO'S AFRAID OF VIRGINIA WOOLF? [1:31:00]
Story Analysis
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7lO15sQy3ZY

**[Video]** Mrs Dalloway (1997) [1:24:44]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8uun6VReNK8

**[Video] Vita and Virginia (2018)** [1:51:02]
**https://www.tokyvideo.com/video/vita-and-virginia-2018**

**[Video] Summerland (2020) Watch HD [1:39:27]**
**https://www.dailymotion.com/video/x8j206d**

**Greatest Books of Virginia Woolf**
https://thegreatestbooks.org/authors/4691

**Unlocked and Unbolted: Virginia Woolf's Life and Works**
https://un-aligned.org/culture/virginia-woolf-life-and-works/

**Quotes of Virginia Woolf**
**https://quotefancy.com/virginia-woolf-quotes**

**The Legacy : Virginia Woolf**
**https://www.goodreads.com/book/show/16150520-the-legacy**

**A Room of One's Own by Virginia Woolf**
**https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/A_Room_of_One%27s_Own**

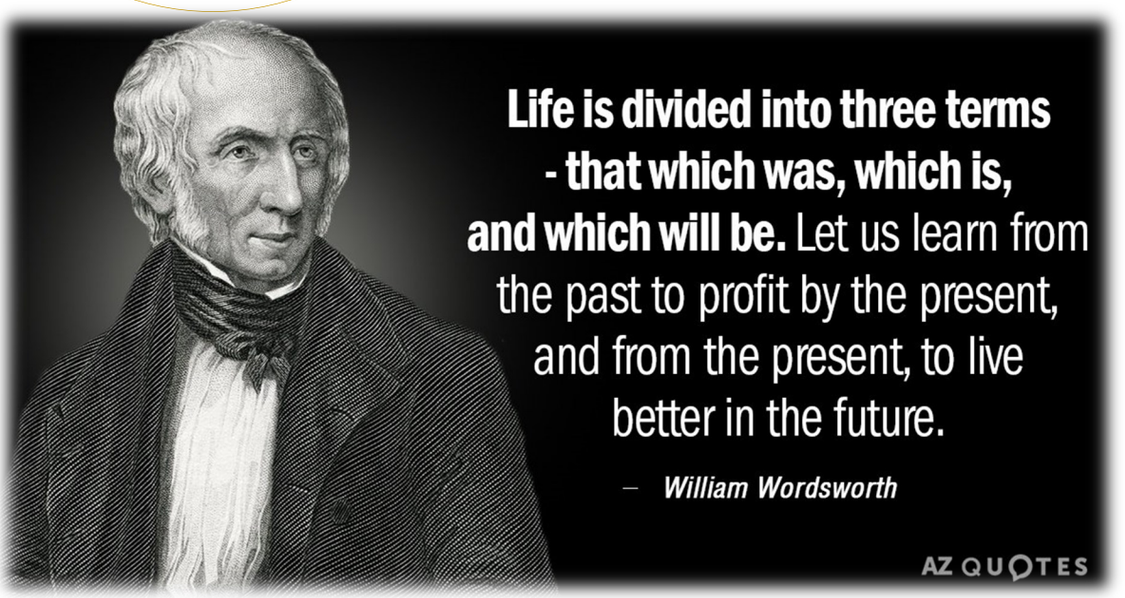
**A Statue of One's Own: The New Virginia Woolf Sculpture**
https://www.theguardian.com/books/2022/nov/16/virginia-woolf-sculpture-laury-di-zengremel#:~:text=The%20first%20full%2Dsize%20bronze,%2C%20book%20in%20hand%2C%20smiling.

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## Greatest Of All Times

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




**Born** 7 April 1770 <<::>> **Died** 23 April 1850


William Wordsworth - Profile

BOOKS <:> Sorted

Poet Laureate

Collected Poems

National Parks

Women in his Life

Genealogy

BBC NEWS

WILLIAM WORDSWORTH
1853.
FANNY WORDSWORTH
1855.
DOROTHY WORDSWORTH
1855.
gettyimages
Credit: FPG

**[Video]** The Solitary Reaper by William Wordsworth [33:07]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CGFshYcygk0

The Solitary Reaper is one the best post Lyrical Ballads poem by William Wordsworth. Solitary Reaper was composed in 1803 and was published in 1807 in a collection named - The Poems In Two Volumes. In this Video AKSRAJVEER sir has discussed the Summary of the Poem with Line by line Explanation.

**[Video] Daffodils by William Wordsworth [23:11]**
**Poetry Video Lesson**
**https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nnhConPTTwA**

**[Video]** THE DAFFODILS,A POEM BY THE NATURE POET [15:36]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=m_NAH4tmNsk

The Daffodils written by William Wordsworth is a nature poem. Wordsworth defined poem as "Emotions recollected in tranquillity" In this poem also we find the same. His pleasant experience with the Daffodils later comes back to give him pleasure in his solitude

**[Video]** William Wordsworth Poems [44:34]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=du2w7Tp1-tU

**[Video]** THE LUCY POEMS by William Wordsworth [1:07:41]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DF6xHVtdcV8

One element we miss in reading poetry today is context. We often read poems isolated and alone (the poems that is...) They were meant to be read as a totality. Wordsworth and Coleridge carefully selected the poems they would publish and in what order. To fully understand Wordsworth's haunting "Lucy" poems, we must explore them as they were meant to be read, in the context of "Lyrical Ballads." Lyrical Ballads was initially published in 1798 and it effectually launched the Romantic movement in England. In fact, it had profound effect on all the romantics including the French romantics.

**[Video]** The Prelude - William Wordsworth - Poem Analysis [37:28]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=H3sh0vedP0g

**[Video] William Wordsworth: Poetic Style and Main Themes [25:18]**
**https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=S9ImctuY0js**

William Wordsworth is considered as one of the most representative Romantic Poets of the first generation. Together with S.T. Coleridge he wrote the Lyrical Ballads, in which it is possible to find some of his main themes, together with a Preface where Wordsworth expresses his point of view about the concept of Poet Prophet, of Language and of topics that should be treated by poetry. This video also gives a special insight into some interpretations of Wordsworth's poems (f.i. I wandered lonely as a Cloud or The Daffodils) concerning the use of colours and the concept of Nature as an active force, an organic living whole that can be considered as a source of inspiration and joy for the artist.

**[Video] Tintern Abbey | William Wordsworth [1:26:20]**
**https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UxnOTtd4ATU**

Tintern Abbey by William Wordsworth is a landmark poem of Romantic poetry in England. This video is a detailed line-by-line explanation of the poem focusing on the context and theme of the poem, along with detailed discussion on Wordsworth's pantheism, concept of the sublime and Platonic theory of forms. A must-watch for the students of English Literature.

**[Video] William Wordsworth** [34:56]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=n33Lv-smkEI

**[Video] William Wordsworth documentary** [29:12]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=feKENhDxIgo

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## Greatest Of All Times

## ENGLISH LITERATURE

*"His heart was like a sensitive plant, that opens for a moment in the sunshine, but curls up and shrinks into itself at the slightest touch of the finger, or the lightest breath of wind."*

*Anne Bronte*

**Born** 17 January 1820 <<::>> **Died** 28 May 1849


Biography of Anne Brontë

Anne Brontë <::> A Profile

Anne Brontë: Writer Of Genius

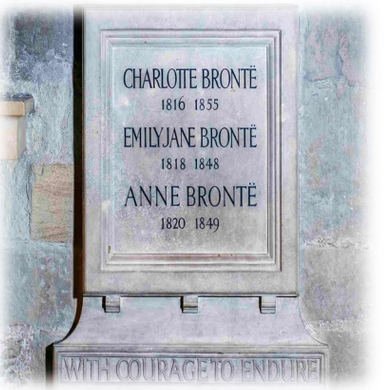
Books by Anne Brontë

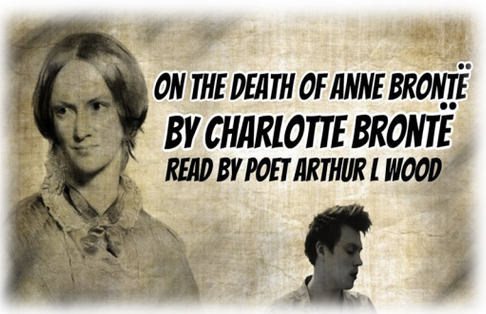
Legacy of Anne Bronte

Anne Brontë Poems

Anne Bronte – Forgotten Sister

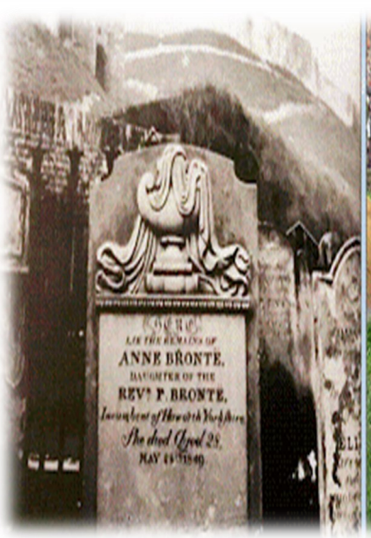
CHARLOTTE BRONTE
1816 1855
EMILY JANE BRONTE
1818 1848
ANNE BRONTE
1820 1849
WITH COURAGE TO ENDURE


CHARLOTTE BRONTË
1816 1855
EMILY JANE BRONTË
1818 1848
ANNE BRONTË
1820 1849
WITH COURAGE TO ENDURE


ON THE DEATH OF ANNE BRONTË
BY CHARLOTTE BRONTË
READ BY POET ARTHUR L WOOD

Anne Brontë
The Lasting Legacy of the Lesser Known Brontë Sister
Ayushee Arora

Anne Brontë


ANNE BRONTE,
DAUGHTER OF THE
REV^d P. BRONTE,

Agnes Grey
ANNE BRONTE
Jane Eyre
CHARLOTTE BRONTE
Shirley
CHARLOTTE BRONTE
The Tenant of Wildfell Hall
ANNE BRONTE
Villette
CHARLOTTE BRONTE
Wuthering Heights
EMILY BRONTE
Wordsworth edition
paperback
£4.25

**The tragic story behind Anne Brontë's final resting place**
https://sarafosterauthor.substack.com/p/the-tragic-story-behind-anne-brontes

**[2Videos] Anne Brontë's Final Journey – Part One** [32 Minutes]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ImQtPPaf6Uw
**Anne Brontë's Final Journey – Part Two**
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=m7meRsLw3kU

**Brontë family**
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bront%C3%AB_family

No Soft Nonsense: Presenting the Bold Anne Brontë
**[Video]** [0:50:49]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kNcPtN20Sgc
Join Christine Nelson, Drue Heinz Curator of Literary and Historical Manuscripts, for a fresh look at Anne Brontë (1820–1849), bold author and truth-teller, through the artifacts she left behind. After Brontë published a pseudonymous novel featuring graphic depictions of addiction and domestic abuse, one reviewer accused the author of harboring "a morbid love for the coarse, not to say the brutal." She issued a written retort: "If I can gain the public ear at all, I would rather whisper a few wholesome truths therein than much soft nonsense." With highlights from the Morgan's collection of Brontëana, one of the finest in the world, this presentation complements the current bicentenary installation in the Rotunda of J. Pierpont Morgan's Library.

Women Ahead of Their Time: The Brilliant Bronte Sisters
**[Video]** (Documentary) [46:49]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8zYRMpLjiPU

**[Video]** Anne Brontë's Feminist Legacy [0:56:23]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iSWzzwAlLfY

**The Literary Legacy of the Bronte Sisters**
https://basudewacademichub.in/the-literary-legacy-of-the-bronte-sisters/

**After The Death of Anne Brontë – The Legacy**
https://www.annebronte.org/2017/03/20/after-the-death-of-anne-bronte-the-legacy/

**All Bronte Adaptations**
**https://www.imdb.com/list/ls032734457/**

The forgotten genius: Why Anne wins the Battle of the Brontës
https://www.theguardian.com/books/2016/mar/23/being-the-brontes-bbc-lucy-mangan-anne-bronte

**Brontë family**
**https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bront%C3%AB_family**

**A Virtual Literary Tour of the Brontë Sisters**
https://artsandculture.google.com/story/a-virtual-literary-tour-of-the-bront%C3%AB-sisters/9QWhjZvqsL57MQ?hl=en

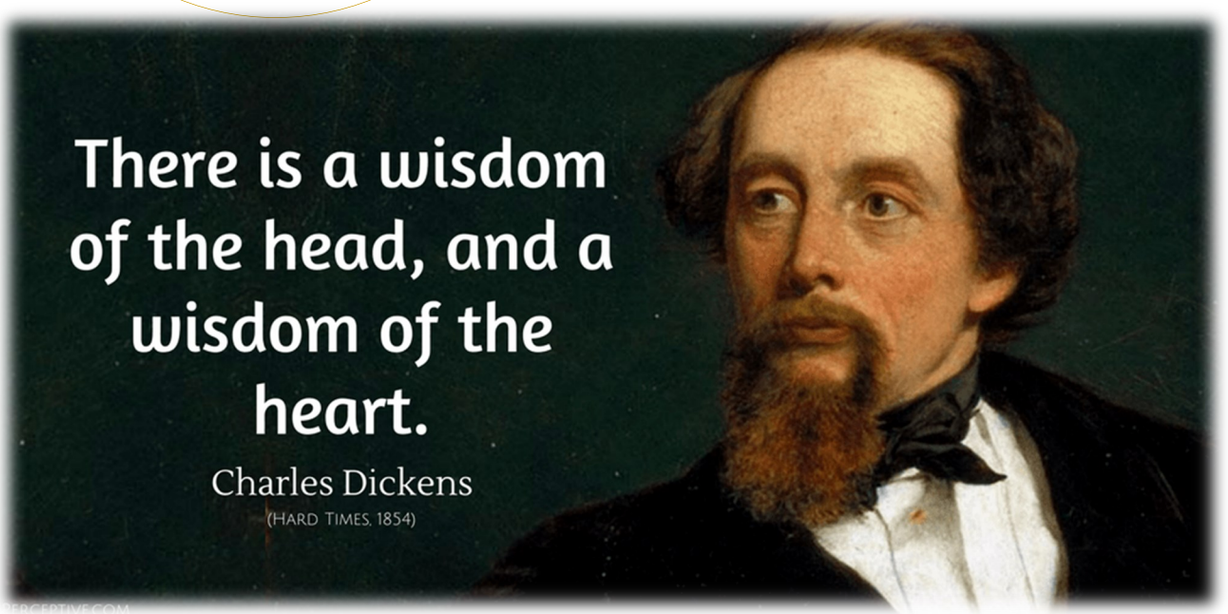
**Brontë memorial has diaereses added 85 years later**
**https://www.bbc.com/news/articles/cg781njzpzlo**

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## Greatest Of All Times

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




**Born** 7 February 1812 <<::>> **Died** 9 June 1870

Profile : Charles Dickens

CD : Victorian Web

BOOKS : Ranked

Dickensian

CD <::> PAGE

CD <::> ONLINE

CD <::> Complete Works

Crowd of spectators buying tickets for a Dickens reading at Steinway Hall, New York City, in 1867

Dickens's grave in Westminster Abbey

**[Video] Great Expectations Charles Dickens [1:53:21]**
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TV8dRhxrExM

**[Video] David Copperfield by Charles Dickens full movie [2:54:33]**
**https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=F4JVpB7FCeE**

**[Video]** Oliver Twist 1933 (Literary Drama) [1:12:29]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ImmD2MrkIzw

**[Video]** The Old Curiosity Shop | Charles Dickens [1:33:02]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1CSWj8fcfUE

Dickens family
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dickens_family

Films based on works by Charles Dickens
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Category:Films_based_on_works_by_Charles_Dickens

The Best Charles Dickens Adaptations
https://www.imdb.com/list/ls047437978/

Charles Dickens Movies
https://www.imdb.com/list/ls003558245/

Charles Dickens Bibliography
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Charles_Dickens_bibliography

Six things he gave the Modern World
https://www.bbc.com/news/magazine-16184487

A Literary Giant and His Enduring Legacy
https://vandanasharma.in/literature-explained/charles-dickens-novelist/

Quotes of Charles Dickens
https://www.brainyquote.com/authors/charles-dickens-quotes

Charles Dicken's Narrative Technique
https://www.lsj.org/literature/essays/dickens

Charles Dickens
https://www.newworldencyclopedia.org/entry/Charles_Dickens

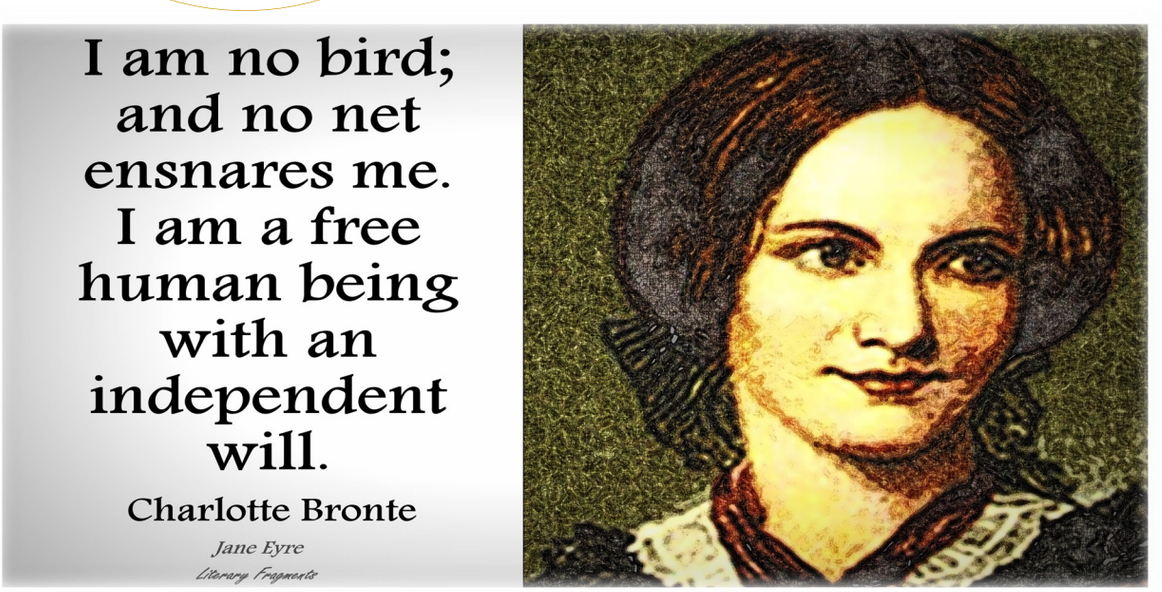
Timeline of Charles Dickenson
https://www.charlesdickensinfo.com/life/timeline/

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## Greatest Of All Times

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




**Born** 21 April 1816 <<::>> **Died** 31 March 1855

Charlotte Brontë - Profile

The Brontë Sisters (1818-1855)

Books by Charlotte Brontë

Jane Eyre, 1943

Charlotte Brontë Statistics

Westminster Abbey's Brontë Plaque

CHARLOTTE BRONTE
1816 1855
EMILYJANE BRONTE
1818 1848
ANNE BRONTE
1820 1849
WITH COURAGE TO ENDURE

CHARLOTTE BRONTË
1816 1855
EMILYJANE BRONTË
1818 1848
ANNE BRONTË
1820 1849
WITH COURAGE TO ENDURE

Jane Eyre
TO WALK INVISIBLE
Wuthering Heights
JANE EYRE
WUTHERING HEIGHTS
JANE EYRE
THE BRONTE SISTERS
WUTHERING HEIGHTS
WUTHERING HEIGHTS

**The Brontë Novels**
https://www.bronte.org.uk/about-the-bront%C3%ABs/the-bront%C3%AB-novels

**[Video]** WUTHERING HEIGHTS | Drama Romance [2:32:59]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=age-U5mhuUY

**Villette (2009) by Charlotte Bronte**[2:17:13]
Broadcast : August 2009
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sP6yl4c7RjE

**[Video]** Jane Eyre (Full movie 1970) [1:38:49]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IQho33Fbtlk

**[Video]** Romance "Jane Eyre" Drama, Based on Novel [5:03:22]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HcJnd2ICywA

**[Video]** Jane Austen - Northanger Abbey [1:32:28]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hmoR09kOiLo

**Charlotte Brontë (1816-1855)**
https://www.imdb.com/name/nm0111576/

**The Legacy of Charlotte Brontë**
https://thehistorypress.co.uk/article/the-legacy-of-charlotte-bronte/

**Charlotte Brontë on Her Writing Rivals**
https://www.annebronte.org/2021/06/20/charlotte-bronte-on-her-writing-rivals/

**Books by Charlotte Brontë**
https://www.thriftbooks.com/a/charlotte-bron-t/198278/?srsltid=AfmBOop335LIxiIuaeJzNIaMaGk73QU0xeNiK9Oqv1ziLGEWa515Pm4q

**Charlotte Brontë Books**
https://www.barnesandnoble.com/b/contributor/charlotte-bront/_/N-2xvp

**Brontë family**
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bront%C3%AB_family

**A Virtual Literary Tour of the Brontë Sisters**
https://artsandculture.google.com/story/a-virtual-literary-tour-of-the-bront%C3%AB-sisters/9QWhjZvqsL57MQ?hl=en

**Brontë memorial has diaereses added 85 years later**
https://www.bbc.com/news/articles/cg781njzpzlo

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## Greatest Of All Times

## ENGLISH LITERATURE

**Born** 30 July 1818 <<::>> **Died** 19 December 1848

Emily Brontë - Profile

The Making of Emily Brontë

Emily Brontë (1818-1848

Books by Emily Bronte

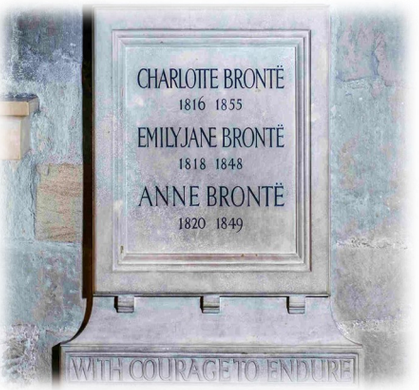
Wuthering Heights

The Making of Emily Brontë

Emily Brontë <::> Poems

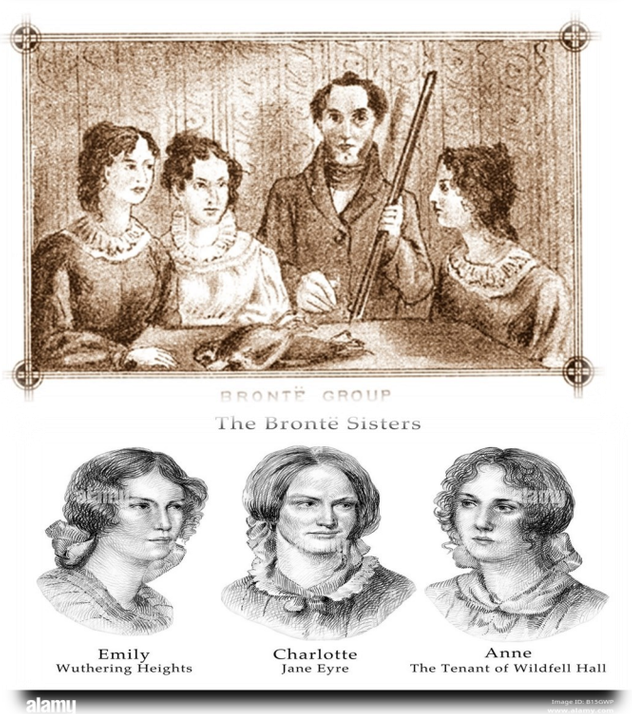
CHARLOTTE BRONTE
1816 1855
EMILY JANE BRONTE
1818 1848
ANNE BRONTE
1820 1849
WITH COURAGE TO ENDURE

Wuthering Heights
THE BRONTE SISTERS


CHARLOTTE BRONTË
1816 1855
EMILY JANE BRONTË
1818 1848
ANNE BRONTË
1820 1849
WITH COURAGE TO ENDURE

JULIETTE BINOCHE + RALPH FIENNES
PARAMOUNT PICTURES PRESENTA
DE EMILY BRONTË
CUMBRES
BORRASCOSAS

Walking in their footsteps
The Brontë Sisters
Places they lived or visited
Yorkshire Travel Series


BRONTË GROUP
The Brontë Sisters
Emily
Wuthering Heights
Charlotte
Jane Eyre
Anne
The Tenant of Wildfell Hall
alamy

**Ten Facts About Emily Brontë**
https://www.janeaustensummer.org/post/ten-facts-about-emily-bront%C3%AB

**[Video]** WUTHERING HEIGHTS | Drama Romance [2:32:59]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=age-U5mhuUY

**Biography of Emily Bronte**
https://www.gradesaver.com/author/emily-bronte

**[Video]** The Perks of Being a Bronte: Emily the 2022 Movie [1:12:13]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?app=desktop&v=ttquKdHKdLc
Piper and Lillian discuss Frances O'Connor's take on the lives of the Brontes, specifically Emily, and the events of her life that inspired her gothic writing.

Women Ahead of Their Time: The Brilliant Bronte Sisters
**[Video]** (Documentary) [46:49]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8zYRMpLjiPU

**Life Lessons from Emily Brontë**
https://www.littleinfinite.com/life-lessons-from-emily-bronte/

**The Literary Legacy of the Bronte Sisters**
https://basudewacademichub.in/the-literary-legacy-of-the-bronte-sisters/

**Emily (2022 Film)**
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Emily_(2022_film)

**All Bronte Adaptations**
https://www.imdb.com/list/ls032734457/

**A Sensitive Movie About a Literary Oddity**
https://www.theatlantic.com/culture/archive/2023/02/emily-bronte-movie-2022-emma-mackey-review/673071/
**A new film about Emily Brontë offers a fresh, provocative look at the misunderstood Wuthering Heights author.**

**Brontë family**
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bront%C3%AB_family

**A Virtual Literary Tour of the Brontë Sisters**
https://artsandculture.google.com/story/a-virtual-literary-tour-of-the-bront%C3%AB-sisters/9QWhjZvqsL57MQ?hl=en

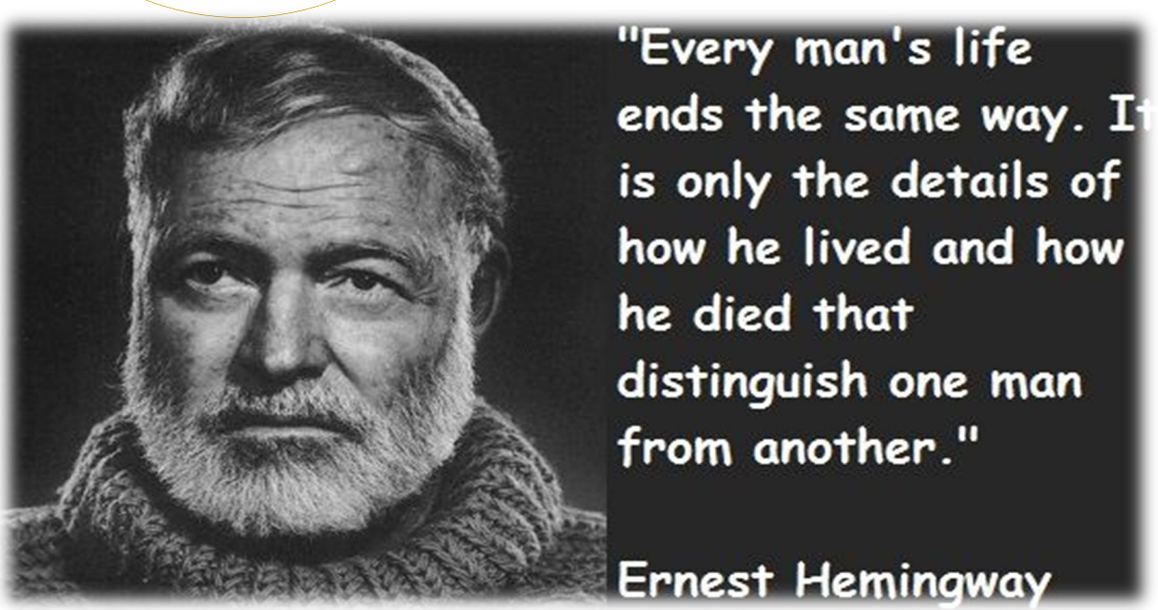
**Brontë memorial has diaereses added 85 years later**
https://www.bbc.com/news/articles/cg781njzpzlo

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## Greatest Of All Times

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




**Born** 21 July 1899 <<::>> **Died** 2 July 1961


The Nobel Prize

The Moods of Ernest Hemingway

Ernest Hemingway Bibliography

Movies <:> Ernest Hemingway

Ernest M Hemingway : A Profile

Pulitzer Prize

The Old Man and the Sea

ROBERT DUVALL
RICHARD HARRIS
SHIRLEY MacLAINE
Wrestling Ernest Hemingway

PAPA
HEMINGWAY
IN CUBA
GIOVANNI RIBISI
JOELY RICHARDSON
ADRIAN SPARKS
MINKA KELLY
A TRUE STORY
COMING SOON

STACY KEACH as
HEMINGWAY
WINNER
GOLDEN GLOBE
AWARD
Best Actor

ERNEST HEMINGWAY'S
The SUN ALSO RISES
DIRECTED BY
HENRY KING

**[Video]** The Sun Also Rises by Ernest Hemingway [2:09:50]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fuBPpuHA-_c

**[Video]** Dysfunctional Family Drama Full Movie [1:13:39]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=J45NBa55WmE

After the owner of the Hemingway publishing empire dies, his family is keen on its inheritance. However, they quickly learn of one stipulation in the will, that they must put aside their issues and repair the rift that divides them in 8 hours, or they'll inherit nothing

**[Video] Ernest Hemingway | A Farewell to Arms (1932)** [1:28:53]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jIZ-KBtFW4g

"Let's love tonight," they said, "There may be no tomorrow!" An American ambulance driver and an English nurse fall in love in Italy during World War I.

**[Video] Wrestling With Life (Documentary)** [1:31:26]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sPvBXsiA9Zs

**[Video] Movie «Fiesta: The Sun Also Rises** [2:10:13]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zpfU7Hod5Js

**[Video] The Snows of Kilimanjaro (1952)** [1:50:53]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qV33K2-Y2os

His Adventures . . . Like His Loves . . . Were Great and Exciting ! Writer Harry Street reflects on his life as he lies dying from an infection while on safari in the shadow of Mount Kilamanjaro.

**Wrestling Ernest Hemingway**
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wrestling_Ernest_Hemingway

**Hemingway on War and Its Aftermath**
https://www.archives.gov/publications/prologue/2006/spring/hemingway.html

**Ernest Hemingway was awarded the Pulitzer Prize**
**https://landmarkbookstc.com/hemingway-wins-the-pulitzer/**

The Great Writer and What He Never Wrote
http://www.editoreric.com/greatlit/authors/Hemingway.html

Introducing Ernest Hemingway
https://www.lsj.org/literature/essays/hemingway

Every Ernest Hemingway Book, Ranked And In Order
https://www.forbes.com/sites/entertainment/article/ernest-hemingway-books/

Ernest Hemingway Poems
https://mypoeticside.com/poets/ernest-hemingway-poems

A Biography of Ernest Hemingway
https://www.potterswaxmuseum.com/arts-and-culture/ernest-hemingway/

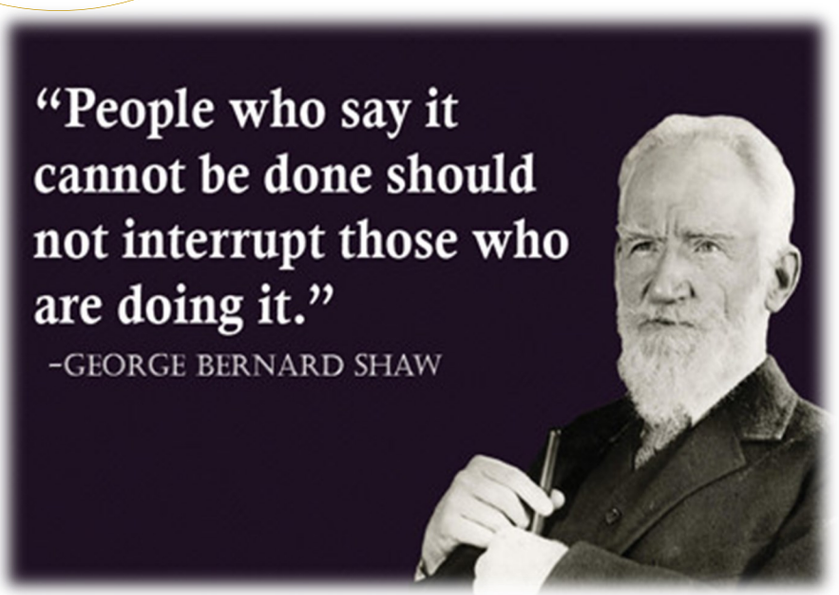
Quotes of Ernest Hemingway Books
https://www.goodreads.com/author/quotes/1455.Ernest_Hemingway

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## Greatest Of All Times

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




**Born** 26 July 1856 <<::>> **Died** 2 November 1950


The Nobel Prize

Best of George Bernard Shaw

Sorted Alphabetically

Must-read plays by GB Shaw

The Best Plays of GB Shaw

GB Shaw <:> A Theatre Icon

GB Shaw <:> Enduring Legacy

Gertrude Elliott and Johnston Forbes-Robertson in *Caesar and Cleopatra*,
( Shaw's counterblast to Shakespeare's *Antony and Cleopatra* )New York, 1906

Shaw's birthplace (2012 photograph). The plaque reads "Bernard Shaw,
author of many plays, was born in this house, 26 July 1856".

George Bernard Shaw
https://www.britannica.com/biography/George-Bernard-Shaw

**Nobel Prize in Literature**
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nobel_Prize_in_Literature

Nobel Prize to GB Shaw
https://www.nobelprize.org/prizes/literature/1925/shaw/biographical/

Nobel Prize in Literature 1925
https://www.nobelprize.org/prizes/literature/1925/summary/

List of works by George Bernard Shaw
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_works_by_George_Bernard_Shaw

George Bernard Shaw Quotes
https://www.brainyquote.com/authors/george-bernard-shaw-quotes

Five things to know about George Bernard Shaw
https://www.nationalgallery.ie/art-and-artists/exhibitions/shaw-and-gallery-priceless-education/five-things-about-GBS

George Bernard Shaw(1856-1950)
https://www.imdb.com/name/nm0789737/

George Bernard Shaw
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/George_Bernard_Shaw

**[Audio]** Pygmalion by George Bernard Shaw [1:00:28]
https://www.nationalarchives.gov.uk/education/resources/william-shakespeare/

**[Audio]** George Bernard Shaw | Discussion [1:11:35]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=E5K3Mxc3HnQ

**[Audio]** Arms and the Man by George Bernard Shaw Summary
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5PxfEDr5J4k

**[Audio]** ***You Never Can Tell*** by George Bernard Shaw read by Full Audio Book [3:39:27]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=K7sqc-zptFg

**[Video] THE MILLIONAIRESS. Play by GB SHAW [1:40:18]**
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=89wzuln3Kd8

**[Video] Arms and the Man, by GB Shaw** [1:44:34]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1qmeDo6s00Q

George Bernard Shaw <> Documentary
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hHoGCLdrHMY [24:44]

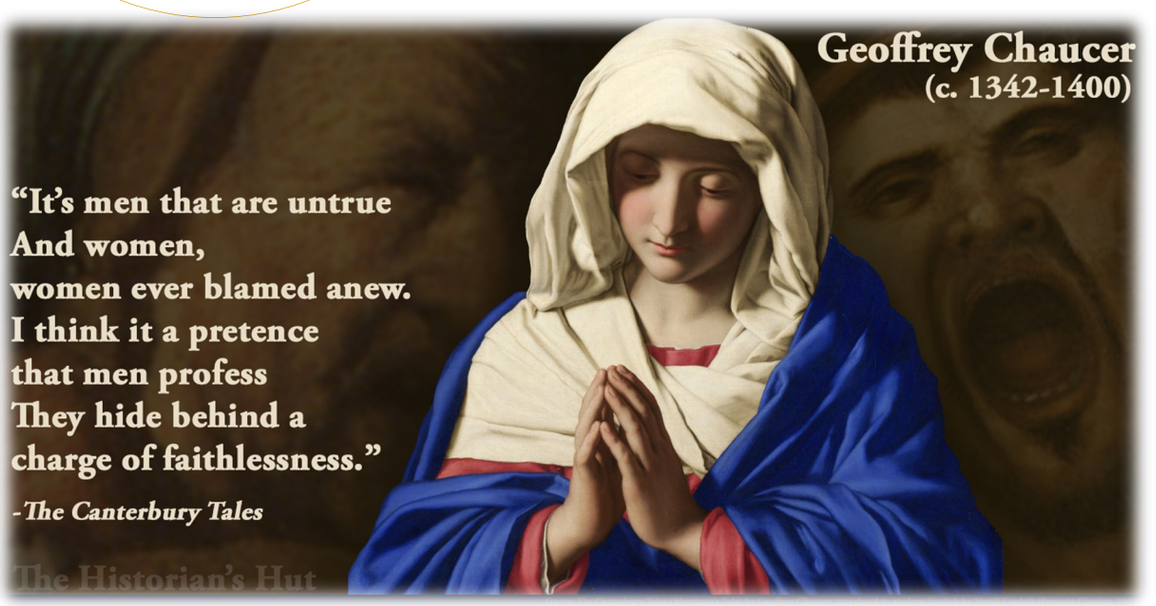
George Bernard Shaw (26 July 1856 – 2 November 1950), known at his insistence simply as Bernard Shaw, was an Irish playwright, critic, polemicist and political activist. His influence on Western theatre, culture and politics extended from the 1880s to his death and beyond. He wrote more than sixty plays, including major works such as Man and Superman (1902), Pygmalion (1912) and Saint Joan (1923). With a range incorporating both contemporary satire and historical allegory, Shaw became the leading dramatist of his generation, and in 1925 was awarded the Nobel Prize in Literature.

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## Greatest Of All Times

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




**Born** c. 1342 <<::>> **Died** 25 October 1400


Geoffrey Chaucer

The Life of Geoffrey Chaucer

The Canterbury Tales

The Book of the Duchess

The House of Fame

Left: tomb of Chaucer in Poets' Corner, Westminster Abbey, London.
He was the first writer to be interred at the Abbey; the Purbeck marble monument was erected in 1556.
Right: stained glass window commemorating Chaucer in the north wall of Southwark Cathedral.

Chaucer (depicted in the top middle standing next to the Black Prince)
surrounded by other poets including Shakespeare, Milton, Lord Byron and Burns,
In *The Seeds and Fruits of English Poetry* by Ford Madox Brown, 1845

Statue of Chaucer, dressed as a Canterbury pilgrim,
on the corner of Best Lane and the High Street, Canterbury

**Podcast**
The Canterbury Tales by Geoffrey Chaucer [1:32:26]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FFEEUCOywb8

**Podcast**
Chaucer's The Canterbury Tales: The General Prologue [1:21:51]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Y-NeU-wIujM

**[Audio]** The Canterbury Tales and Other Poems [5:17:44]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SdatgRSLA30

**[Video]** House of Fame [7:21:59]
https://www.facebook.com/watch/live/?ref=watch_permalink&v=666879681282522

**[Video]** House Of Fame Live Concert 10 [3:53:02]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SY23DMNVAqU

The Duchess by Danielle Steel · Audiobook preview [1:04:11]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6ajMFcDXigw

**Geoffrey Chaucer**
https://www.poetryfoundation.org/poets/geoffrey-chaucer

**[Video]** Literary Afterlife: Memorials and Relics [1:34:20]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=P1XhtDj8nq0

**[Audio] English Renaissance Lute Music** [4:05:41]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pw7VvRv6ze0

**[Video] Till Death Us Do Part?**
**Love and the Medieval Tomb Monument** [1:13:14]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zH55Vq3tHo0

**[Video]** The Age of Chaucer in English Literature [1:01:08]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=B8wGWhD8zp8

**[Video] History of English Literature /**
**The Age of Chaucer / in Tamil** [1:24:37]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MKkdUQWQogw

**[Audio] Age Of Chaucer | Complete Details** [1:23:19]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-haAnipLnYE

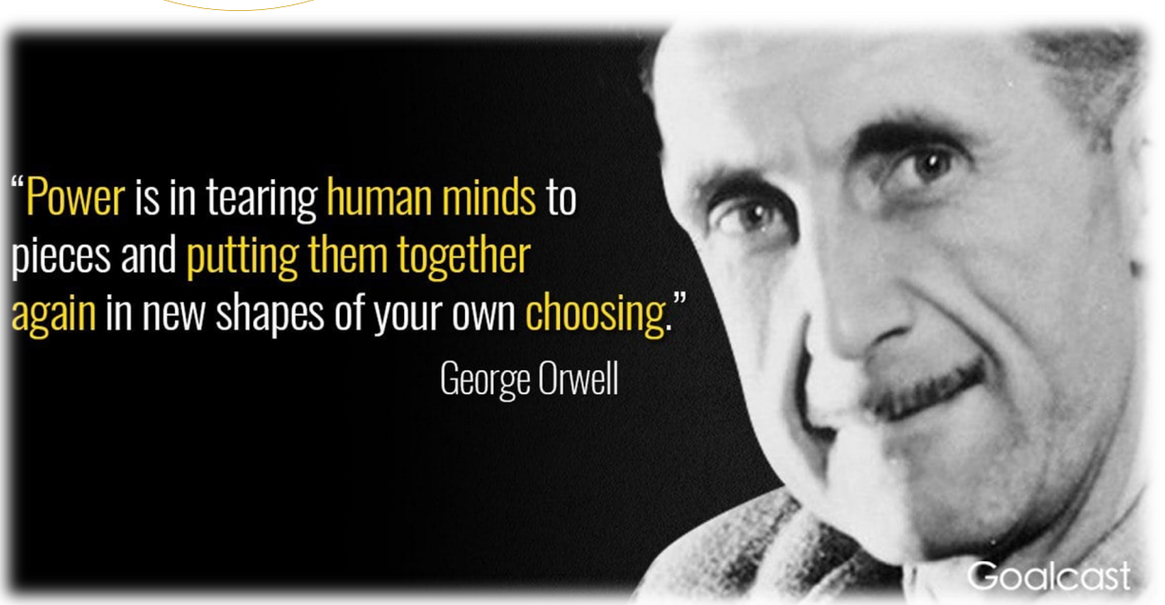
**[Video] From Chaucer to Restoration** [3:27:28]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=J5_GHbS83do

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## Greatest Of All Times

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




**Born** 25 June 1903 <<::>> **Died** 21 January 1950

The Orwell Foundation

George Orwell bibliography

George Orwell

The Orwell Society

Comprehensive Profile

Orwell Prize

Animal Farm

The blue house on the right was Blair's 1927 lodgings in Portobello Road, London.

Orwell's birthplace in Motihari, Bihar, India

Rue du Pot de Fer on the Left Bank in the 5th arrondissement, where Blair lived in Paris .

The pen name George Orell was inspired by the River Orwell in the English county of Suffolk.

A former warehouse at Wigan Pier is named after Orwell.

English Heritage blue plaque in Kentish Town, London, where Orwell lived from August 1935 until January 1936

One of the *Animal Farm* cartoon strips produced for the Cold War anti-communist department of the British Foreign Office, the IRD

[Video] A Look At The Life & Works of George Orwell [1:09:19]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=G3GKfMalIC4

[Video] George Orwell - A Warning to Mankind Documentary [1:02:10]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yy-yWNvcSfA

[Video] George Orwell, 1984, Part One [1:11:43]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DBUvB23Ni70

[Video] George Orwell's 1984: Fiction and Reality in Today's Political Era [1:01:36]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MwixCY_7gto

George Orwell (1903—1950)
https://iep.utm.edu/george-orwell/

George Orwell, Outdoorsman
https://www.neh.gov/article/george-orwell-outdoorsman

Quotations : George Orwell
https://www.brainyquote.com/authors/george-orwell-quotes

[Video] George Orwell's "1984" (1956) Drama [1:31:11]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8cN2orF88Jg

[Video] Banned Color EDIT of George Orwell's 1984 [1:31:18]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qHr15tJDHPI

[Video] Crystal Spirit: George Orwell on Jura [1:29:04]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gE_Kl2oysg4

[Video] Animal Farm (1999) [1:27:41]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2iowWKU9YFo

[Video] Trinity Plus Forty:
The Moral History of the Atom Bomb [1:02:14]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3QQ_WfF_rEo

The Real Cold War Channel
https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCkf3qSRV9MHW7CHbLp7SqbQ

**At the end of World War II, English writer George Orwell used cold war, as a general term, in his essay "You and the Atomic Bomb", published 19 October 1945 in the British newspaper Tribune. Contemplating a world living in the shadow of the threat of nuclear warfare, Orwell looked at James Burnham's predictions of a polarized world, writing:**

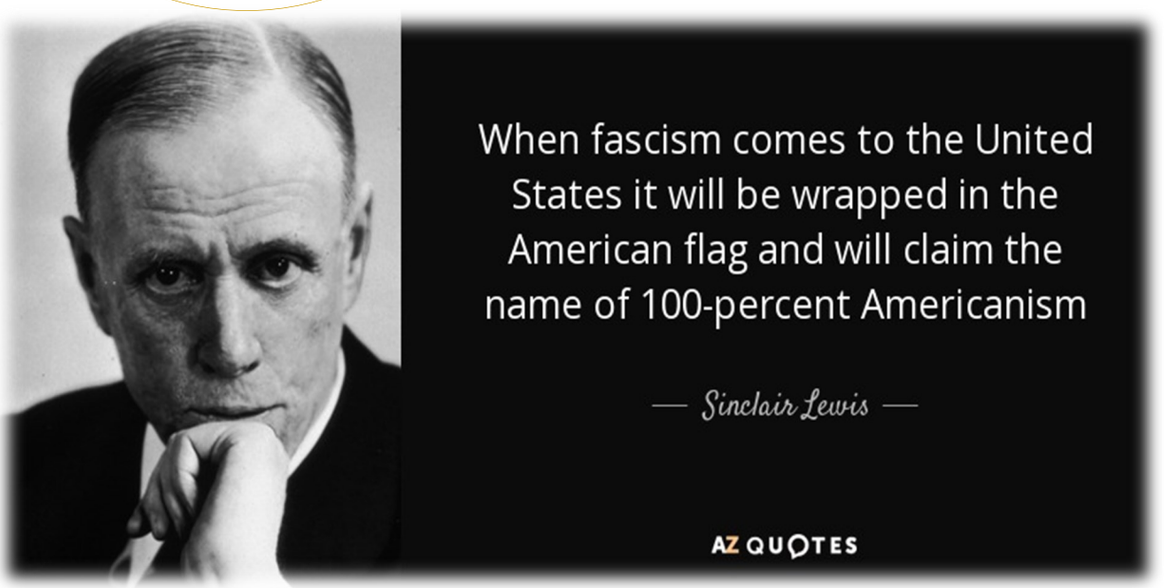
**"Looking at the world as a whole, the drift for many decades has been not towards anarchy but towards the re-imposition of slavery... James Burnham's theory has been much discussed, but few people have yet considered its ideological implications—that is, the kind of world-view, the kind of beliefs, and the social structure that would probably prevail in a state which was at once unconquerable and in a permanent state of "cold war" with its neighbours".**

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## Greatest Of All Times

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




**Born** 7 February 1885 <<::>> **Died** 10 January 1951

The Nobel Prize

The Sinclair Lewis Society

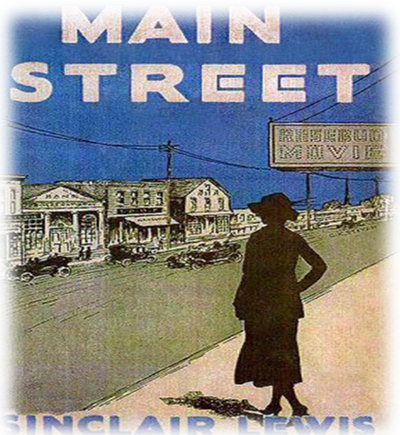
Sinclair Lewis Books

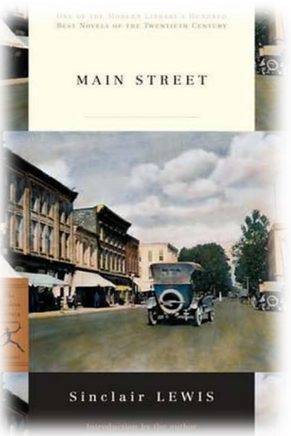
Main Street

The Pulitzer Prize

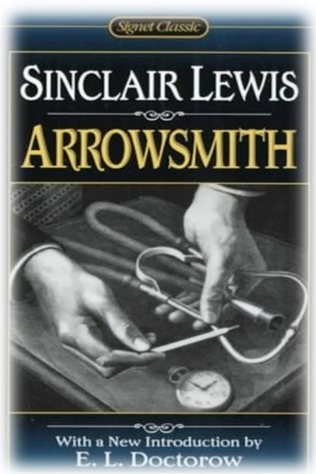
Sinclair Lewis Foundation

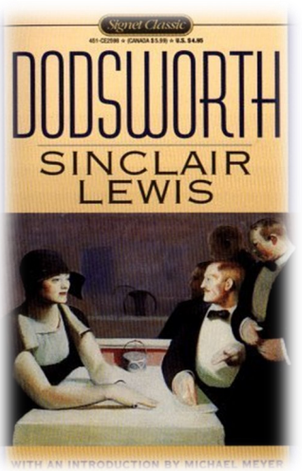
The Literary Journey


MAIN
STREET
SINCLAIR LEWIS


MAIN STREET
Sinclair LEWIS

MAIN
STREET
SINCLAIR LEWIS


Signet Classic
SINCLAIR LEWIS
ARROWSMITH
With a New Introduction by
E. L. Doctorow


Signet Classic
DODSWORTH
SINCLAIR
LEWIS

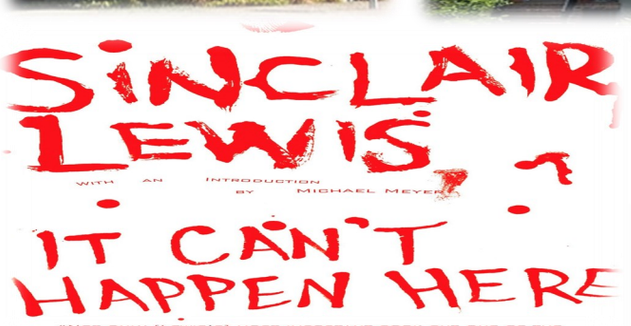
IT CAN'T
HAPPEN
HERE
SINCLAIR
LEWIS

COULD HE TELL HIS BOSS, HIS FRIENDS, HIS WOMAN?
Kingsblood
Royal
SINCLAIR
LEWIS
A BANTAM BOOK

Samuel
Goldwyn
presents
RONALD
COLMAN
in Sinclair Lewis' Immortal Story
ARROWSMITH
with Helen Hayes

FREE AIR

WARNER BROS. Present an Elaborate Visualization of
Sinclair Lewis'
"MAIN STREET"
The Story That Made the World Sit Up in Dazed Surprise
Florence Vidor
And
Monte Blue


SINCLAIR
LEWIS
WITH AN INTRODUCTION
BY MICHAEL MEYER
IT CAN'T
HAPPEN HERE
"NOT ONLY [LEWIS'S] MOST IMPORTANT BOOK BUT ONE OF THE
MOST IMPORTANT BOOKS EVER PRODUCED IN THIS COUNTRY."

THE MOST FAMOUS BOOK SET IN EVERY STATE

**Quotes of Sinclair Lewis**
https://www.azquotes.com/author/8830-Sinclair_Lewis
https://www.goodreads.com/author/quotes/7330.Sinclair_Lewis

***Main Street*** by Sinclair Lewis
https://www.gutenberg.org/ebooks/543
https://www.gutenberg.org/files/543/543-h/543-h.htm

[Audio] Main Street (1/2)  By Sinclair Lewis [11:42"06]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zez1HBVKv4g

[Audio] MAIN STREET by Sinclair Lewis P2 of 2 [8:01:54]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kBbnsg5wZG4

[Video] "It Can't Happen Here" by Sinclair Lewis [1:23:13]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nKdoNTRFUTQ

[Audio] Main Street - Sinclair Lewis - NBC University [1:03:40]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wNZ3ymFclJY

[Audio] THINGS, a Short Story by Sinclair Lewis [1:20:14]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=e7XXE0wB_0g

[Audio] Elmer Gantry by Sinclair Lewis [7:51:15]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Mc-yyWiD4cw

[Video] **Sinclair Lewis' "Mantrap" (1926)** [1:10:42]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tWxQw6pVgTQ

**Films based on works by Sinclair Lewis**
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Category:Films_based_on_works_by_Sinclair_Lewis

Novels and Film Adaptations
https://about.illinoisstate.edu/sinclairlewis/new-test-page/

The first American Nobel laureate in literature
https://worldhistoryedu.com/sinclair-lewis-the-first-american-nobel-laureate-in-literature/

Sinclair Lewis: An American Life
https://www.goodreads.com/book/show/6091013-sinclair-lewis

Sinclair Lewis Books
https://www.barnesandnoble.com/b/contributor/sinclair-lewis/_/N-2kme

Work of Art by Sinclaire Lewis
https://gutenberg.net.au/ebooks06/0601301h.html

Publication Order of Standalone Novels
https://www.bookseriesinorder.com/sinclair-lewis/

World So Wide—A Novel by Sinclair Lewis
https://gutenberg.net.au/ebooks03/0301121h.html

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## Greatest Of All Times

## ENGLISH LITERATURE

**Born** 18 February 1931 <<::>> **Died** 5 August 2019

The Nobel Prize

The Toni Morrison Society

The Literary Giant

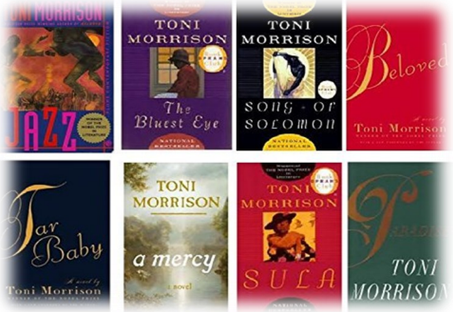
Books by Toni Morrison

The Toni Morrison Achievement Award

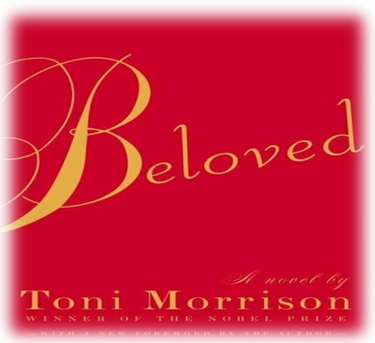
Her Official Website

Chronology

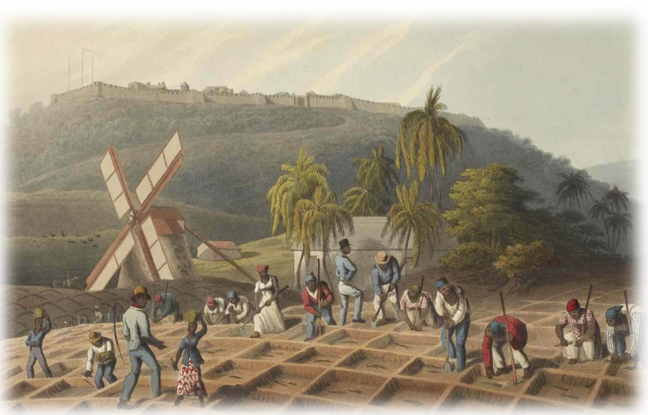
JAZZ
TONI MORRISON
The Bluest Eye
SONG OF SOLOMON
Tar Baby
a mercy

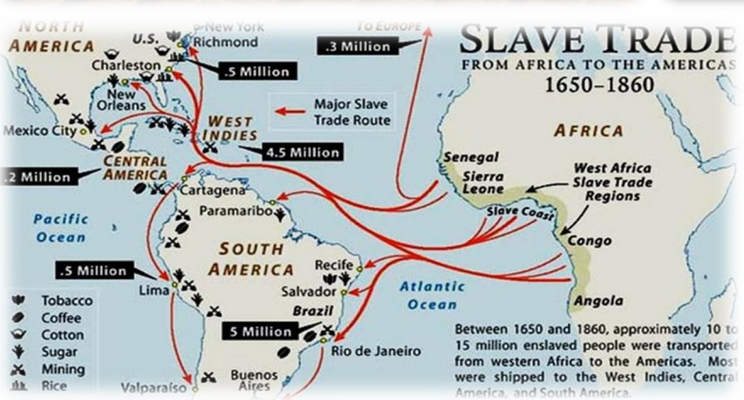

JAZZ
TONI MORRISON
The Bluest Eye
SONG OF SOLOMON
Beloved
Toni Morrison
Tar Baby
a mercy
SULA

Song of Solomon
Toni Morrison


Beloved
A novel by
Toni Morrison
WINNER OF THE NOBEL PRIZE

South China Morning Post




NORTH AMERICA
U.S.
New York
Richmond
Charleston
New Orleans
Mexico City
.5 Million
.3 Million
TO EUROPE
Major Slave Trade Route
WEST INDIES
4.5 Million
CENTRAL AMERICA
2 Million
Cartagena
Paramaribo
Pacific Ocean
SOUTH AMERICA
.5 Million
Lima
Recife
Salvador
Brazil
5 Million
Rio de Janeiro
Buenos Aires
Valparaíso
Atlantic Ocean
SLAVE TRADE
FROM AFRICA TO THE AMERICAS
1650–1860
AFRICA
Senegal
Sierra Leone
West Africa Slave Trade Regions
Slave Coast
Congo
Angola
Tobacco
Coffee
Cotton
Sugar
Mining
Rice
Between 1650 and 1860, approximately 10 to
15 million enslaved people were transported
from western Africa to the Americas. Most
were shipped to the West Indies, Central
America, and South America.

**American African Studies**
https://aas.princeton.edu/people/toni-morrison

**National Women's History Museum**
https://www.womenshistory.org/education-resources/biographies/toni-morrison

**[Video]** In Defence of BELOVED (1998) [1:10:05]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IkqGsKbBLh0

**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IkqGsKbBLh0 [1:12:57]
https://www.facebook.com/watch/live/?ref=watch_permalink&v=318400462496200

**[Video]** The Life of Toni Morrison documentary (2015) [1:04:19]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-OURXCUdeOA

**[Video]** **The Bluest Eye** [1:06:26]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WysMItEjjuc

**[Video]** Read Banned Books: Toni Morrison's Beloved [1:33:53]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jrVBgstrc5M

**[Video]** Beloved by Toni Morrison Book Review & Discussion [1:38:53]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=O5fM_Ic2zQY

**The Greatest Toni Morrison Books, Ranked And In Order**
https://www.forbes.com/sites/entertainment/article/toni-morrison-books/

**Toni Morrison Books In Order**
https://www.addall.com/books-in-order/toni-morrison/

**Beloved (Novel)**
**https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Beloved_(novel)**

**Atlantic Slave Trade**
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Atlantic_slave_trade

**Toni Morrison Timeline**
https://www.shmoop.com/study-guides/toni-morrison/timeline.html

**Quotes of Toni Morrison**
https://www.audible.com/blog/quotes-toni-morrison
https://www.goodreads.com/author/quotes/3534.Toni_Morrison
https://www.brainyquote.com/authors/toni-morrison-quotes

**Toni Morrison's Life in Publishing**
https://www.publishersweekly.com/pw/by-topic/industry-news/publisher-news/article/80888-toni-morrison-s-life-in-publishing.html

**Bibliography of Toni Morrison**
https://guides.loc.gov/fiction-prize-toni-morrison/selected-bibliography
https://www.tonimorrisonsociety.org/morrison_works2.html

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## Greatest Of All Times

## ENGLISH LITERATURE

**Born** 26 September 1888 <<::>> **Died** 4 January 1965


The Nobel Prize

TS Eliot - A Profile

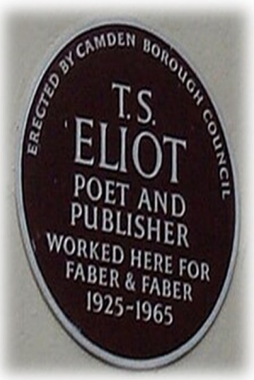
TS Eliot Society

His Poetic Side

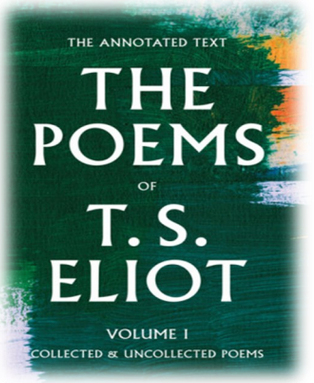
The Waste Land

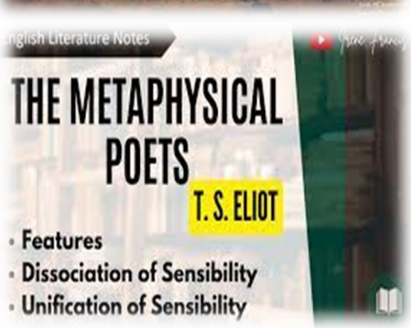
"The Hollow Men" by AI

Tormented Poet


ERECTED BY CAMDEN BOROUGH COUNCIL
T.S.
ELIOT
POET AND
PUBLISHER
WORKED HERE FOR
FABER & FABER
1925-1965

The Complete Prose of T.S. Eliot: The Critical Edition


THE ANNOTATED TEXT
THE POEMS
OF
T. S. ELIOT
VOLUME I
COLLECTED & UNCOLLECTED POEMS


English Literature Notes
THE METAPHYSICAL POETS
T. S. ELIOT
• Features
• Dissociation of Sensibility
• Unification of Sensibility

T. S. ELIOT AS MODERN POET?
In Urdu and Hindi

**The poet who conquered the world, 50 years on**
https://www.theguardian.com/books/2015/jan/10/from-tom-to-ts-eliot-world-poet

TS Eliot - A Study
https://tseliot.com/
https://www.imdb.com/name/nm0253672/
https://tseliot.com/editorials/the-life-of-ts-eliot

TS Eliot Bibliography
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/T._S._Eliot_bibliography

The International TS Eliot Society
https://sites.lsa.umich.edu/tseliotsociety/

TS Eliot - TimeLine
https://britainunlimited.com/t-s-eliot/
https://www.whatthethundersaid.org/eliot_timeline

The Other Side of Despair: The Search for Meaning in T.S Eliot's
[Podcast] "The Waste Land" [1:39:09]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Sc5B1Lxdx9I

[Video] T.S. Eliot's "The Waste Land" documentary (1987) [59:21]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UoEHySQ9Gmo

[Video] TS Eliot [1:19:10]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9JJBpmxM94o

[Audio] Alec Guinness reads Four Quartets by TS Eliot [54:05]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ccupYGfiDEw

Four Quartets
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Four_Quartets
https://tseliot.com/editorials/in-eliots-own-words-four-quartets

[Video] Four Quartets [56:41]
A Reader's Guide to T.S. Eliot's "Four Quartets"

Poetry and Exile: TS Eliot, 'Four Quartets' - Professor Belinda Jack
[Video] >>>> [54:04]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FMsClY6jXSQ

**Quotes of TS Eliot**
https://www.goodreads.com/author/quotes/18540.T_S_Eliot

https://sites.lsa.umich.edu/tseliotsociety/resources-and-projects/popular-quotations-attributed-to-t-s-eliot/

https://www.imdb.com/name/nm0253672/quotes/

**The Hollow Men**
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Hollow_Men

**Ash Wednesday (poem)**
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ash_Wednesday_(poem)

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## Greatest Of All Times

## ENGLISH LITERATURE

**Born** 10 June 1915 <<::>> **Died** 5 April 2005

The Nobel Prize

A Talk with Saul Bellow

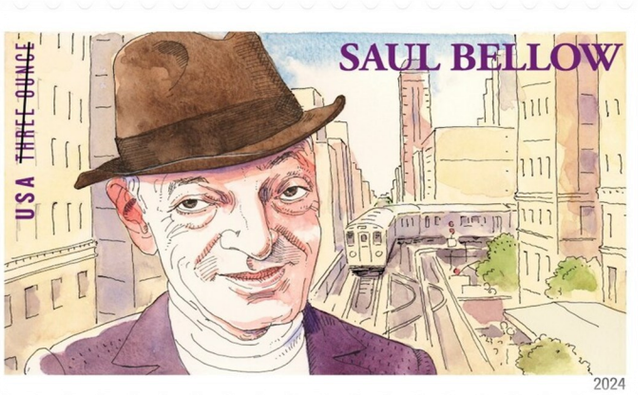
Saul Bellow Bibliography

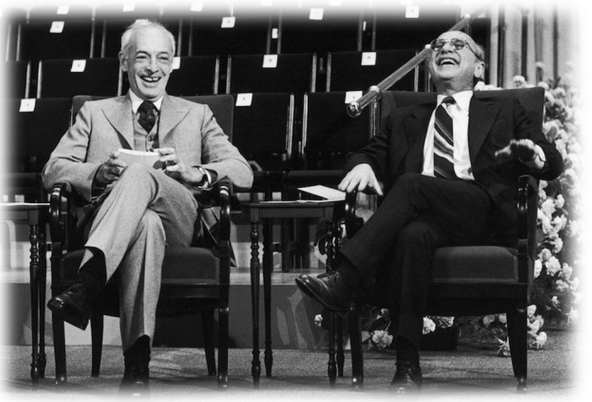
National Book Foundation

Jewish Virtual Library

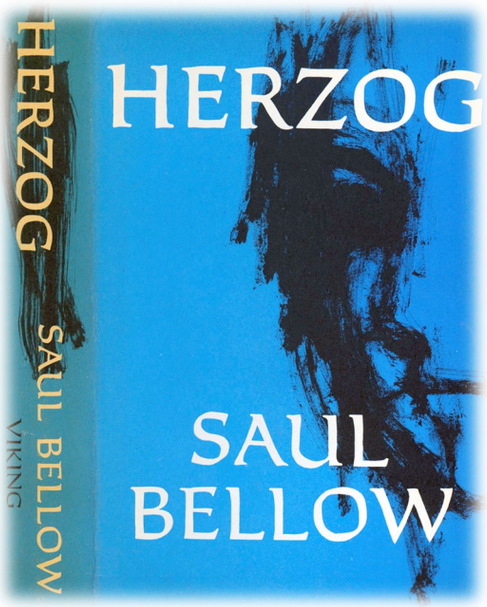
The Turbulent Love Life

Saul Bellow Chronology



Svenska Akademien
harvid sitt sammanträde
den 21 oktober 1976
i överensstämmelse med
föreskrifterna i det av
ALFRED NOBEL
den 27 november 1895
upprättade testamente
beslutat att tilldela
Saul Bellow
1976 års nobelpris i litteratur
för den mänskliga förståelse
och subtila kulturanalys
som förenas i hans verk.



**Saul Bellow Biography and Life Timeline**
https://www.pbs.org/wnet/americanmasters/saul-bellow-biography-and-life-timeline/24349/

Saul Bellow Award for Achievement in American Fiction
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/PEN/Saul_Bellow_Award_for_Achievement_in_American_Fiction

**The Booker Prizes**
https://thebookerprizes.com/

The Five Essential Saul Bellow Novels
https://www.theguardian.com/books/2015/apr/17/the-five-essential-saul-bellow-novels

Saul Bellow Reads From Humboldt's Gift and
[Audio] Henderson the Rain King [1:08:55]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WNfPegZZbPI

[Video] Zachary Leader, "The Life of Saul Bellow" [00:48:24]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qLNo3vyEuw4

In the first of a projected two-volume biography, Leader, Roehampton professor of English and author of The Life of Kingsley Amis, traces Bellow's life from his early years in Quebec through his coming-of-age in Chicago, his first three marriages, and the publications of Dangling Man, The Adventures of Augie March, and Herzog. Throughout, Leader draws on Bellow's correspondence and on his own interviews with Bellow's friends, relatives, and acquaintances for a fresh perspective on this great writer and his work.

COA Presents American Writers
[Video] Saul Bellow March 2021 [00:57:32]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WqO18sHUasg

Zachary Leader on Saul Bellow,
[Video] with Martin Amis, Nov. 12, 2018 [1:04:49]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=s2yle_kykN4

[Video] Saul Bellow Interview [00:50:52]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?app=desktop&v=hls050A0We0&t=438s

Saul Bellow in Life & Letters with
[Video] Joyce Carol Oates and Benjamin Taylor [1:07:08]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=V3kF-EW4Srg

Gain insights into the lasting legacy of Saul Bellow, whose works include The Adventures of Augie March, Henderson the Rain King and Herzog. Author Benjamin Taylor has edited Bellow's prolific collection of personal letters into Saul Bellow: Letters. He joins acclaimed writer Joyce Carol Oates in a discussion of this brilliant and complex artist. Peter Orner (Love and Shame and Love) hosts.

[Video] A Tribute to Saul Bellow [1:26:40]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OYcS08xdL8g

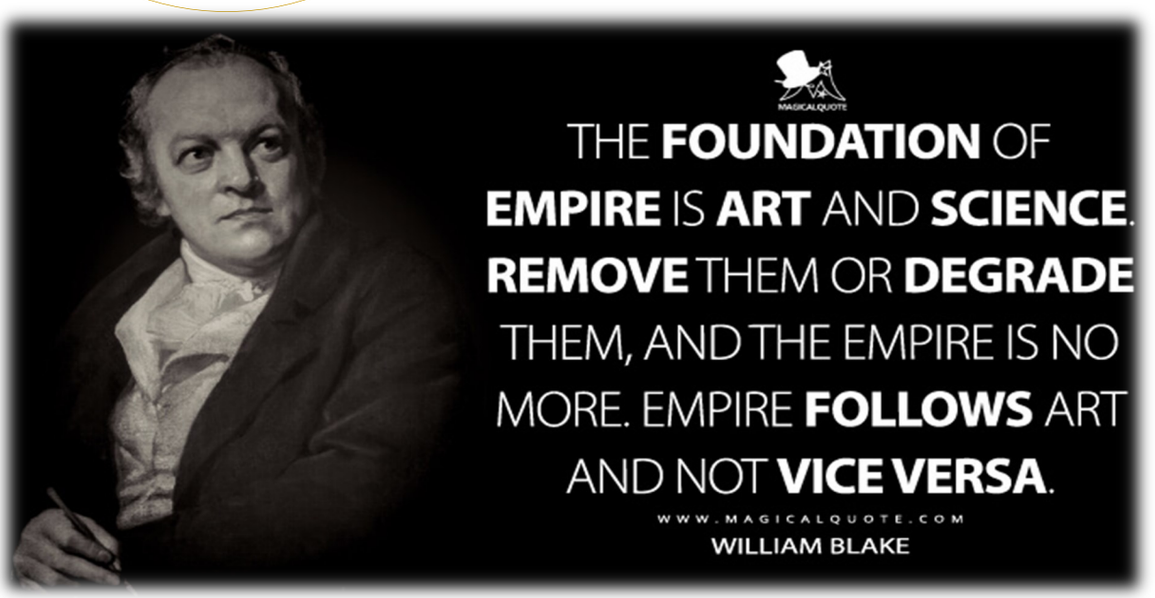
Join us for a tribute to Saul Bellow at 100 with Martin Amis, Janis Bellow, Jeffrey Eugenides, Nicole Krauss, Zachary Leader and Ian McEwan. From 1956 to 2002, Saul Bellow made regular appearances at 92Y. To celebrate his centenary, friends and fellow writers gather to read from his work. This spring also brings the publication of There is Simply Too Much to Think About, Bellow's collected nonfiction; and Zachary Leader's new biography, The Life of Saul Bellow: To Fame and Fortune, 1915-1964. "The backbone of 20th-century American literature has been provided by two novelists—William Faulkner and Saul Bellow," wrote Philip Roth. "Together they are the Melville, Hawthorne and Twain of the 20th century."

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## Greatest Of All Times

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




**Born** 28 November 1757 <<::>> **Died** 12 August 1827


William Blake - Profile

William Blake - Achieve

William Blake's London

The Visionary in 200 years

Legacy of William Blake

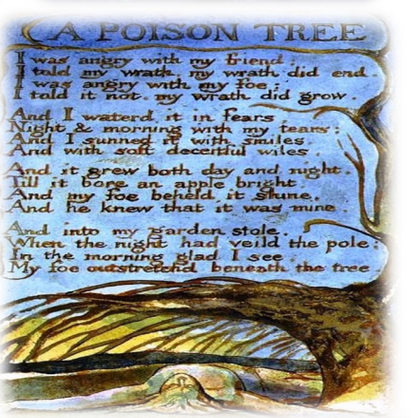
Biography of William Blake

Blake Films at a Glance

NEAR BY LIE THE REMAINS OF
THE POET-PAINTER
WILLIAM BLAKE
1757 — 1827
AND OF HIS WIFE
CATHERINE SOPHIA

LONDON

The Lamb
The Tyger


A POISON TREE
I was angry with my friend:
I told my wrath, my wrath did end.
I was angry with my foe:
I told it not, my wrath did grow.
And I watered it in fears
Night & morning with my tears:
And I sunned it with smiles,
And with soft deceitful wiles.
And it grew both day and night.
Till it bore an apple bright.
And my foe beheld it shine,
And he knew that it was mine.
And into my garden stole.
When the night had veild the pole:
In the morning glad I see
My foe outstretched beneath the tree

**William Blake Biography In Details**
https://william-blake.org/biography.html

**[Video]** The Romantic Poets documentary [0:51:56]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PpL77C2RNVk

**[Video] William Blake vs the World** [0:51:56]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iVtLe1H6Jqs

**[Video]** "Songs of Innocence and of Experience" [1:02:47]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OvBw9L3e7l8

**[Video]** William Blake and Romanticism [1:16:12]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YpxLEvJcTJc

**[Video]** William Blake, Songs of Innocence and Experience [1:18:44]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IWtfkq2N_2I

Legacy of William Blake with British Literary Manuscripts Online
https://review.gale.com/2022/02/01/tracing-the-legacy-of-william-blake/

William Blake: A Selective Research Bibliography
https://english.unl.edu/sbehrendt/courses/931Blake/BibFall2005.htm

The Otherworldly Art of William Blake
https://www.openculture.com/2022/06/the-prophetic-imagination-of-william-blake.html#google_vignette

The Life And Contributions Of William Blake
https://hub.edubirdie.com/examples/the-life-and-contributions-of-william-blake/

The Life and Works of William Blake
https://www.skoletorget.no/abb/eng/blake/life.html

The Comparison and Fusion of William Blake's Poetry and Paintings
https://www.researchgate.net/publication/370219468_The_Comparison_and_Fusion_of_William_Blake's_Poetry_and_Paintings

Visions of Blake: William Blake in the Art World 1830-1930
https://www.amazon.com/Visions-Blake-William-1830-1930-Politics/dp/184631111X

William Blake: Vision and Void
https://burchfieldpenney.org/about/news/article:05-09-2014-12-00am-william-blake-vision-and-void/

Quotes of William Blake
https://www.goodreads.com/author/quotes/13453.William_Blake?

William Blake in Popular Culture
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_Blake_in_popular_culture

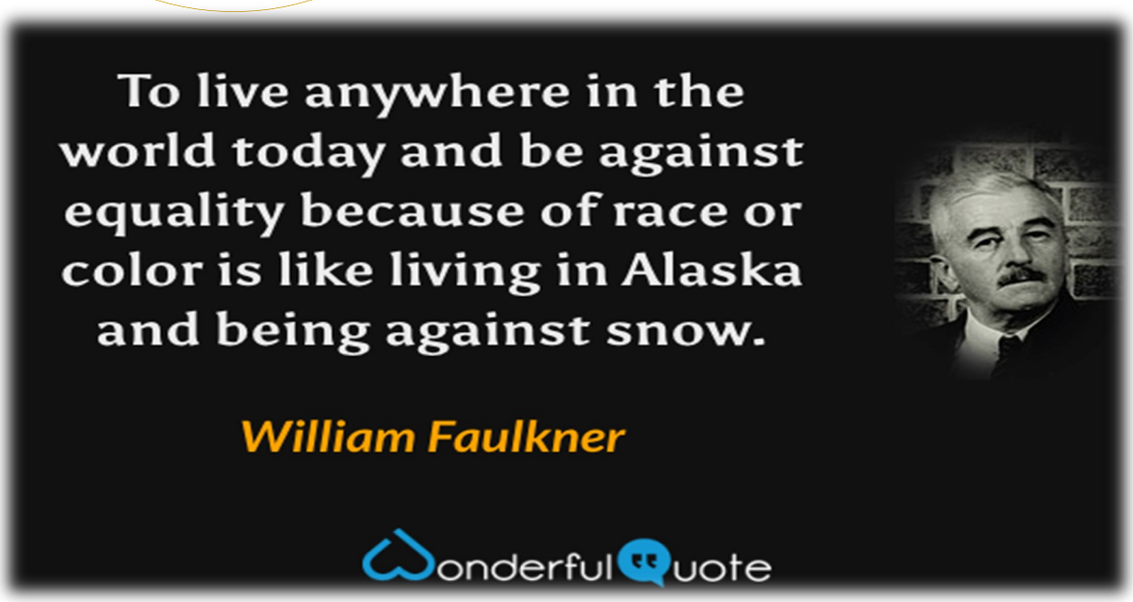
Albion Rose - A Film on William Blake
https://www.albion-rose.com/

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## Greatest Of All Times

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




**Born** 25 September 1897 <<::>> **Died** 6 July 1962


The Nobel Prize

The Pulitzer Prize

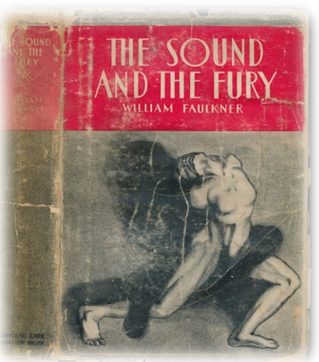
National Book Award

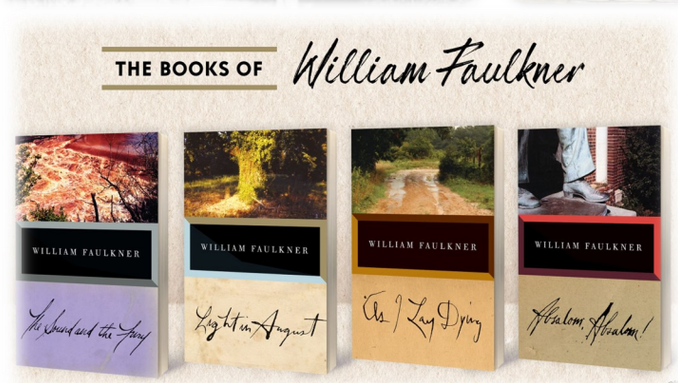
Books of William Faulkner

Bibliography

William Faulkner - Profile

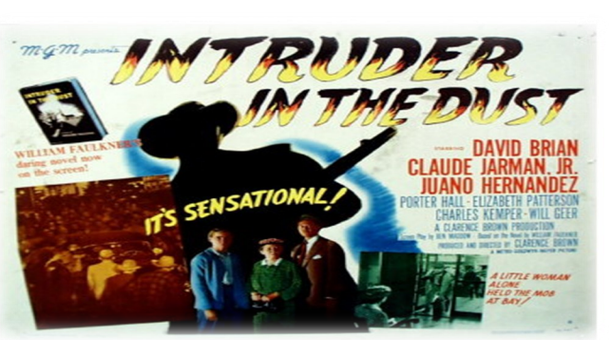
Sept 25 <::> LoC

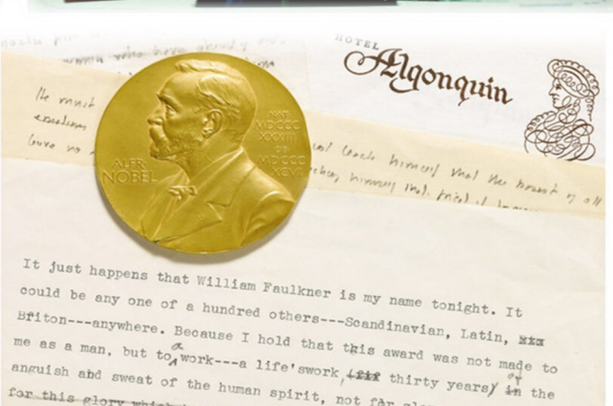

THE SOUND AND THE FURY
WILLIAM FAULKNER


THE BOOKS OF William Faulkner
WILLIAM FAULKNER
WILLIAM FAULKNER
WILLIAM FAULKNER
WILLIAM FAULKNER

THE SOUND AND THE FURY
ABSALOM, ABSALOM!
WILLIAM FAULKNER
As I Lay Dying
A FABLE
by William Faulkner
THE SOUND AND THE FURY
ABSALOM, ABSALOM!

FAULKNER
New Orleans Sketches
MOSQUITOES
A NOVEL
d palms


M-G-M presents
INTRUDER IN THE DUST
WILLIAM FAULKNER'S daring novel now on the screen!
IT'S SENSATIONAL!
DAVID BRIAN
CLAUDE JARMAN, JR.
JUANO HERNANDEZ
PORTER HALL · ELIZABETH PATTERSON
CHARLES KEMPER · WILL GEER
A CLARENCE BROWN PRODUCTION
A LITTLE WOMAN ALONE HELD THE MOB AT BAY!


Algonquin
ALFR NOBEL
It just happens that William Faulkner is my name tonight. It could be any one of a hundred others---Scandinavian, Latin, Briton---anywhere. Because I hold that this award was not made to me as a man, but to work---a life'swork, thirty years of in the anguish and sweat of the human spirit, not for glory, not even for this glory which has been given me, but to

**William Faulkner's Hollywood Odyssey**
https://gardenandgun.com/feature/william-faulkners-hollywood-odyssey/

**[Video]** MPB Classics | William Faulkner: A Life on Paper [1:54:16]
https://www.pbs.org/video/william-faulkner-a-life-on-paper-1979-fa2oiz/

**[Video]** Carl Rollyson, "The Life of William Faulkner" [59:50]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7xt0TUqG-z0

**[Video]** William Faulkner - Troubled Literary Genius [52:34]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ISx3FDYkHrQ

The Sound and the Fury | James Franco's Faulkner
**[Video]** Novel Adaptation [1:42:12]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2EOHn_70AHo

SOUTHERN GOTHIC:
**[Video]** FAULKNER, LITERATURE, FILM [3:08:40]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zWrgda_fsWs

**[Video]** "Sanctuary" (1961) Lee Remick & Yves Montand [1:29:50]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vAynz5s88B8

"Sanctuary," a 1961 U.S. drama, featuring Lee Remick, Yves Montand, Bradford Dillman and Odetta; screenplay by Ruth Ford and James Poe, based on works of William Faulkner; directed by Tony Richardson.

**Synopsis**: In 1928 Mississippi, the black maid of a white woman kills the latter's newborn in order to give her employer a way out of a predicament and then faces the death penalty.

William Faulkner's Nobel Prize, Papers come to auction
https://www.csmonitor.com/Books/chapter-and-verse/2013/0411/William-Faulkner-s-Nobel-prize-papers-come-to-auction

**The Best William Faulkner Books**
**https://fivebooks.com/best-books/william-faulkner-ahmed-honeini/**

William Faulkner's Literary Reputation
https://www.mshistorynow.mdah.ms.gov/issue/william-faulkners-literary-reputation-a-vast-and-enduring-monument

William Faulkner's Tragic Vision
https://www.city-journal.org/article/william-faulkners-tragic-vision

The Life and Legacy of William Faulkner
https://cards.algoreducation.com/en/content/ox9EBVCr/william-faulkner-american-literature

Quotes of William Faulkner
https://bookroo.com/quotes/william-faulkner
https://www.goodreads.com/author/quotes/3535.William_Faulkner

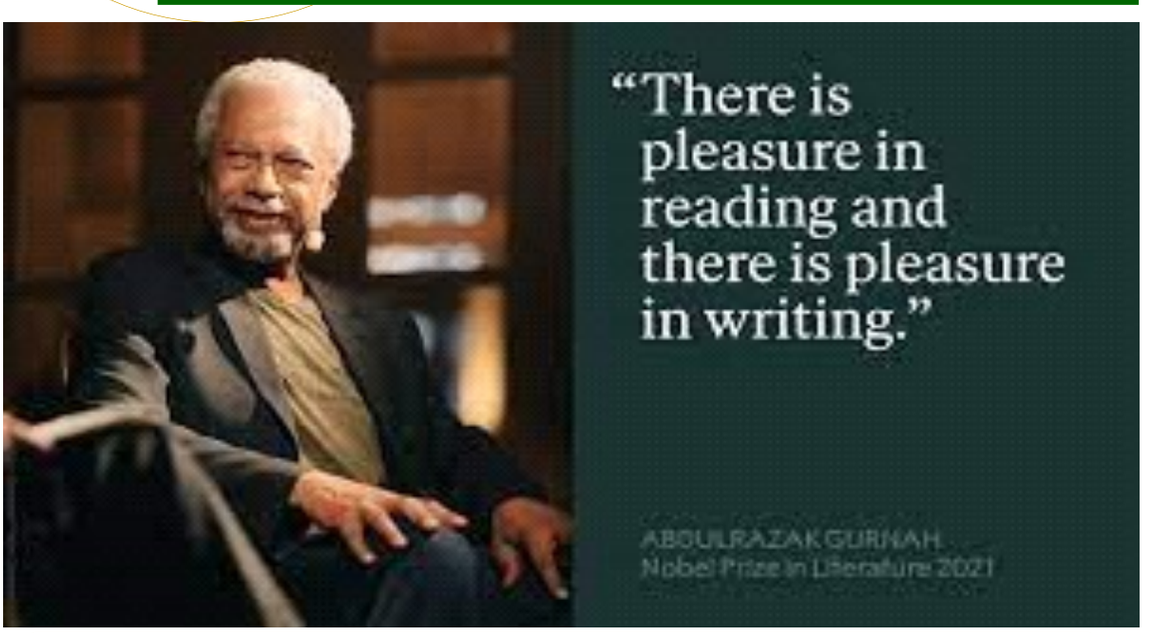
Chronology <::> William Faulkner
https://www.shmoop.com/study-guides/william-faulkner/timeline.html

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## GREATEST OF ALL TIMES

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




**Born** 20 December 1948 <<::>> **Aged 76 years**

The Nobel Prize

Book Reviews

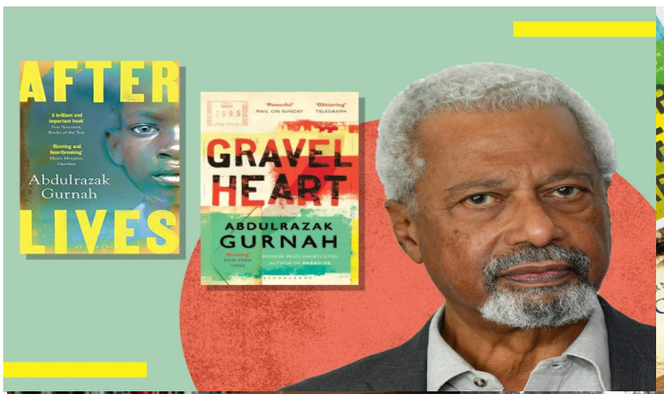
Speaks at Princeton University

Bibliography

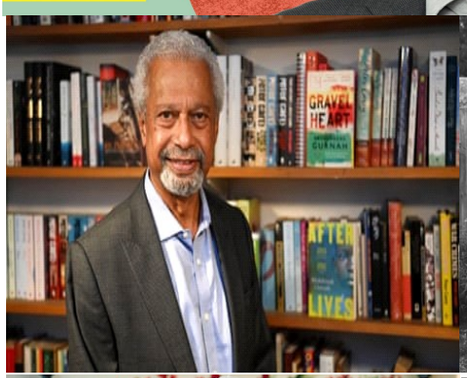
University of Kent

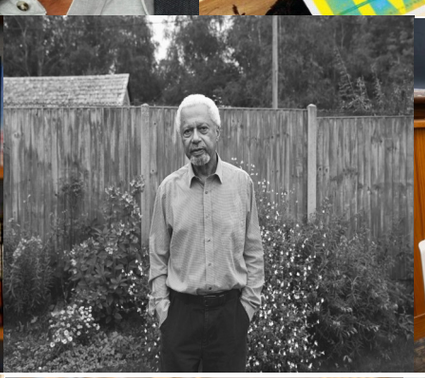
Writing Place - Essay

Africa World Initiative


AFTER
Abdulrazak Gurnah
LIVES
GRAVEL HEART
ABDULRAZAK GURNAH

DOTTIE
GRAVEL HEART
ABDULRAZAK GURNAH
AFTER
Abdulrazak Gurnah
LIVES
DESERTION
BY THE SEA
ABDULRAZAK GURNAH


GRAVEL HEART
ABDULRAZAK GURNAH
AFTER LIVES



The Last Gift
GRAVEL HEART
ABDULRAZAK GURNAH

IPA
international publishers association

**The Booker Prizes**
https://thebookerprizes.com/the-booker-library/authors/abdulrazak-gurnah

**Books by Abdulrazak Gurnah**
https://www.thriftbooks.com/a/abdulrazak-gurnah/408147/?srsltid=AfmBOopOKSA5wNSgJFgIMq1tFSb0Z8AKndJ4f6VIXBFfZNwRzZuVj7AE

Abdulrazak Gurnah Books in Order
https://www.bookseriesinorder.com/abdulrazak-gurnah/
https://www.addall.com/books-in-order/abdulrazak-gurnah/

Abdulrazak Gurnah — Afterlives
**[Video]** with Tope Folarin (at Sixth & I) [1:11:38]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sFwsaFuUe2Y

Abdulrazak Gurnah is the winner of the 2021 Nobel Prize in Literature. After fleeing his native Zanzibar for the United Kingdom at age 18, Gurnah turned to writing in English as a way to make sense of the hardships of a refugee's existence. With a gift for transforming the experience of displacement into gripping fiction, Gurnah brings intimacy and humanity to the realities of colonialism. Afterlives follows a trio of young people living, working, and falling in love, their fates knotted ever more tightly together against the backdrop of the German colonial rule of 20th-century East Africa.
Gurnah is in conversation with Tope Folarin, the Executive Director of the Institute for Policy Studies, the Lannan Visiting Lecturer in Creative Writing at Georgetown University, and the author of the novel A Particular Kind of Black Man.

The Essential Abdulrazak Gurnah | Abdulrazak Gurnah
**[Video]** in conversation with Alexandra Pringle [44:25]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wLGDW6DqSKA

Alexandra Pringle was the editor-in-chief of Bloomsbury Publishing for twenty years and is now an Executive Publisher. Her authors include Margaret Atwood, Esther Freud, Elizabeth Gilbert, Abdulrazak Gurnah, Khaled Hosseini, Jhumpa Lahiri, Madeline Miller, Colum McCann, Kamila Shamsie and Patti Smith, among others. She is a patron of Index on Censorship, a trustee of the charity Reprieve, and an Honorary Fellow of the Royal Society of Literature. She has been awarded Honorary Degrees of Doctor of Letters from Anglia Ruskin University and Warwick University.

"Writing Memory":
**[Video]** Nobel Laureate Abdulrazak Gurnah [33:07]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fJAGK6gy8rk

After the Nobel Prize in Literature:
**[Video]** Abdulrazak Gurnah [45:47]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7u9rZLDHlzg

Qalam: GU-Q's New Literary Series Debuts
**[Video]** with Nobel Laureate Abdulrazak Gurnah [1:21:39]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nWWedB5qGw8

**[Video]** Afterlives | Life & Time Series [47:15]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZD2KqjVpouo

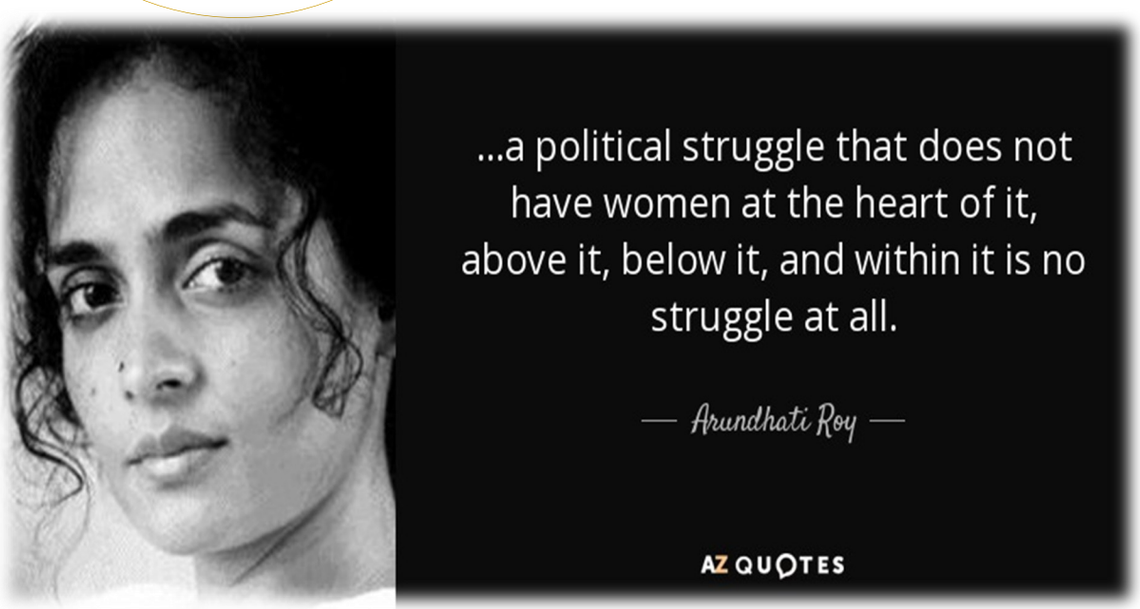
Quotes of Abdulrazak Gurnah
https://www.goodreads.com/work/quotes/75150-by-the-sea

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## Greatest Of All Times

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




**Born** 24 November 1961 <<::>> Aged 63 years

The God of Small Things

PEN Pinter Prize

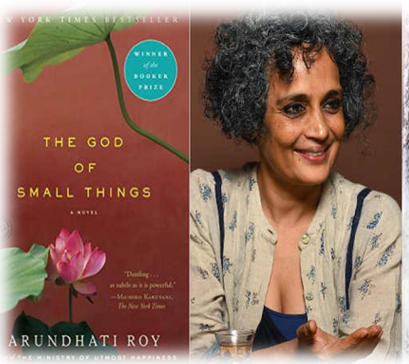
Sydney Peace Prize

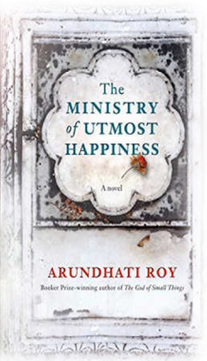
St Louis Literary Award

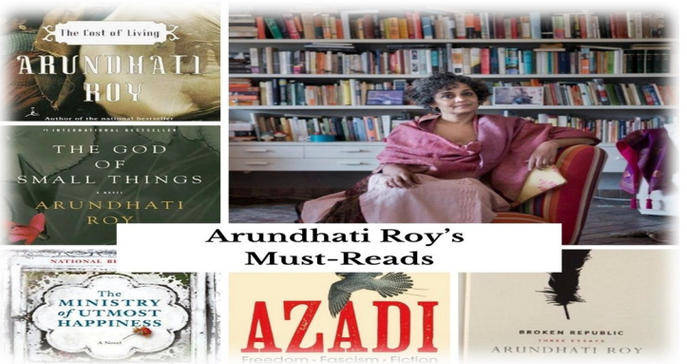
National Award Winning Film

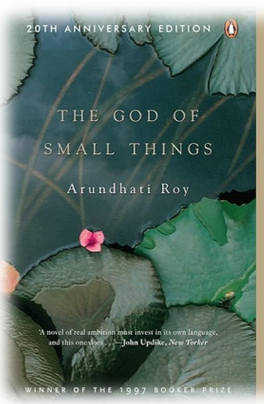
'Fiction takes its time'

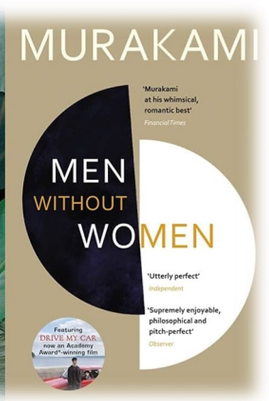
'The Pandemic is a Portal'

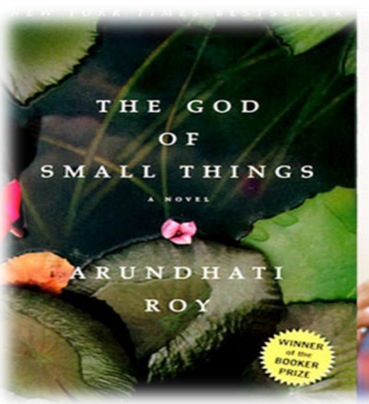

THE GOD OF SMALL THINGS
ARUNDHATI ROY

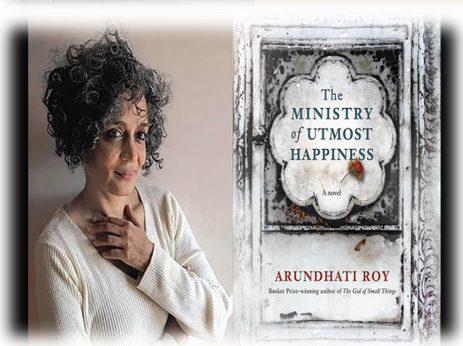

The MINISTRY of UTMOST HAPPINESS
A novel
ARUNDHATI ROY


The Cost of Living
ARUNDHATI ROY
THE GOD OF SMALL THINGS
ARUNDHATI ROY
Arundhati Roy's Must-Reads
The MINISTRY of UTMOST HAPPINESS
AZADI
Freedom · Fascism · Fiction
BROKEN REPUBLIC
ARUNDHATI ROY


20TH ANNIVERSARY EDITION
THE GOD OF SMALL THINGS
Arundhati Roy
WINNER OF THE 1997 BOOKER PRIZE


MURAKAMI
'Murakami at his whimsical, romantic best'
Financial Times
MEN WITHOUT WOMEN
'Utterly perfect'
Independent
'Supremely enjoyable, philosophical and pitch-perfect'
Observer
Featuring DRIVE MY CAR now an Academy Award®-winning film


THE GOD OF SMALL THINGS
A NOVEL
ARUNDHATI ROY
WINNER of the BOOKER PRIZE

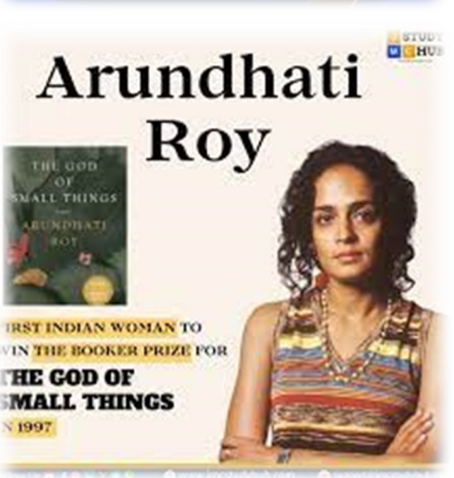

The MINISTRY of UTMOST HAPPINESS
A novel
ARUNDHATI ROY
Booker Prize-winning author of The God of Small Things

The MINISTRY of UTMOST HAPPINESS
ARUNDHATI ROY
IndianBookCritics
indianbookcritics.in

20TH ANNIVERSARY EDITION
THE GOD OF SMALL THINGS
Arundhati Roy
WINNER OF THE 1997 BOOKER PRIZE

PEN Pinter Prize 2024
WINNER

gettyimages
Credit: Stefan Rousseau - PA Images


Arundhati Roy
THE GOD OF SMALL THINGS
ARUNDHATI ROY
IRST INDIAN WOMAN TO
IN THE BOOKER PRIZE FOR
HE GOD OF
MALL THINGS
1997

**[Video] The Booker Prize : Arundhathi Roy [51:04]**
https://thebookerprizes.com/the-booker-library/authors/arundhati-roy

**Booker for Arundhathi**
https://m.rediff.com/news/oct/14booker.htm

**LoC : Arundhathi Roy**
https://www.loc.gov/acq/ovop/delhi/salrp/arundhathiroy.html

Arundhati Roy: The Voice The State Wants Silenced
https://kashmirtimes.com/opinion/comment-articles/the-state-wants-to-silence-arundhati-roy

**[Video]** Art as resistance: [41:48]
A conversation with Arundhati Roy
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nIqHFLqXMHM

Arundhati Roy
**[Video]** Things That Can and Cannot Be Said [1:39:07]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mO36E8xMPCk

**[Video]** Revolution or Resistance? [1:29:48]
A conversation with Arundhati Roy
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0113UE7Ul3U

Arundhati Roy: "Fascism, Fiction, and
**[Video]** Freedom in the Time of the Virus" [1:35:53]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nO2JDLKbC-0
The seventh annual Frances Tarlton "Sissy" Farenthold Endowed Lecture in Peace, Social Justice and Human Rights, presented at the LBJ Auditorium on The University of Texas at Austin campus. The Bernard and Audre Rapoport Center hosted the lecture in partnership with the Rothko Chapel and it was co-sponsored by the South Asia Institute at the University of Texas at Austin on April 20, 2022.

**Arundhati Roy Books In Order**
https://www.addall.com/books-in-order/arundhati-roy/

Arundhati Roy refuses Sahitya Academy Award
https://www.rediff.com/news/2006/jan/14award.htm

**Sydney Peace Prize: Roy's full speech**
https://www.smh.com.au/national/roys-full-speech-20041104-gdk1qn.html

**Orwell Award**
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Orwell_Award

**Arundhati Roy Returns National Award**
https://countercurrents.org/cc051115.htm

Thanks, but no thanks:
11 rejections of prominent honours
https://economictimes.indiatimes.com/nation-world/thanks-but-no-thanks-11-rejections-of-prominent-honours/slideshow/44936492.cms

**National Film Award for Best Screenplay**
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/National_Film_Award_for_Best_Screenplay

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## Greatest Of All Times

## ENGLISH LITERATURE

**Born** 24 May 1941 <<::>> Age: 84 years

The Nobel Prize

Awards & Nominations

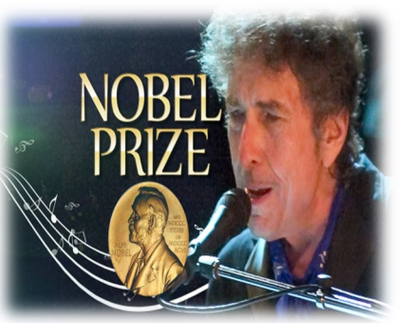
Official Website

Songs of Bob Dylan

Bob Dylan Centre

Bob Dylan Discography

Bob Dylan's Archive


NOBEL
PRIZE

**Bob Dylan (Album)**
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bob_Dylan_(album)

Bob Dylan finally agrees to accept Nobel Prize for Literature
https://www.bbc.com/news/world-europe-39429032

[Video] I Ranked ALL Of Bob Dylan's Studio Albums [1:23:47]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cC_ZdeqYSKs

[Video] Bob Dylan - Highway 61 Revisited Album Reaction [1:32:13]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Mt9woOU8PB0

[Audio] Bob Dylan - Greatest Hits Best Songs Playlist [00:58:06]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Wyw9V_mZtYk

[Audio] Another Side of Bob Dylan Album Reaction [1:29:09]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BQrix3Zsa30

[Audio] Bob Dylan - Blonde on Blonde Album Reaction [1:53:18]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VA-GuVnIT8Q

Bob Dylan - Bringing It All Back
[Audio] Home Album Reaction [1:23:01]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AUBpKCpeV98

Readers' Poll: The Best Bob Dylan Albums of All Time
https://www.rollingstone.com/music/music-lists/readers-poll-the-best-bob-dylan-albums-of-all-time-12405/

Every Bob Dylan Album Ranked From Worst to Best
https://www.pastemagazine.com/music/bob-dylan/every-bob-dylan-album-ranked-from-worst-to-best

The 25 Best Bob Dylan Albums of All Time
https://www.newsweek.com/25-best-bob-dylan-albums-all-time-1576204

Inside Look: The Bob Dylan Archive
https://gilcrease.org/news/dylanarchive/

Fifty Years in Sixty Minutes: An Evening with the Bob Dylan Center
https://grammymuseum.org/event/fifty-years-in-sixty-minutes-an-evening-with-the-bob-dylan-center/

World of Bob Dylan International Conference
https://conferencealerts.com/show-event?id=203922

Bob Dylan's Famous Televised Press Conference After He Went Electric (1965)
https://www.openculture.com/2022/01/bob-dylans-famous-televised-press-conference-after-he-went-electric-1965.html

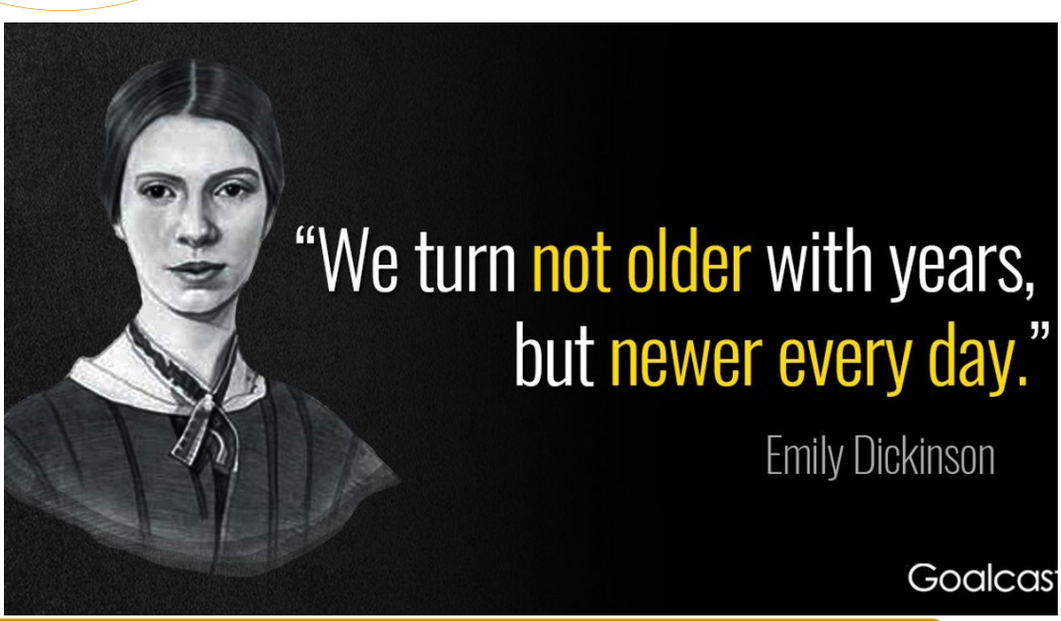
REVIEW OF WORLD OF BOB DYLAN 2023
https://thedylanreview.org/2023/08/26/review-of-world-of-bob-dylan-2023/

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## Greatest Of All Times

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




**Born** 10 December 1830 **<<::>>** **Died** 15 May 1886

Emily Dickinson - A Profile

Emily Dickinson Museum

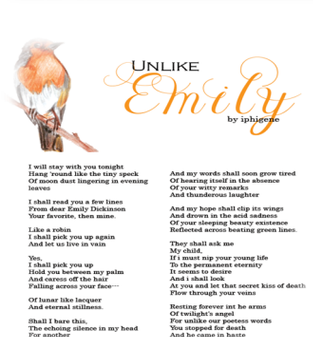
POEMS <:> Emily Dickenson

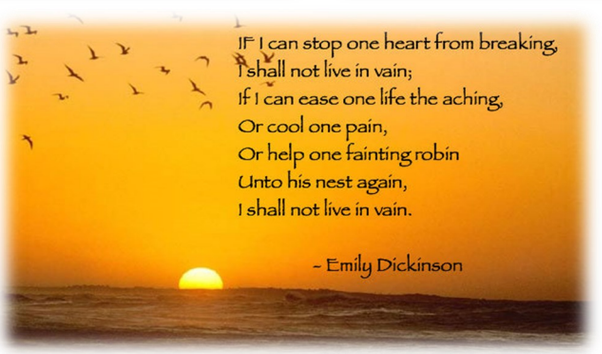
Emily Dickinson - Biography

Emily Dickinson Achieve

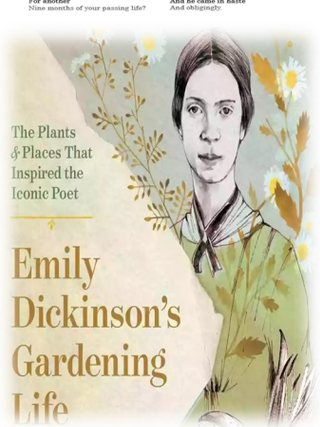
The Emily Dickinson Journal

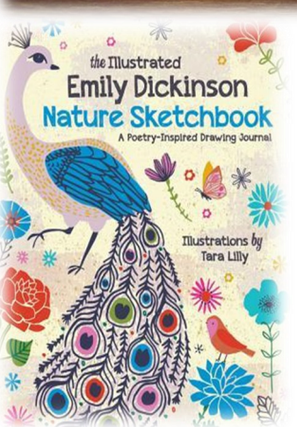
Nature Sketchbook


UNLIKE
Emily
by iphigene
I will stay with you tonight
Hang round like the tiny speck
Of moon dust lingering in evening leaves
I shall read you a few lines
From dear Emily Dickinson
Your favorite, then mine.
Like a robin
I shall pick you up again
And let us live in vain
Yes,
I shall pick you up
Hold you between my palm
And caress off the hair
Falling across your face—
Of lunar like lacquer
And eternal stillness.
Shall I bare this,
The echoing silence in my head
For another
Nine months of your passing life?
And my words shall soon grow tired
Of hearing itself in the absence
Of your witty remarks
And thunderous laughter
And my hope shall clip its wings
And drown in the acid sadness
Of your sleeping beauty existence
Reflected across heating green lines.
They shall ask me
My child,
If i must nip your young life
To the permanent eternity
It seems to desire
And i shall look
At you and let that secret kiss of death
Flow through your veins
Resting forever int he arms
Of twilight's angel
For unlike our poetess words
You stopped for death
And he came in haste
And obligingly.


IF I can stop one heart from breaking,
I shall not live in vain;
If I can ease one life the aching,
Or cool one pain,
Or help one fainting robin
Unto his nest again,
I shall not live in vain.
~ Emily Dickinson

Exhilaration is the breeze
Exhilaration is the breeze
That lifts us from the ground
And leaves us in another place
Whose statement is not found —
Returns us not, but after time
We soberly descend,
A little newer for the term
Upon enchanted ground.
To make a prairie it takes a clover and one bee
To make a prairie it takes a clover and one bee,
One clover, and a bee,
And revery.
The revery alone will do
If bees are few.


The Plants & Places That Inspired the Iconic Poet
Emily Dickinson's Gardening Life


the Illustrated
Emily Dickinson
Nature Sketchbook
A Poetry-Inspired Drawing Journal
Illustrations by
Tara Lilly

ope" is the thing with feathers -
at perches in the soul -
nd sings the tune without the words -
nd never stops - at all -
Emily Dickinson

**Emily Dickinson's Poems**
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Emily_Dickinson_poems

10 Famous Emily Dickinson Poems Worth The Read
https://www.forbes.com/sites/entertainment/article/emily-dickinson-poems/

The Emily Dickinson Collection
https://library.harvard.edu/collections/emily-dickinson-collection

**[Video]** The Art and Beauty of Emily Dickinson's Poetry [1:13:00]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=akD4fcGxdv4

**[Audio]** Modern-ish Poets Series 2: Emily Dickinson [1:03:28]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zOyo7ZmfE_U

**[Video]** Book Launch: The Letters of Emily Dickinson [1:15:51]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sI0yyotZsmY

**[Video]** Emily Dickinson Marathon Reading (Part 1) [3:11:43]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gtH6LU_THE0

Trailblazing Women: Emily Dickinson and Poetry in
**[Video]** America Panel Discussion [1:03:47]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pHyJayP9pac

"I am afraid to own a Body": Braving the Body
**[Video]** Emily Dickinson Museum [1:20:50]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lz09cmpzMkQ

Duties Beautifully done:
**[Video]** Dickinson's 193rd Birthday Celebration [1:30:28]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0YY3iOHWlV4

Behind the Scenes with Collections - Emily Dickinson Museum
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zwiUM1keTAg
**[Video]** Part <<::>> 1 [1:10:34]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6hudsq6fJnQ
**[Video]** Part <<::>> 2 [1:38:56]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JuXRn-h1-Sg
**[Video]** Part <<::>> 3 [1:20:18]

Emily Dickinson's Poems and Their Enduring
Impact on Modern Poetry
https://medium.com/@amarzzacco/emily-dickinsons-poems-and-their-enduring-impact-on-modern-poetry-943100c1f229

**INFLUENCE OF EMILY DICKINSON**
https://thecolloquiumsite.wordpress.com/2024/05/27/influence-of-emily-dickinson/

Ms. Difficult: Translating Emily Dickinson
https://www.theparisreview.org/blog/2019/04/12/ms-difficult-translating-emily-dickinson/

The earliest translations of Emily Dickinson's poetry in Slovene
https://www.researchgate.net/publication/326863953_The_earliest_translations_of_Emily_Dickinson's_poetry_in_Slovene

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 1 0 8

## E N G L I S H  L I T E R A T U R E

**Born** 16 October 1888 <<::>> **Died** 27 November 1953

The Nobel Prize

List of Plays

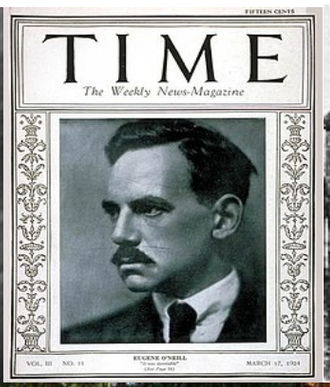
Eugene O'Neill Foundation

The Pulitzer Prize

National Historical Site

The Eugene O'Neill Review

EUGENE O'NEILL
OCTOBER 16,1888 • NOVEMBER 27,1953
AMERICA'S GREATEST PLAYWRIGHT WAS BORN
ON THIS SITE THEN CALLED BARRETT HOUSE
PRESENTED BY
CIRCLE IN THE SQUARE


TIME
The Weekly News-Magazine

EUGENE O'NEILL
ONE DOLLAR
UNITED STATES
PLAYWRIGHT

INSIDE THE THEATRE
EUGENE O'NEILL

PAUL ROBESON
Emperor
JONES
EUGENE O'NEILL

LONG
DAY'S
JOURNEY
INTO
NIGHT
Eugene
O'Neills
Greatest Plays
WE ARE ACTORS

LEE MARVIN
FREDRIC MARCH
ROBERT RYAN
JEFF BRIDGES
"BRILLIANT PERFORMANCES AND A VIRTUOSO DIRECTING ACHIEVEMENT. ...A DEFINITIVE FILM VERSION."
EUGENE O'NEILL'S THE ICEMAN COMETH
DIRECTED BY JOHN FRANKENHEIMER

SPRING AWAKENING
gettyimages
Credit: Jemal Countess

WRITTEN BY EUGENE O'NEILL

## National Historic Site

https://npshistory.com/publications/euon/index.htm

**[Video]** GREAT AMERICAN PLAYWRIGHTS: EUGENE O'NEILL [3:11:28]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Jt4oBRGKkM0

Elysium Theatre Company presents the first in their series of online workshops on great American playwrights: Eugene O'Neill. O'Neill is seen as the founding father of American drama. It was he who laid the foundations of a uniquely American tragic vision on stage. From his experimental early plays to his late masterpieces, he strove to find new forms to encompass his titanic vision of the human condition, a vision which, he hoped, would have the splendour of a Greek tragedy. In this workshop we take in his whole creative output, but focus on three plays, 'The Hairy Ape', 'The Iceman Cometh' and 'Long Day's Journey Into Night'.

**[Video]** Eugene O'Neill: Long Day's Journey into Night [2:52:30]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KIs2XX-74E0

**[Video]** A Moon for the Misbegotten (1975) - Eugene O'Neill [2:14:07]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jNAdkbOi44o

**[Video]** The Iceman Cometh by Eugene O Neil [1:25:33]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GKCawfYi0bg

**About the Play**: The play premiered on Broadway in 1946, when it ran for 136 performances. It has subsequently been adapted for the screen multiple times. It tells the story of a number of alcoholic dead-enders and what happens to them when the most outwardly "successful" of them embraces sobriety and reveals that he has been on the run for years after murdering his "beloved" wife.

**[Video]** The Iceman Cometh (1960) [3:20:59]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=etEFM_B9YS0

**[Video]** Of Human Bondage (1934) [1:22:11]
https://weta.org/watch/shows/lakeshore-classic-movies/human-bondage-1934-pxiar7

**[Audio]** Beyond the Horizon by Eugene O'NEILL [2:50:33]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hhdkaYfSS60

Eugene O'Neill, Neglected Playwright
https://www.oxfordhomeschooling.co.uk/blog/eugene-oneill-neglected-playwright/

Eugene O'Neill National Historic Site
https://peopleinparks.org/eugene-oneill-theater-lighting.html

Eugene O'Neill's Legacy
https://www.irishcentral.com/news/irishvoice/eugene-oneill-legacy-american-irish-festivals

Themes and Technique in the Plays of Eugene
https://core.ac.uk/download/pdf/78864636.pdf
A Thesis submitted to the University of London [MPhil]

Eugene O'Neill's Themes
https://mbrooks2009.wordpress.com/eugene-o%E2%80%99neill-themes/

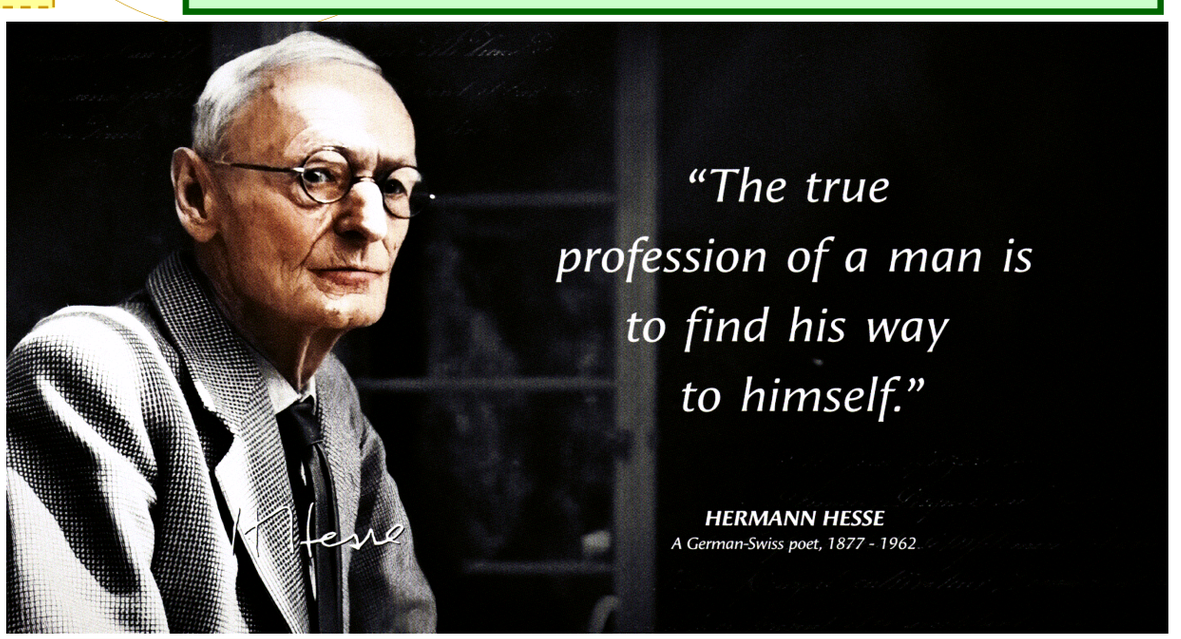
Eugene O'Neill - An Introduction
https://www.nps.gov/euon/learn/historyculture/eugene-o-neill-an-introduction.htm

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## Greatest Of All Times

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




**Born** 2 July 1877 <<::>> **Died** 9 August 1962


The Nobel Prize

Goethe Prize 1946

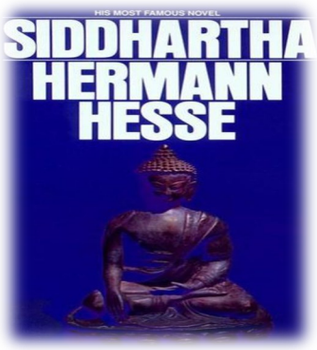
Hermann Hesse (1877-1962)

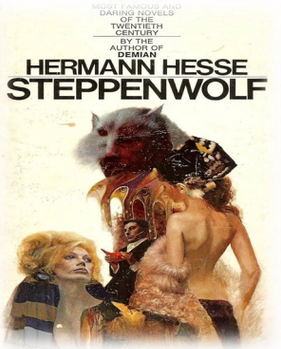
Hesse and India

Hermann Hesse Books

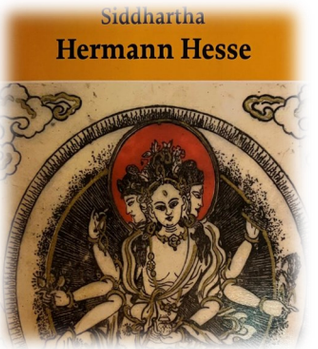
Hermann Hesse - A Profile

Arrested Development

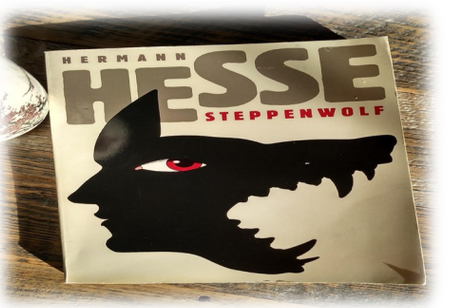

HIS MOST FAMOUS NOVEL
SIDDHARTHA
HERMANN
HESSE

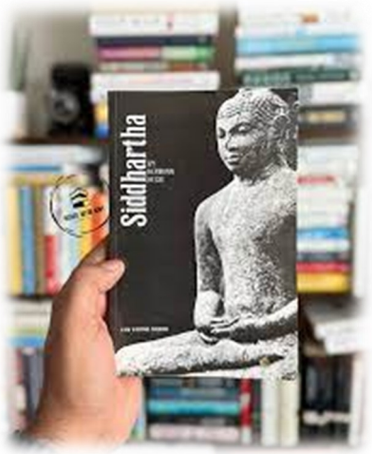

DARING NOVELS
OF THE
TWENTIETH
CENTURY
BY THE
AUTHOR OF
DEMIAN
HERMANN HESSE
STEPPENWOLF

SIDDHARTHA
HERMANN
HESSE
HESSE
RANKING
HERMANN HESSE
Five Decades
Hours in the Garden
and Other Poems

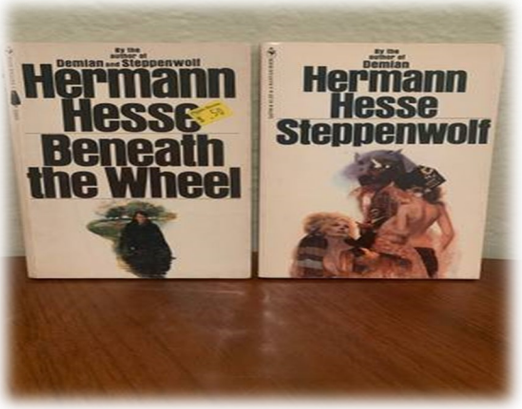

Siddhartha
Hermann Hesse

FROM FAVORITE TO LEAST-FAVORITE
Hesse
Demian
Hesse
Narcissus
and
Goldmund
Hermann
Hesse
Steppenwolf
Hesse
Rosshalde
Hermann
Hesse
Beneath
the Wheel
Hesse
Peter
Camenzind
SIDDHARTHA
HERMANN
HESSE
Hesse
Gertrude
Hermann
Hesse
The Journey
to the East
Hesse
Knulp


HERMANN
HESSE
STEPPENWOLF


Siddhartha

HERMANN HESSE
AUTOBIOGRAPHICAL


Demian and Steppenwolf
Hermann
Hesse
Beneath
the Wheel
Demian
Hermann
Hesse
Steppenwolf

**Siddhartha - An Indian Tale**
https://www.gutenberg.org/ebooks/2500

Hermann Hesse - Biography
https://www.imdb.com/name/nm0381568/

100 years of Hermann Hesse's 'Siddhartha'
https://www.dw.com/en/100-years-of-hermann-hesses-siddhartha/a-63113218

Quotes of Hermann Hesse
https://quotefancy.com/hermann-hesse-quotes

Hermann Hesse: A Life and Legacy
https://cards.algoreducation.com/en/content/r7ZSdedx/hermann-hesse-literary-legacy

How do you Measure 'Hermann Hesse's Global Impact'?
https://boydellandbrewer.com/blog/german/how-do-you-measure-hermann-hesses-global-impact/

**[Video]** Hermann Hesse's Siddhartha [54:25]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1fwe3FUtLNM

Ah yes, Hermann Hesse's Siddartha. You probably read it in high school or college as a young seeker of truth, but have you read it later in life? Do the messages change after you too have gone out into the world and been both drawn to and broken by its sweet, empty promises? And most importantly, have you been pronouncing Siddartha properly all this time? (We haven't.)
Join Nathan and David as they take another spin through Hesse's most known novel. But just remember — we could tell you what this novel is about, but one can only share knowledge, not wisdom.

**[Video]** Siddhartha (Conrad Rooks, 1972) v.o.sott.it. [1:24:37]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SgkLEF4HHvo

**Hermann Hesse and Siddhartha by Alexander Maitland**
**[Video] 26 November 2022 [1:34:11]**
**https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bR_TZQ0PGKI**

Siddhartha - FULL Audio Book - by Hermann Hesse
**[Audio ]** [5:06:27]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ObrL1Pb5o00

Hermann Hesse | Live at Utz Utz Club Edition 2022
**[Music Video]** [1:29:33]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?app=desktop&v=YDjrkxJJsy4

Life's meaning is found in nature
**[Audio]** Hermann Hesse's Genius Philosophy [00:42:03]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=V8pLsgEHjVM

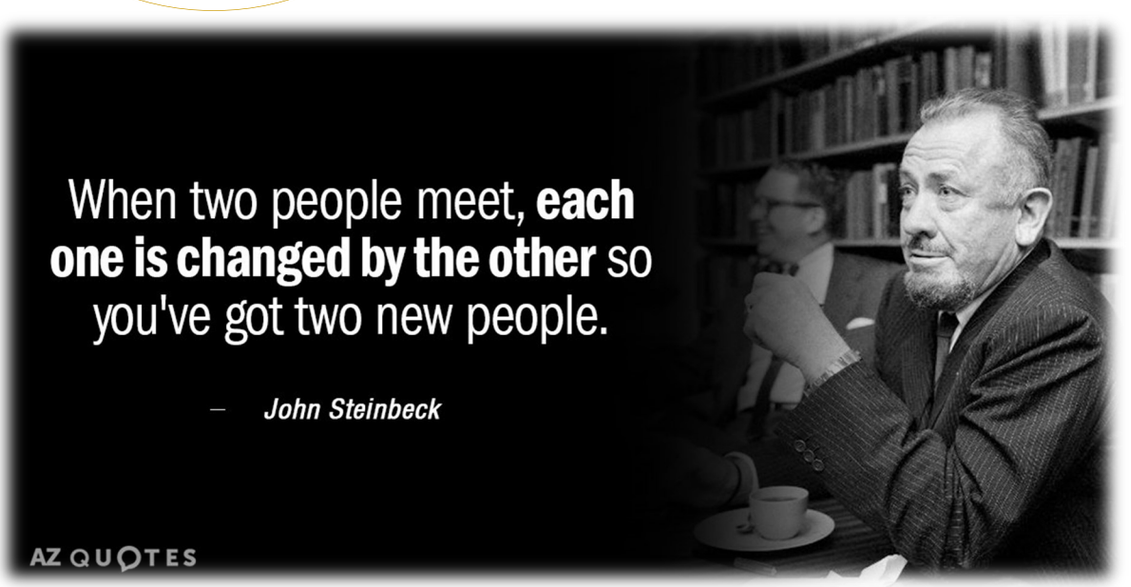
**[Audio]** The Glass Bead Game by Hermann Hesse [11:15:42]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7QJ8R5KizSI
The Glass Bead Game by Hermann Hesse, also known as Magister Ludi, is a literary masterpiece that delves deep into the realms of intellectual pursuit, spiritual exploration, and the interconnectedness of all forms of knowledge. Set in the distant future, the novel takes place in the fictional province of Castalia, a secluded society dedicated entirely to the cultivation of the mind. Here, scholars devote their lives to mastering the Glass Bead Game—a complex, symbolic game that synthesizes music, mathematics, and philosophy into a single, unified experience.

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## Greatest Of All Times

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




**Born** 27 February 1902 <<::>> **Died** 20 December 1968


The Nobel Prize

John Steinbeck - A Profile

The Bibliography

National Steinbeck Center

A Flawed Genius

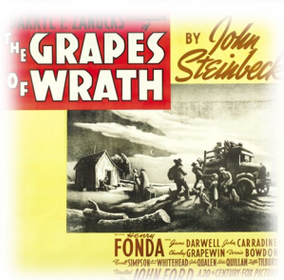
John Steinbeck Award

Legacy of "East of Eden"

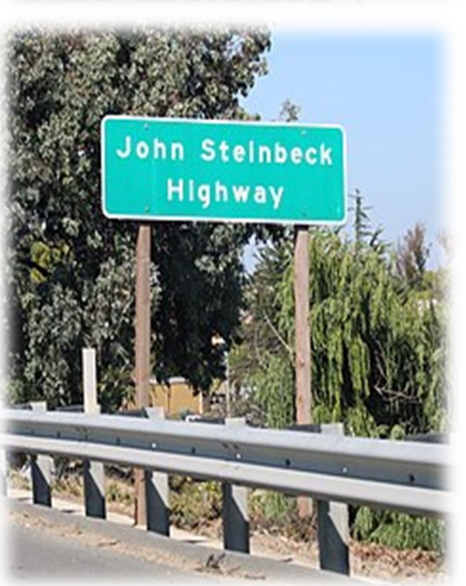
THE OLD WHALERS FESTIVAL INC.
OF SAG HARBOR, DEDICATES THIS
PLAQUE TO THE MEMORY OF
JOHN STEINBECK
NOVELIST, SCRIPTER AND
PULITZER PRIZE WINNER, WHO
GAVE SO WILLINGLY OF HIS TIME
AND GREAT TALENT AS HONORARY
CHAIRMAN OF THE OLD WHALERS
FESTIVAL SAG HARBOR 1963-1968

TORTILLA FLAT
JOHN STEINBECK
Cannery Row

THE ODYSSEY
MARCH
MAGISTERIUM
THE SUN IS ALSO A STAR
CATCH-22


THE GRAPES OF WRATH
BY John Steinbeck
FONDA

Of Mice and Men
Starring
GEORGE SEGAL


John Steinbeck
Highway

MONTEREY CANNING CO

**A Chronological List of the 20th Century American Writer's Work**
https://www.thoughtco.com/john-steinbeck-list-of-works-741494

Know about : John Steinbeck
https://www.newworldencyclopedia.org/entry/John_Steinbeck

[Video] Steinbeck | Of Mice and Men (1939) [1:46:24]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nuyOpmK2zVQ

[Video] The Pearl by John Steinbeck (Full Movie) [1:17:29]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rUSf9M0PZ8g

[Video] East of Eden Book vs Movie [00:57:21]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hUPTvRUjn5Q

John Steinbeck's magnum opus was adapted into a movie starring one of the three roles James Dean was in. The movie captures just a fragment of the book, so here I get into the details that the movie left out and what they changed.

[Video] 108 The Grapes of Wrath [2:09:52]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FkcWQzxSYww

This week on The Cine-Files, John and Steve explore John Ford's powerful, and still very relvant, 1940 classic, The Grapes of Wrath. Based on the Pulitzer prize winning novel by John Steinbeck, The Grapes of Wrath stars Henry Fonda, Jane Darwell and John Carradine in the story of The Joad Family's harrowing pilgrimage to California.

[Video] JOHN STEINBECK Narrates | O. Henry's Full House, 1952 [1:57:35]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=55axmJve_fo

O. Henry's Full House is a 1952 American anthology film made by 20th Century Fox, consisting of five films, each based on a story by O. Henry [William Sydney Porter (September 11, 1862 – June 5, 1910)] André Hakim is producer. The film is directed by five directors from five screenplays with different authors. The music score was composed by Alfred Newman. The film is narrated by author John Steinbeck, who made his only on-camera appearance to introduce each story.

[Video] Grapes of Wrath (1940) with Mark Russell [1:43:08]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WMrRMeOvPS0

"The most discussed book in years - now comes to the screen to become the most discussed picture in ages".

Acclaimed comic book writer Mark Russell (Billionaire Island, Second Coming, Exit, Stage Left!: The Snagglepuss Chronicles) joins us to talk **about Steinbeck**, systemic oppression and the powerful legacy of John Ford's 1940 adaptation of The Grapes of Wrath.

Since 1989, the National Film Registry has selected 25 films each year that are deemed "culturally, historically or aesthetically significant". In each episode, Mike Natale (Yahoo!) and Tom Lorenzo (Men's Journal) bring on a special guest to take a look at one of the films from the registry, to get to the heart of, not if, but why these films matter.

John Steinbeck's legacy thrives in the city of Salinas
https://www.kcbx.org/arts-and-life/2023-06-19/john-steinbecks-legacy-thrives-in-the-city-of-salinas

Steinbeck: A Life in Letters
https://www.goodreads.com/book/show/348837.Steinbeck

Of Mice and Men is a 1937 Tragic Novel
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Of_Mice_and_Men

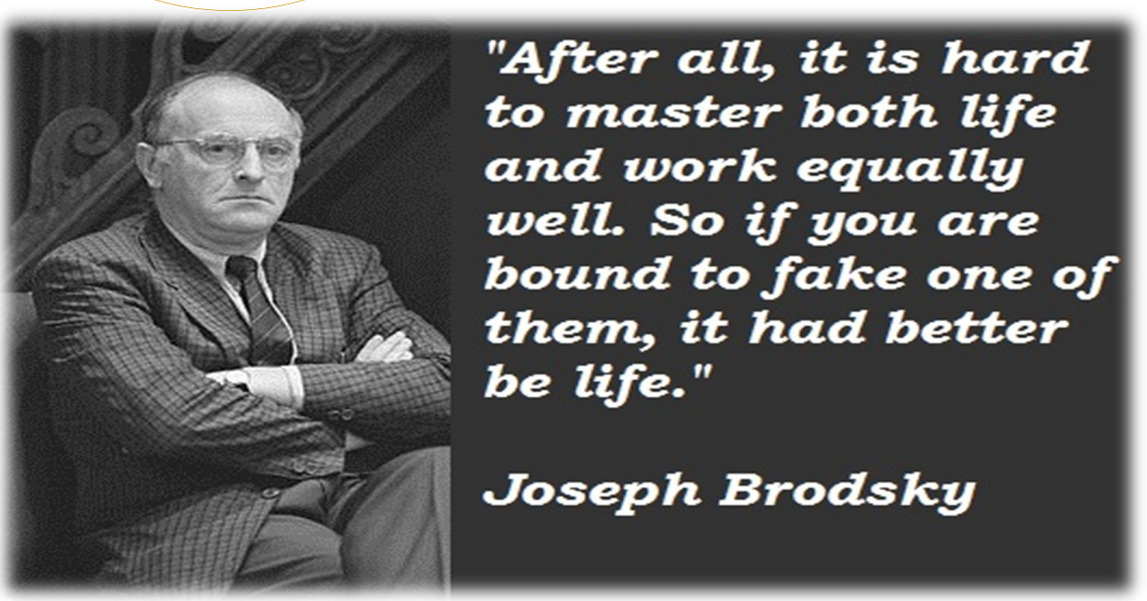
A Brief Chronology of Events in John Steinbeck's Life
https://www.sjsu.edu/steinbeck/resources/biography/chronology.php

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## Greatest Of All Times

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




**Born** 24 May 1940 <<::>> **Died** 28 January 1996

The Nobel Prize

His Poems

A Resource Guide

Poetry Foundation

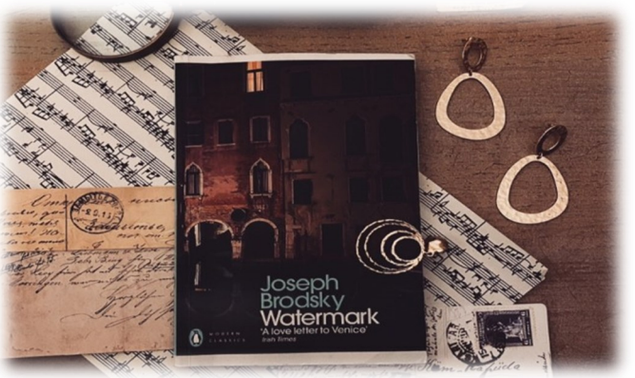
Aesthetic Origins of Ethics

Trial of Joseph Brodsky

An Interview

Russian American Poet
JOSEPH BRODSKY
...In The Prison of Latitudes
A FILM BY JAN ANDREWS
Copyright 2013 Planet Group Entertainment

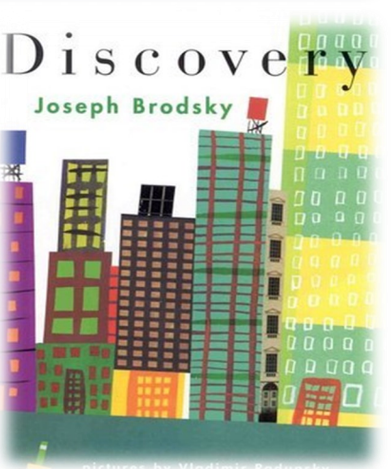
Joseph Brodsky


Joseph
Brodsky
Watermark
'A love letter to Venice'

A SONG
By Joseph Brodsky
Nobel Prize
winner

РОССИЯ
RUSSIA • 2015
17 ₽
И.А. Бродский 1940–1996

The Washington Post


Discovery
Joseph Brodsky

**The New Yorker 100 : Joseph Brodsky**
**https://www.newyorker.com/contributors/joseph-brodsky**

Joseph Brodsky and Modern Russian Culture
https://brill.com/display/title/69726?language=en&srsltid=AfmBOoptdzFiEBPNAngoaNX6C90AIyvUyBO1hb6vXvgTLQPwSUF0SuH3

**[Audio]** Joseph Brodsky - The John Adams Institute [1:07:19]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=w6lo0CXUws8
In the lecture series American Literature Today, the John Adams Institute presented an afternoon and an evening with the Russian/American poet and author Joseph Brodsky.

**[Video]** Joseph Brodsky: A Maddening Space [00:54:57]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SF2LmNShojY

Joseph Brodsky (1940-1996)
https://www.imdb.com/name/nm1135458/

1987 Nobel Prize in Literature
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/1987_Nobel_Prize_in_Literature

**Translating Brodsky**
https://lithub.com/translating-brodsky-on-the-undeniable-legacy-of-george-l-kline/

Remembering Joseph Brodsky
https://www.hoover.org/research/remembering-joseph-brodsky

Joseph Brodsky's Creative Writing Pedagogy
https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/00806765.2024.2425571#abstract

**Joseph Brodsky in St. Petersburg**
https://www.eventbrite.it/e/joseph-brodsky-in-st-petersburg-memory-and-legacy-in-one-room-and-a-half-tickets-1335247343749

**Struga Poetry Evenings Golden Wreath Award**
**https://rpo.library.utoronto.ca/award/struga-poetry-evenings-golden-wreath-award**

Amherst College: LitFest 2021 -- The Poet's Prose: Rereading
**[Video]** Joseph Brodsky's Essays Today [00:58:55]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XvXfm9FaDWE

**[Video] Joseph Brodsky: Epitaph for a Centaur** [1:02:13]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NNp3NOWYFEQ

**Struga Poetry Evenings**
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Struga_Poetry_Evenings

**Quotes of Joseph Brodsky**
https://www.goodreads.com/author/quotes/11563.Joseph_Brodsky#:~:text=Joseph%20Brodsky%20Quotes&text=There%20are%20worse%20crimes%20than,them%20is%20not%20reading%20them.&text=The%20surest%20defense%20against%20Evil,%E2%80%94if%20you%20will%E2%80%94eccent

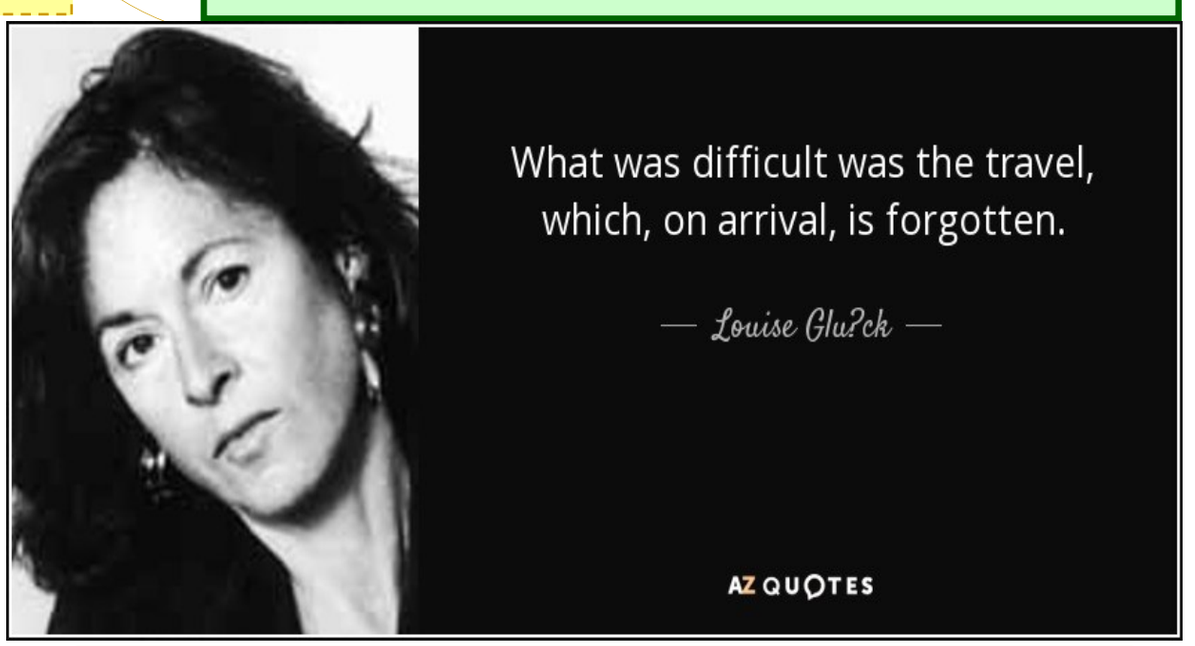
https://quotefancy.com/joseph-brodsky-quotes

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## Greatest Of All Times

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




**Born** 23 April 1943 <<::>> **Died** 13 October 2023

The Nobel Prize

The Pulitzer prize

US Poet Laureate

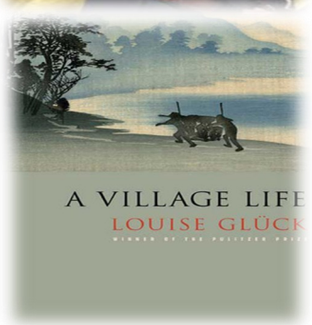
Bollingen Prize

Louise Gluck - A Profile

National Humanities Medal

National Book Award

National
Book
Awards


A VILLAGE LIFE
LOUISE GLÜCK

AVERNO
LOUISE GLÜCK
Louise Glück
Descending
Figure
WINTER RECIPES
FROM THE COLLECTIVE
poems
LOUISE GLÜCK
Louise Glück
ARARAT
THE
SEVEN
AGES

A VILLAGE LIFE
LOUISE GLÜCK

National Book
Foundation

ARARAT
LOUISE GLÜCK

National Book
Foundation
ARARAT
LOUISE GLÜCK

**United States Poet Laureate**
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Poet_Laureate

**Bollingen Prize**
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bollingen_Prize

Nobel Prize lecture: Louise Glück
**[Video]** Nobel Prize in Literature 2020 [00:10:26]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0aE0lSWnvC8

Louise Glück, Nobel Prize in Literature 2020,
**[Video]** reads selected poems [00:13:13]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FWQUMaI3wP

THE POET'S VOICE: Katie Peterson & Louise Glück
**[Video]** Woodberry Poetry Room [00:54:25]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=x3G0SlQsqfI

**[Video]** Tribute to Louise Gluck, **Part 1**[00:32:16]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nuSuJgr6xGw
**[Video]** Tribute to Louise Gluck, **Part 2** [00:34:11]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AW5dLt3P-Dw

**[Video]** Louise Glück, Reading, 11 May 2016 [00:51:23]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5_Gq-HZTie4

**[Video]** Selections of Poems by Louise Glück [00:52:18]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hluYXk3F7hY

**Gardens and Myths: On Poetry of 2020 Nobel Laureate Louise**
**[Video] Glück with Alan Michael Parker** [01:29:09]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EEztw-D2V1A

**National Book Awards**
https://www.nationalbook.org/books/faithful-and-virtuous-night/

**Quotes of Louise Gluck**
https://www.goodreads.com/author/quotes/5559570.Louise_Gl_ck

**Louise Glück - Contemporary Poet**
https://www.poetryinternational.com/en/poets-poems/poets/poet/102-23927_Gluck

**Louise Glück <::> Remembered by Writers**
https://www.newyorker.com/books/page-turner/louise-gluck-remembered-by-writers

**Selected Bibliography**
https://guides.loc.gov/poet-laureate-louise-gluck/selected-bibliography

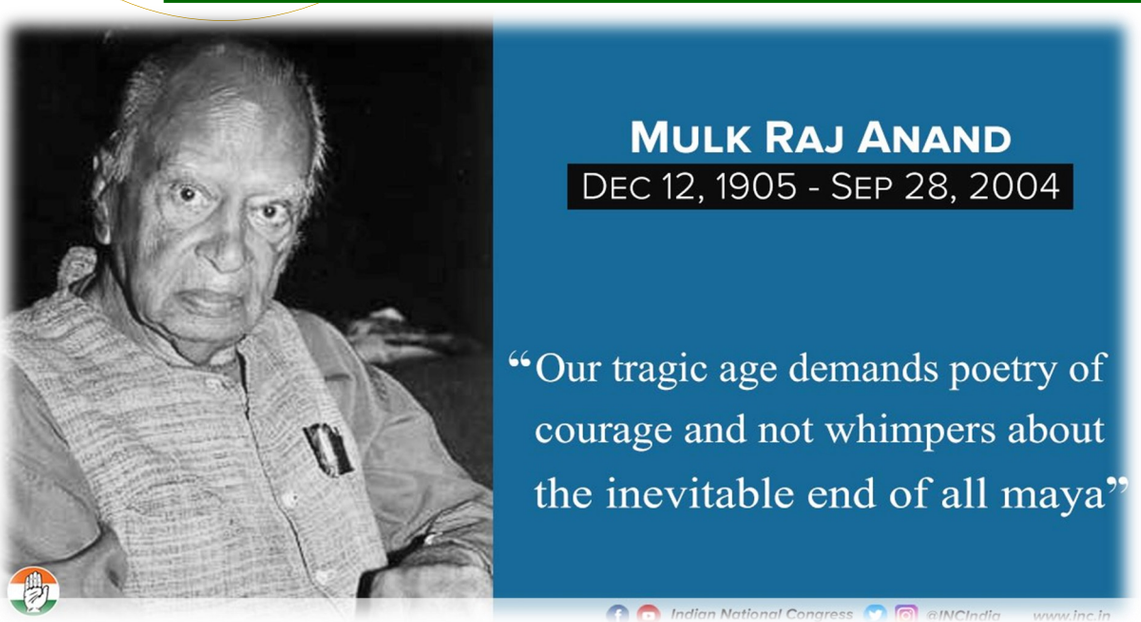
**Louise Glück <<::>> Nobel Lecture**
https://www.nobelprize.org/prizes/literature/2020/gluck/lecture/

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## Greatest Of All Times

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




**Born** 12 December 1905 <<::>> **Died** 28 September 2004

Sahitya Academy Award

LoC - Mulk Raj Anand

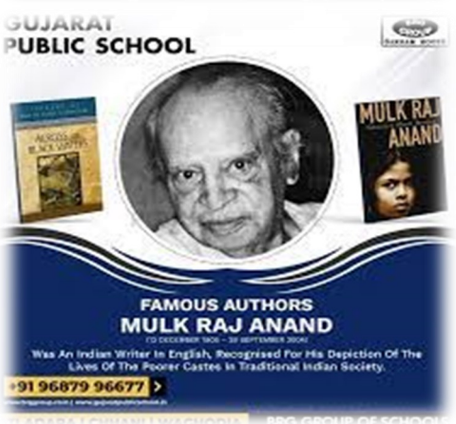
Father of Indian English Literature

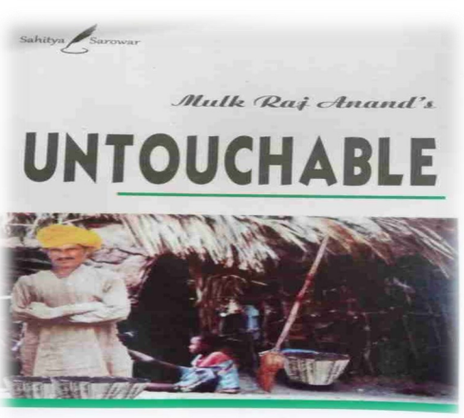
His First Novel

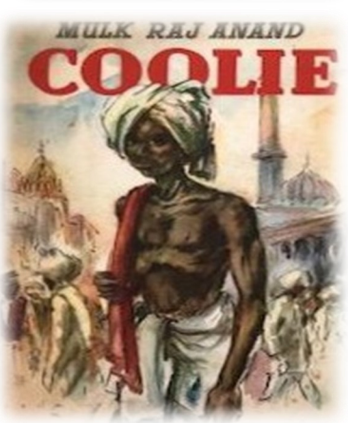
Must-read Books

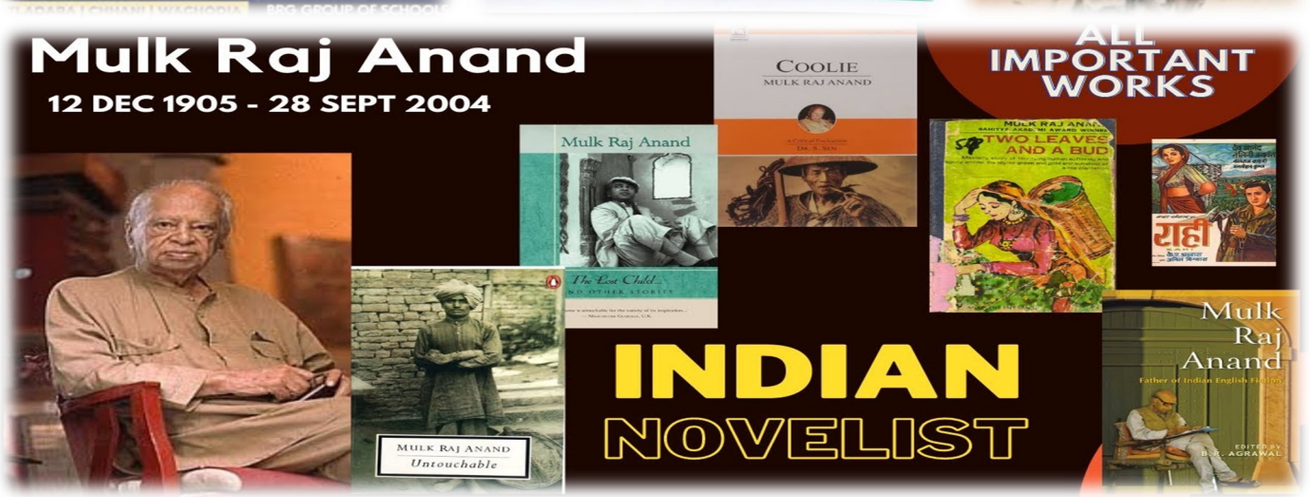
Trinity of Indian English

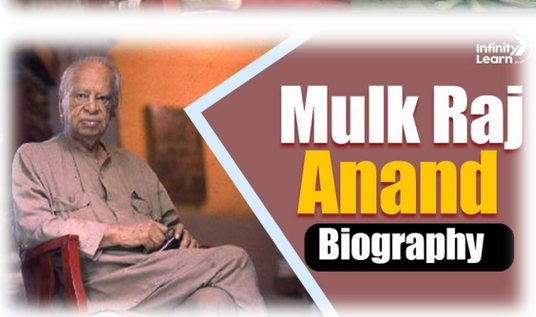
Indian English Fiction


GUJARAT
PUBLIC SCHOOL
MULK RAJ ANAND
FAMOUS AUTHORS
MULK RAJ ANAND
Was An Indian Writer In English, Recognised For His Depiction Of The Lives Of The Poorer Castes In Traditional Indian Society.
+91 96879 96677


Sahitya Sarowar
Mulk Raj Anand's
UNTOUCHABLE


MULK RAJ ANAND
COOLIE


Mulk Raj Anand
12 DEC 1905 - 28 SEPT 2004
COOLIE
MULK RAJ ANAND
ALL IMPORTANT WORKS
Mulk Raj Anand
The Lost Child
MULK RAJ ANAND
Untouchable
INDIAN
NOVELIST
Mulk Raj Anand


Infinity Learn
Mulk Raj
Anand
Biography

ACROSS THE BLACK WATERS
Mulk Raj Anand Untouchable
REMEMBERED

DAPHNE ALASI ANDREADES
WE WERE SISTERS
FATIMA ASGHAR
JESSAMINE CHAN
A NOVEL
LISA HSIAO CHEN
MEASURE THE EARTH WITH OUR BODIES
A NOVEL
TSERING YANGZOM LAMA
PORTRAIT OF A THIEF
Grace D. Li
a novel
Leila Mottley
BOY WITH A BIRD IN HIS CHEST
EMME LUND
NOBODY'S MAGIC
DESTINY O. BIRDSONG
THE SIGN FOR HOME
A NOVEL
BLAIR FELL
SHADOWS OF PECAN HOLLOW
A NOVEL
CAROLINE FROST
LUNGFISH
MEGHAN GILLISS
VAGABONDS!
A NOVEL
ELOGHOSA OSUNDE
IF AN EGYPTIAN CANNOT SPEAK ENGLISH
NOOR NAGA
THE CANDID LIFE OF MEENA DAVE
A NOVEL
NAMRATA PATEL
BORDER LESS
NAMRATA PODDAR
POST-TRAUMATIC
what the fireflies knew
A NOVEL
NSFW
A NOVEL
FIRE SEASON
Little Rabbit
BIG
A MAP FOR THE MISSING
THE IMMORTAL KING RAO

**World Peace Council Prizes**
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/World_Peace_Council_prizes

**Mulk Raj Anand Books In Order**
https://www.addall.com/books-in-order/mulk-raj-anand/

**Mulk Raj Anand Biography**
https://biography.jrank.org/pages/4101/Anand-Mulk-Raj.html

**[Video] Mulk Raj Anand I Complete Works** [00:49:20]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hgWduDf9TK0

**[Video] Untouchable by Mulk Raj Anand** [2:35:07]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2YuVklJyslU

**[Video]** Mulk Raj Anand—Brief Intro. [57:25]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Mjm6iH--mTc

MULK RAJ ANAND | INDIAN WRITER
**[Video]** LITERATURE SERIES [58:00]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FHq_qVPHMLc

**[Video]** COOLIE By MULK RAJ ANAND Summary [39:37]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0INR8lC0q5Q

**THE PIONEERING TRIO**
MULK RAJ ANAND, R K NARAYAN AND RAJA RAO
https://www.slideshare.net/slideshow/the-pioneering-trio-mulk-raj-anand-r-k-narayan-and-raja-raoptx/274748803

Indian Writers In English: List of
Top 45 Praised by World (October-2023)
https://booksloveme.com/indian-authors-list-of-top-21/

**Indian English Literature Books**
https://www.goodreads.com/shelf/show/indian-english-literature

**Top 100 Best-Selling Indian Authors in English Language**
https://medium.com/@unproposedguy/top-100-best-selling-indian-authors-in-english-language-26cf91b7bc5d

**Indian English Writings in the World**
**https://ebooks.inflibnet.ac.in/engp08/chapter/indian-english-writings-in-the-world/**

Five Award-Winning Indian Women Writers in English
https://owlcation.com/humanities/Cinderella-and-the-Snow-white

A List of 10 Novels by Indian Authors in English in 2025
https://unproposed.com/a-list-of-10-novels-by-indian-authors-in-english/

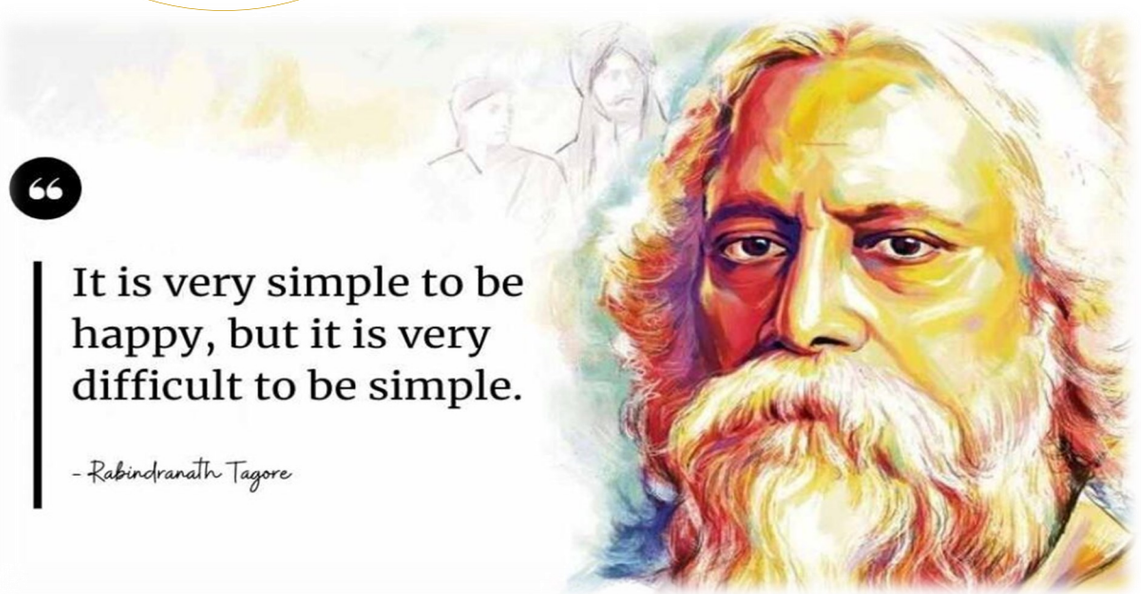
75 Best Indian Authors and their Books in English
https://www.bookgeeks.in/best-indian-authors-and-their-novels-in-english/

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## Greatest Of All Times

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




**Born** 7 May 1861 <<::>> **Died** 7 August 1941

The Nobel Prize

Documentary Film

Visva-Bharati University

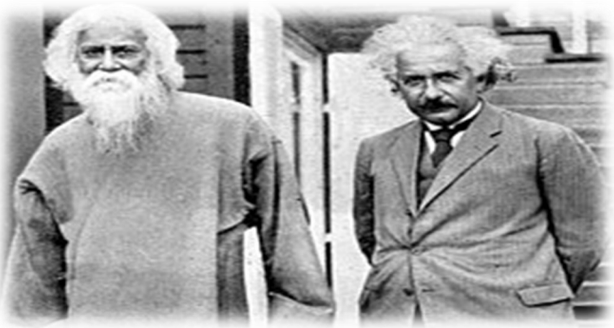
A Centenary Tribute

UNESCO Collection

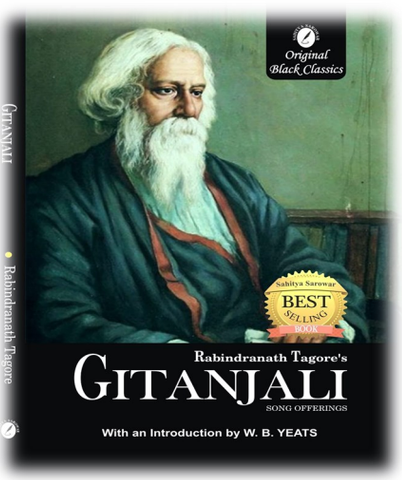
Rabindranath Tagore - A Profile

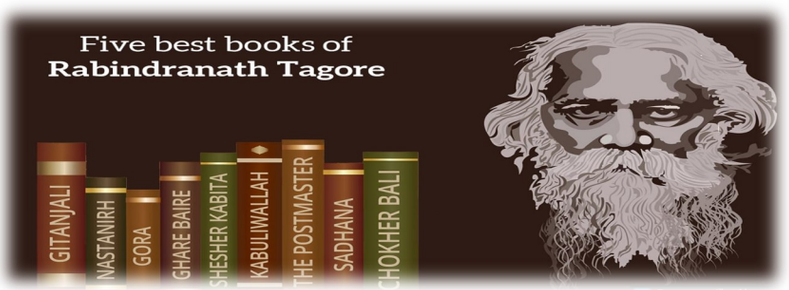
Gitanjali

भारत INDIA
विश्वभारती स्वर्ण जयन्ती
20
पै.P.
VISVA-BHARATI GOLDEN JUBILEE

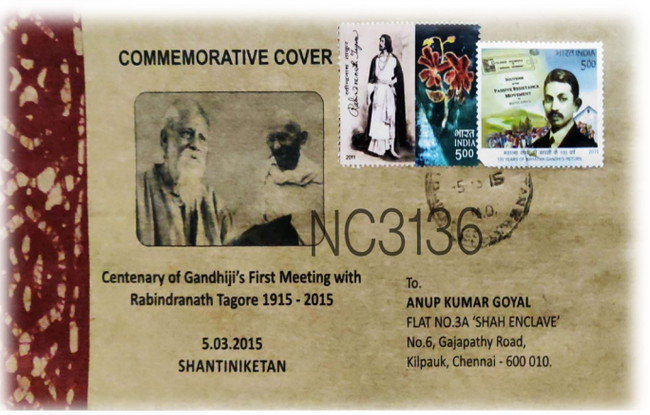


RABINDRANATH
TAGORE


Original Black Classics
GITANJALI
Rabindranath Tagore
Sahitya Sarowar
BEST SELLING BOOK
Rabindranath Tagore's
GITANJALI
SONG OFFERINGS
With an Introduction by W. B. YEATS


Five best books of
Rabindranath Tagore
GITANJALI
NASTANIRH
GORA
GHARE BAIRE
SHESHER KABITA
KABULIWALLAH
THE POSTMASTER
SADHANA
CHOKHER BALI

Remembering
ABINDRANATH TAGORE
on his birth anniversary
7 May 1861 – 7 August 1941
"You can't cross the sea merely by standing and staring at the water."


COMMEMORATIVE COVER
NC3136
Centenary of Gandhiji's First Meeting with Rabindranath Tagore 1915 - 2015
5.03.2015
SHANTINIKETAN
To.
ANUP KUMAR GOYAL
FLAT NO.3A 'SHAH ENCLAVE'
No.6, Gajapathy Road,
Kilpauk, Chennai - 600 010.

**Rabindranath Tagore (film)**
**https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rabindranath_Tagore_(film)**

**Works of Rabindranath Tagore**
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Works_of_Rabindranath_Tagore
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_works_by_Rabindranath_Tagore

**Rabindranath Tagore University**
https://rntu.ac.in/
https://rtuassam.ac.in/

Honouring Rabindranath Tagore
https://www.un.org/en/academic-impact/honouring-rabindranath-tagore

RNT International Institute of Cardiac Sciences
https://www.narayanahealth.org/hospitals/kolkata/rabindranath-tagore-international-institute-cardiac-scienc

Rabindranath Tagore: A Bengali Polymath
https://www.jnujaipur.ac.in/blogs/rabindranath-tagore:-a-bengali-polymath/212

Adaptations of Works of Rabindranath Tagore in Film and TV
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Adaptations_of_works_of_Rabindranath_Tagore_in_film_and_television

Films based on works by Rabindranath Tagore
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Category:Films_based_on_works_by_Rabindranath_Tagore

[Video] Megh O Roudra - Bengali Movie -A Story by Tagore [1:40:48]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qiW7KOmxMhg

[Video] Teen Kanya - Samapti (1961) | Rabindranath Tagore [1:12:33]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5MjMK1dgb6E

[Video] Mrinaler Chithi | Story By Rabindranath Tagore [1:41:50]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?app=desktop&v=Q57MNtXqDpk

Chronology of Rabindranath Tagore
https://www.tiki-toki.com/timeline/entry/141562/Timeline-of-Rabindranath-Tagore/
https://scotstagore.org/timeline/

**Jana Gana Mana**
**https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jana_Gana_Mana**

Quotes of Rabindranath Tagore
https://www.goodreads.com/author/quotes/36913.Rabindranath_Tagore
https://www.brainyquote.com/authors/rabindranath-tagore-quotes

[Audio] Gitanjali by Rabindranath TAGORE [1:40:41]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7NmvTtBkUUI

**Gitanjali**
https://allpoetry.com/Gitanjali
https://www.britannica.com/topic/Gitanjali
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gitanjali

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## Greatest Of All Times

## ENGLISH LITERATURE

**Born** 30 December 1865 <<::>> **Died** 18 January 1936


The Nobel Prize

Rudyard Kipling - Profile

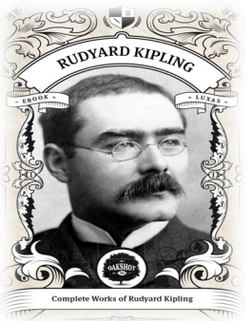
Rudyard Kipling—Books

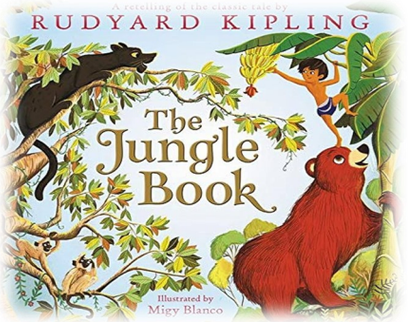
Historic Figure

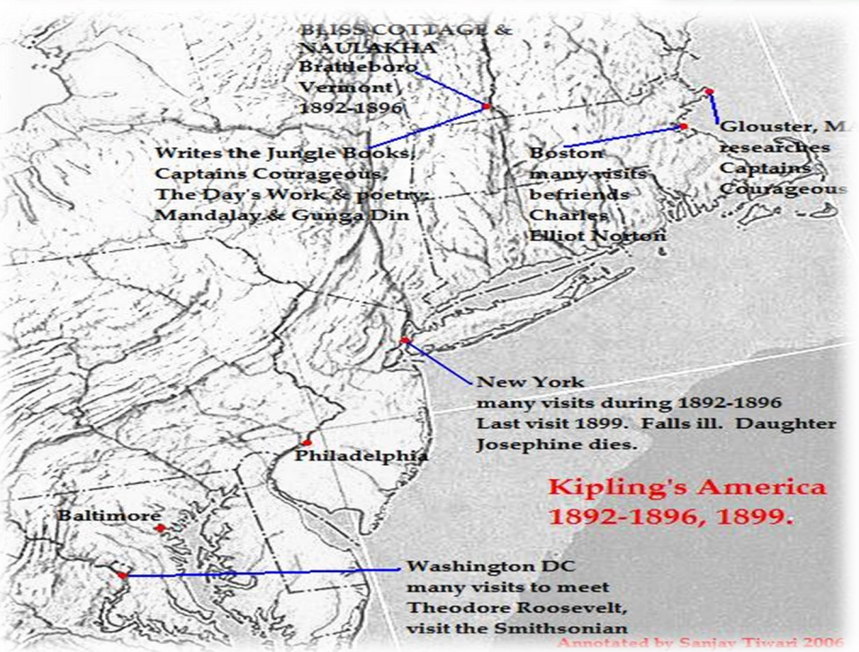
The Jungle Book [1994]

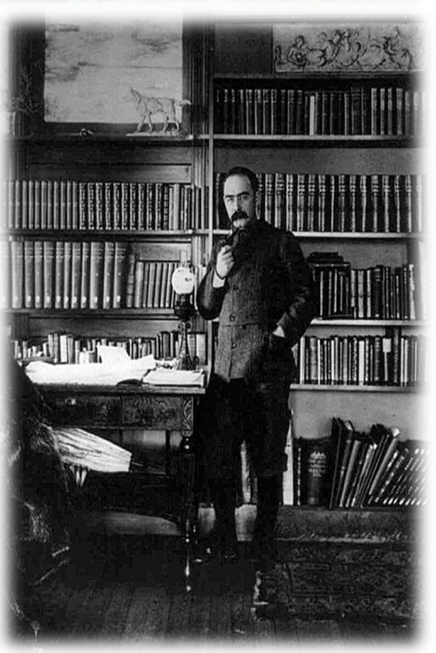
IF—

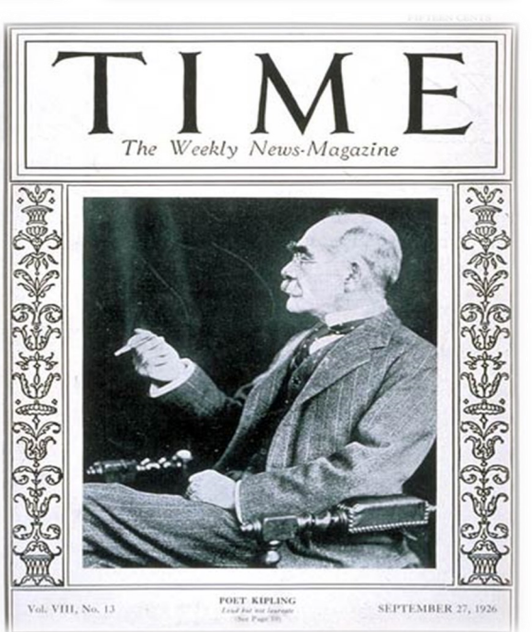
A Literary Legacy


RUDYARD KIPLING
Complete Works of Rudyard Kipling


A retelling of the classic tale by
RUDYARD KIPLING
The Jungle Book
Illustrated by
Migy Blanco


BLISS COTTAGE &
NAULAKHA
Brattleboro
Vermont
1892-1896
Writes the Jungle Books,
Captains Courageous,
The Day's Work & poetry:
Mandalay & Gunga Din
Boston
many visits
befriends
Charles
Elliot Norton
Glouster, M
researches
Captains
Courageous
New York
many visits during 1892-1896
Last visit 1899. Falls ill. Daughter
Josephine dies.
Philadelphia
Baltimore
Washington DC
many visits to meet
Theodore Roosevelt,
visit the Smithsonian
Kipling's America
1892-1896, 1899.
Annotated by Sanjay Tiwari 2006




TIME
The Weekly News-Magazine
Vol. VIII, No. 13
POET KIPLING
SEPTEMBER 27, 1926

**Rudyard Kipling Bibliography**
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rudyard_Kipling_bibliography

Books by Rudyard Kipling
https://www.thriftbooks.com/a/rudyard-kipling/199619/?srsltid=AfmBOoqacuodLkcfdvszbpUyi18lDYo-mbyAQvR91T-mDOqt4mcl77z9

Poems by Rudyard Kipling
https://allpoetry.com/Rudyard-Kipling

Rudyard Kipling - A Comprehensive Profile
https://www.historic-uk.com/CultureUK/Rudyard-Kipling/

Biography of Rudyard Kipling, 1865-1936
https://www.amblesideonline.org/poet-kipling-bio

Films based on works by Rudyard Kipling
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Category:Films_based_on_works_by_Rudyard_Kipling

[Video] Jungle Book (1942) [1:31:37]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zYKZSXyWJtM

[Video] Rudyard Kipling's The Jungle Book | 1997
ABC Wonderful World of Disney [1:55:18]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2Y9kJmTuDtg

[Video] Jungle Book -Full Movie Original
Indian Version by Rudyard Kipling [1:18:27]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?app=desktop&v=BSaz3-MuTEE&t=2s

[Video] Jungle Book [1942] [1:45:00]
https://weta.org/watch/shows/lakeshore-classic-movies/jungle-book-1942

[Video] The Jungle Book (1942) Sabu, Joseph Calleia [1:45:37]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-8EJ9uhsfQQ

[Video] Jungle Book (1942) [Action] [Adventure] [1:44:54]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MOn6QCh0D5g

IF-
https://allpoetry.com/If....
https://resources.corwin.com/sites/default/files/handout_14.1.pdf

Quotes of Rudyard Kipling
https://www.goodreads.com/author/quotes/6989.Rudyard_Kipling
https://www.britannica.com/quotes/Rudyard-Kipling

The Timeless Legacy of a Literary Giant
https://www.giftex.in/exhibition/rudyard-kipling-the-timeless-legacy-of-a-literary-giant/

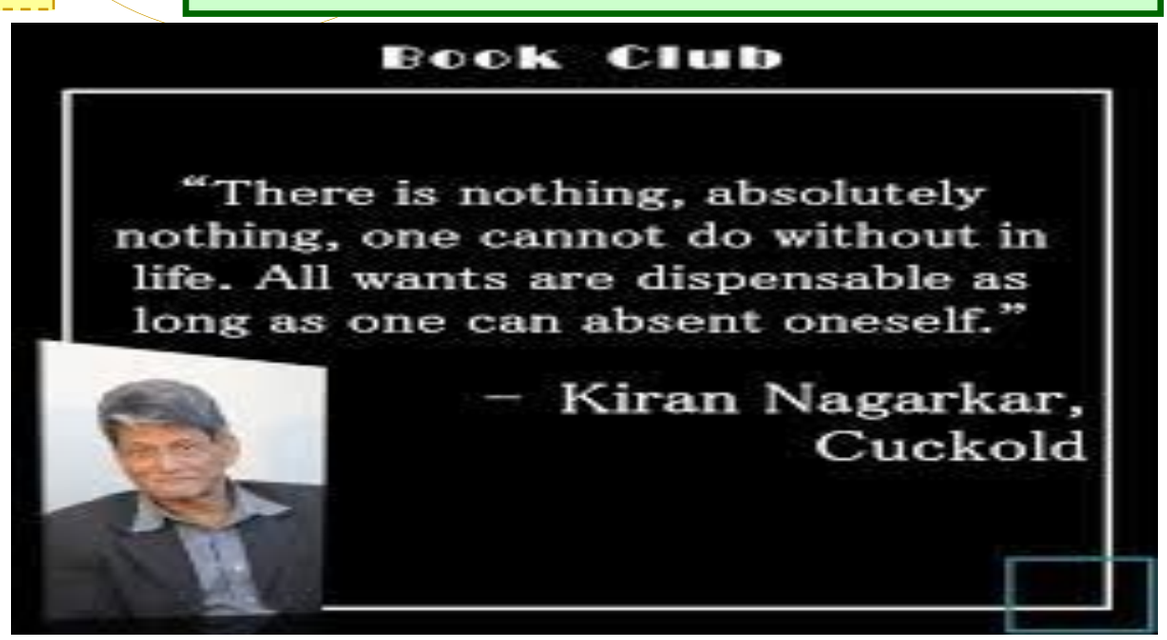
Rudyard Kipling, The Imperialist Who Never Forgot India
https://thefridaytimes.com/28-Aug-2024/rudyard-kipling-the-imperialist-who-never-forgot-india

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## GREATEST OF ALL TIMES

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




**Born** 2 April 1942 <<::>> **Died** 5 September 2019

Sahitya Academy Award

Order of Merit of Germany

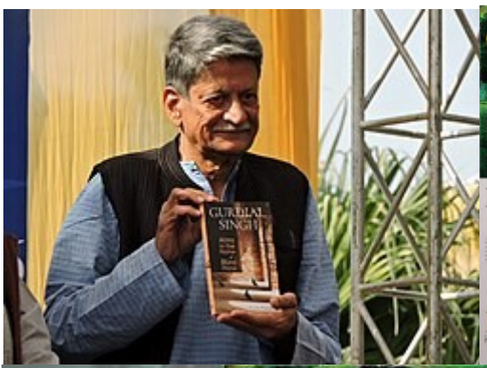
Cuckold <> Review

Family Tree

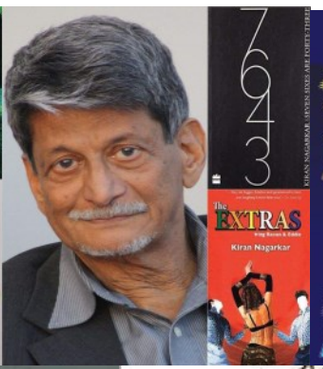
An Interview <> Kiran Nagarkar

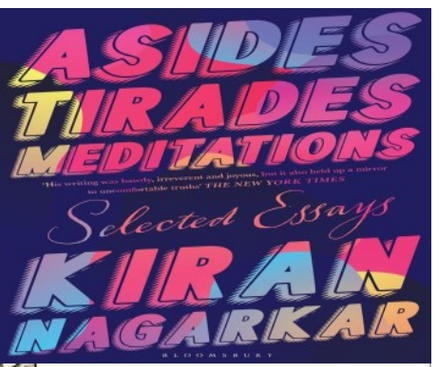
My Genetic Coding

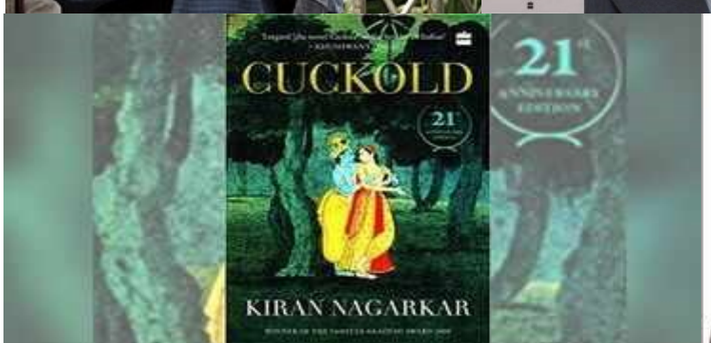
The Insider in the Outside


GURDIAL SINGH

CUCKOLD
KIRAN NAGARKAR
RAVAN
EDDIE
KIRAN NAGARKAR

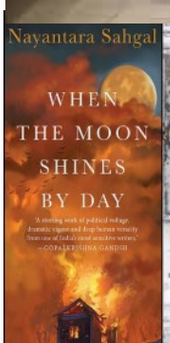

7643
The EXTRAS
Kiran Nagarkar

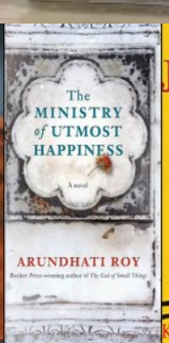

ASIDES
TIRADES
MEDITATIONS
Selected Essays
KIRAN
NAGARKAR


CUCKOLD
21
KIRAN NAGARKAR

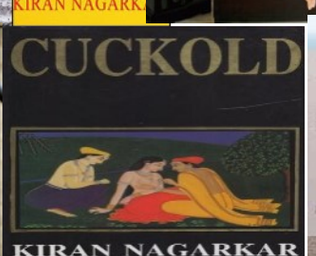
साहित्य
Sahitya
Akademi
Award

HEARSE VAN

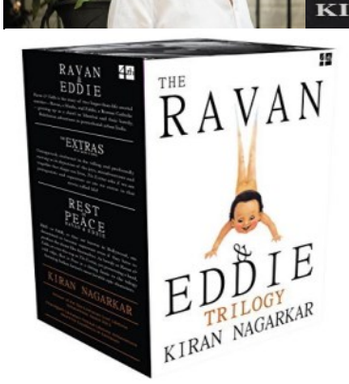

Nayantara Sahgal
WHEN THE MOON SHINES BY DAY

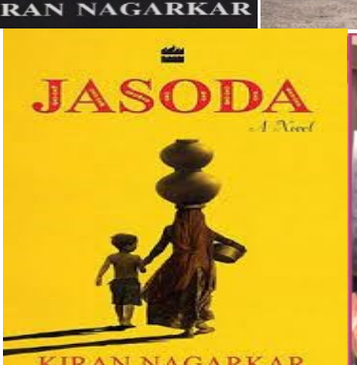

The MINISTRY of UTMOST HAPPINESS
A novel
ARUNDHATI ROY

JASOD
KIRAN NAGARK


CUCKOLD
KIRAN NAGARKAR

RAVAN
EDDIE
KIRAN NAGARKAR
The EXTRAS
Kiran Nagarkar
Rest in Peace


RAVAN
EDDIE
EXTRAS
REST
PEACE
KIRAN NAGARKAR
THE
RAVAN
EDDIE
TRILOGY
KIRAN NAGARKAR


JASODA
A Novel
KIRAN NAGARKAR

**Kiran Nagarkar Papers**
https://archives.ashoka.edu.in/sub_community/83

**Unapologetically Nagarkar**
**https://harmonyindia.org/people_posts/unapologetically-nagarkar/**

**Sahitya Academy Award**
chrome-extension://efaidnbmnnnibpcajpcglclefindmkaj/https://sahitya-akademi.gov.in/library/meettheauthor/kiran_nagarkar.pdf

**Books by Kiran Nagarkar**
https://www.goodreads.com/author/list/63242.Kiran_Nagarkar

**An Interview with Kiran Nagarkar**
https://caravanmagazine.in/vantage/there-are-few-things-dangerous-apathy-interview-kiran-nagarkar

**Kiran Nagarkar Family Tree**
https://www.imeuswe.in/famous-families/Kiran-Nagarkar

**Cuckold (Novel)**
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cuckold_(novel)

**Review <><> Cuckold**
https://anuradhagoyal.com/cuckold-by-kiran-nagarkar/

**A Skin Of Dignity: Kiran Nagarkar's Legacy**
**https://ramyapandyan.com/a-skin-of-dignity/**

**Kiran Nagarkar - A Profile**
**https://literaturfestival.com/en/authors/kiran-nagarkar/**

**Kiran Nagarkar | The Fictional Leap | Jaipur Literature Festival**
**[Video]** **https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6E2FTlS-fo4** [1:01:03]

Novelist Kiran Nagarkar on his books, censorship and Mumbai
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AAK8RrouhVw [33:34]

Encounter With Kiran Fragments From A Relationship
Jaipur Literature Festival 2022
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4PJcmgU-CKw [36:59]

**Aditya Learns To Read | Book Review Podcast | Cuckold by Kiran Nagarkar**
**[Video]** **https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Oyjo4X4Qi4c** **[9:33]**

Cuckold Couple interview-Sarai and Dakota
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Gi4zwxB9Rds [33:29]

"What Difference Does It make?"
https://www.literaryactivism.com/what-difference-does-it-make-for-and-against-storytelling-via-the-novels-of-kiran-nagarkar/

Kiran Nagarkar Books In Order
https://www.addall.com/books-in-order/kiran-nagarkar/

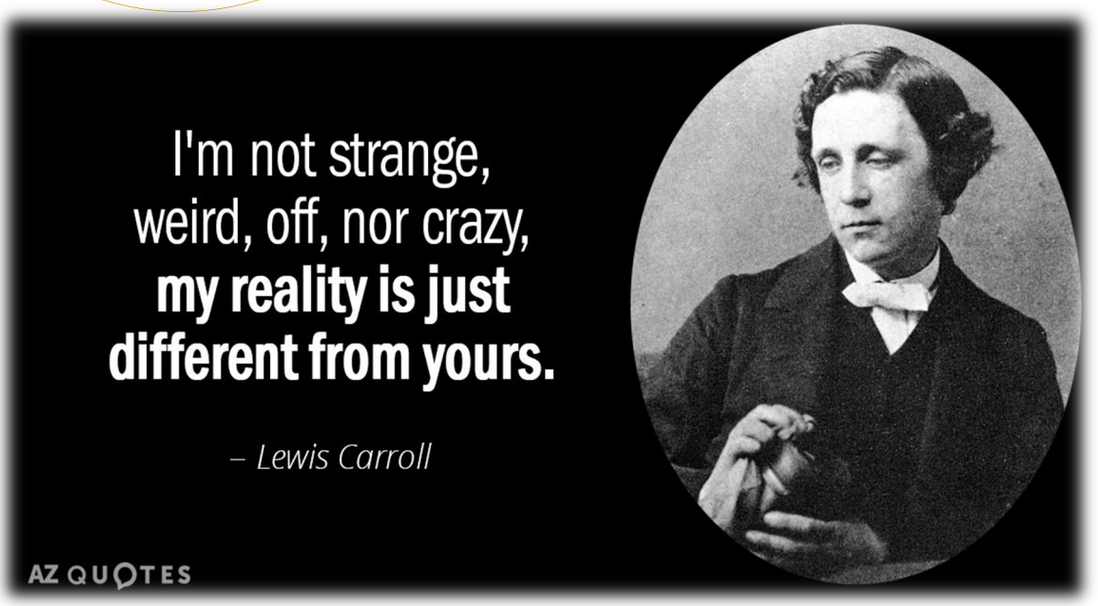
Multifaceted Narrative Technique
https://researchhub.org.in/research-hub/admin/uploadedImage/reserch/1730198419.pdf

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## Greatest Of All Times

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




**Born** 27 January 1832 <<::>> **Died** 14 January 1898

Alice's Adventures in Wonderland

Poetry Foundation

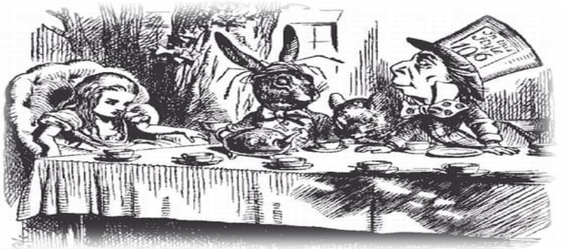
The Lewis Carroll Society

All of His Books

American Literature

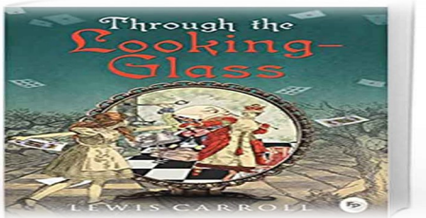
British Author

Alice in Wonderland

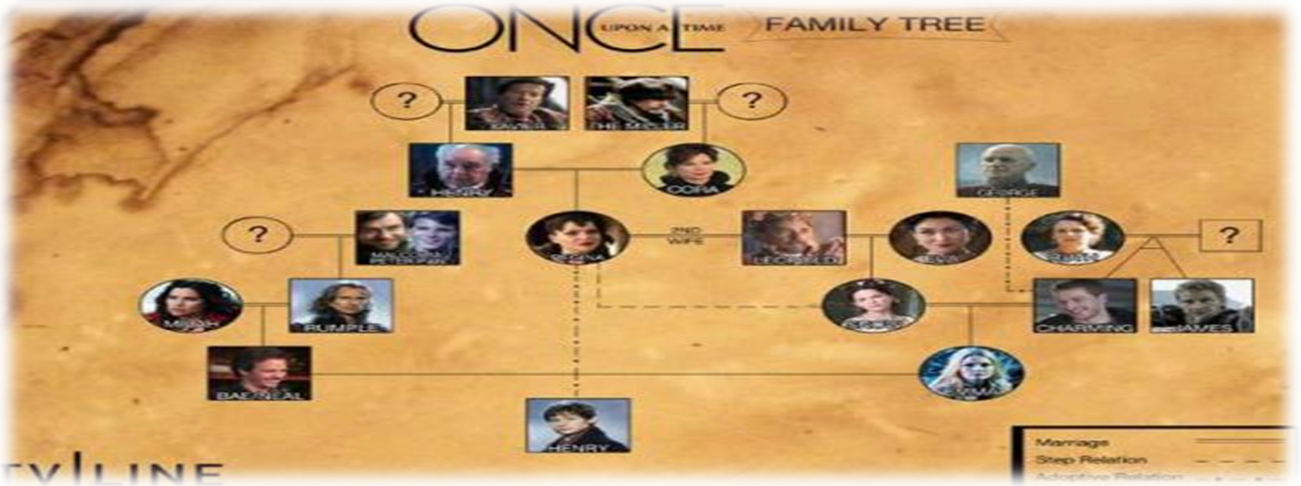


Alice's Adventures in Wonderland
Lewis Carroll

THE LEWIS CARROLL PICTURE BOOK


Through the Looking-Glass
LEWIS CARROLL

alamy


ONCE
UPON A TIME
FAMILY TREE
Marriage
Step Relation

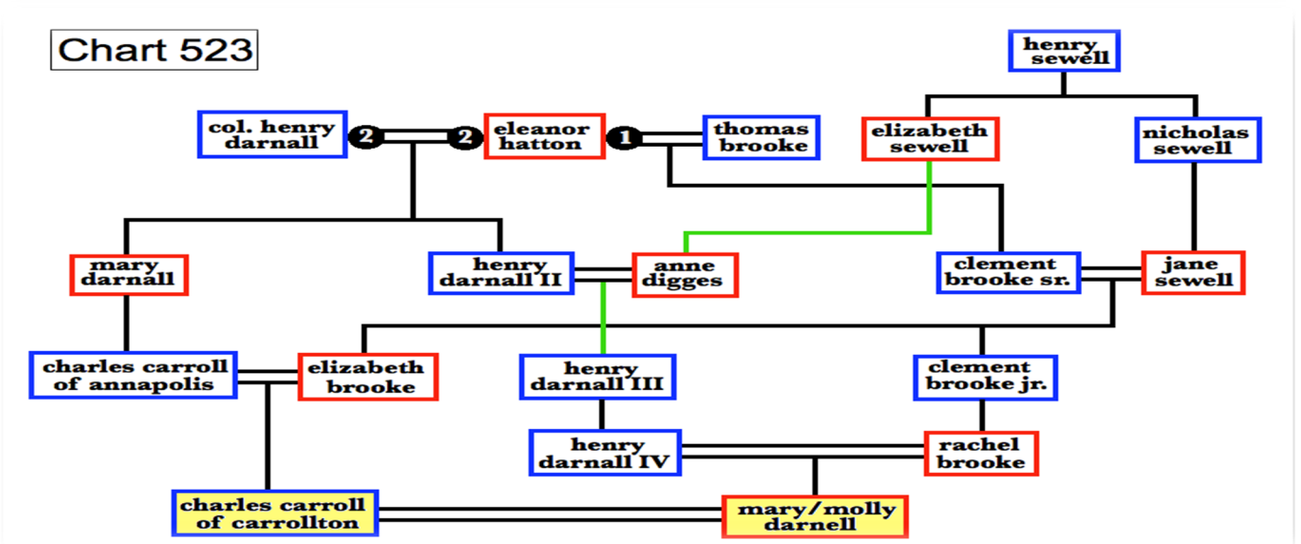


Chart 523
henry sewell
col. henry darnall
2
2
eleanor hatton
1
thomas brooke
elizabeth sewell
nicholas sewell
mary darnall
henry darnall II
anne digges
clement brooke sr.
jane sewell
charles carroll of annapolis
elizabeth brooke
henry darnall III
clement brooke jr.
henry darnall IV
rachel brooke
charles carroll of carrollton
mary/molly darnell

Alice's Adventures in Wonderland
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alice%27s_Adventures_in_Wonderland

The Hunting of the Snark
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Hunting_of_the_Snark

Lewis Carroll's Shifting Reputation
https://www.smithsonianmag.com/arts-culture/lewis-carrolls-shifting-reputation-9432378/

Quotes of Lewis Carroll
https://www.goodreads.com/author/quotes/8164.Lewis_Carroll

The Lewis Carroll Society of North America
https://www.lewiscarroll.org/

Illumination of the Mind
https://exhibits.lib.byu.edu/literaryworlds/carroll.htm

Lewis Carroll documentary
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZNor1ZjyVg8 [1:13:24]

Alice's Adventures in Wonderland, by Lewis Carroll
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GlbE0nbgero [44:05]

What's so great about Lewis Carroll?
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4gStt-vtL1Q [1:18:44]
Countless retellings and adaptations pay homage to the enduring popularity of Alice in Wonderland author Lewis Carroll. This panel featuring writers Patrice Lawrence and Irenosen Okojie examines his legacy, spanning two centuries of shifting tastes and opinions. In addition, Chris Riddell will be illustrating the panel live on stage in the style of John Tenniel's original Alice.

**[Video]** Jeremy Irons - The Hunting of the Snark
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-F_Cd4sKMo8 [41:31]

Jabberwocky
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jabberwocky

Through the Looking-Glass
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Through_the_Looking-Glass

Through the Looking-Glass, and What Alice Found There by
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=riKTq40a_II [2:58:02]

Alice in Wonderland: Through the Looking Glass - Full Book!
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eykhOhpl9MU [3:17:53]
This is it: the COMPLETE Lewis Carroll's Alice in Wonderland - Alice's Adventures in Wonderland: Through the Looking Glass FULL, unabridged book narration! All in one video! Visit with Tweedledum And Tweedledee, the Garden of Live flowers, the Red Queen, the White Queen, White Knight (and a lot of other chess pieces of course!) Bread and Butterflies, Humpty Dumpty, the Lion and the Unicorn, Hatta and Haigh, as well as many other unforgettable friends in this whimsical asmr storytelling! This story, Lewis Carroll's "Alice in Wonderland," is read in a soft voice with occasional commentary and set to some light and soft background music. I do hope you enjoy the this evening's fall down the rabbit hole!

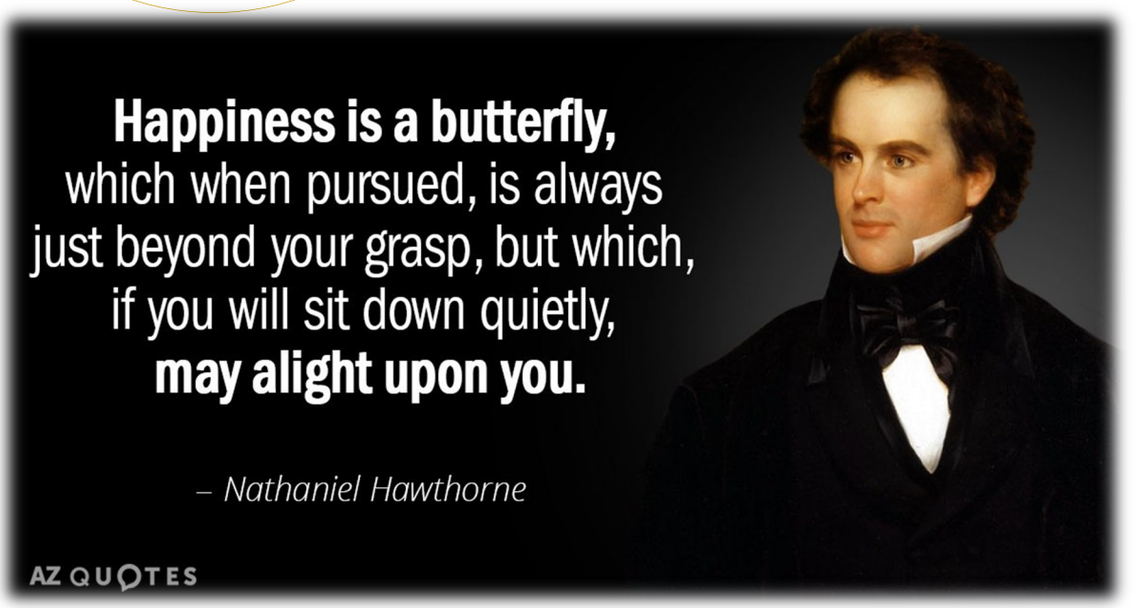
Lewis Carroll in Numberland
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pJK_SE0mO0Q [1:11:49]

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## Greatest Of All Times

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




Born 2 August 1927 <<::>> Aged 98 years

Encylopedia.com

Books <> By Popularity

Poetry Foundation

The Scarlet Letter

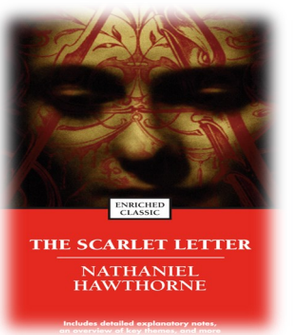
The House of the Seven Gables

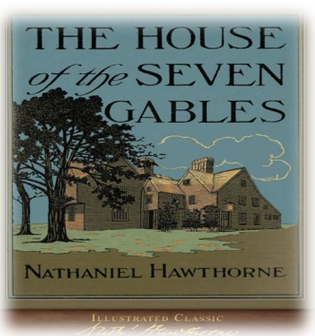
"Birthmark"

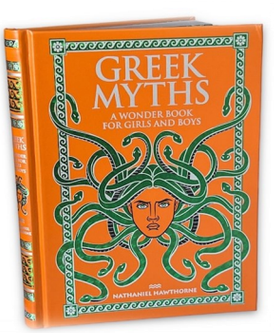
The Complete Short Stories

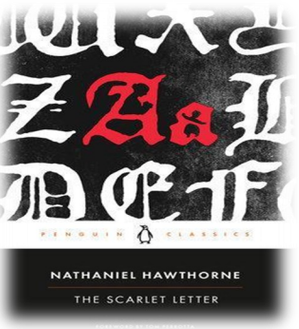
L.C.C
NATHANIEL
HAWTHORNE
1804 - 1864
AMERICAN
AUTHOR
STAYED HERE IN
1856

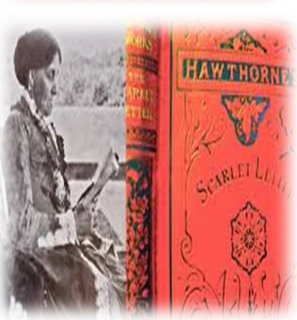
HAWTHORNE

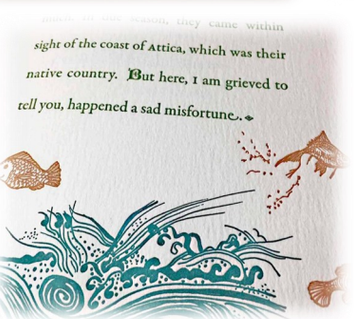

ENRICHED
CLASSIC
THE SCARLET LETTER
NATHANIEL
HAWTHORNE
Includes detailed explanatory notes,
an overview of key themes, and more

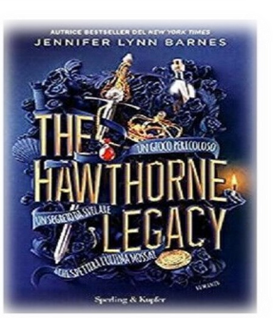

THE HOUSE
of the SEVEN
GABLES
NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE
ILLUSTRATED CLASSIC

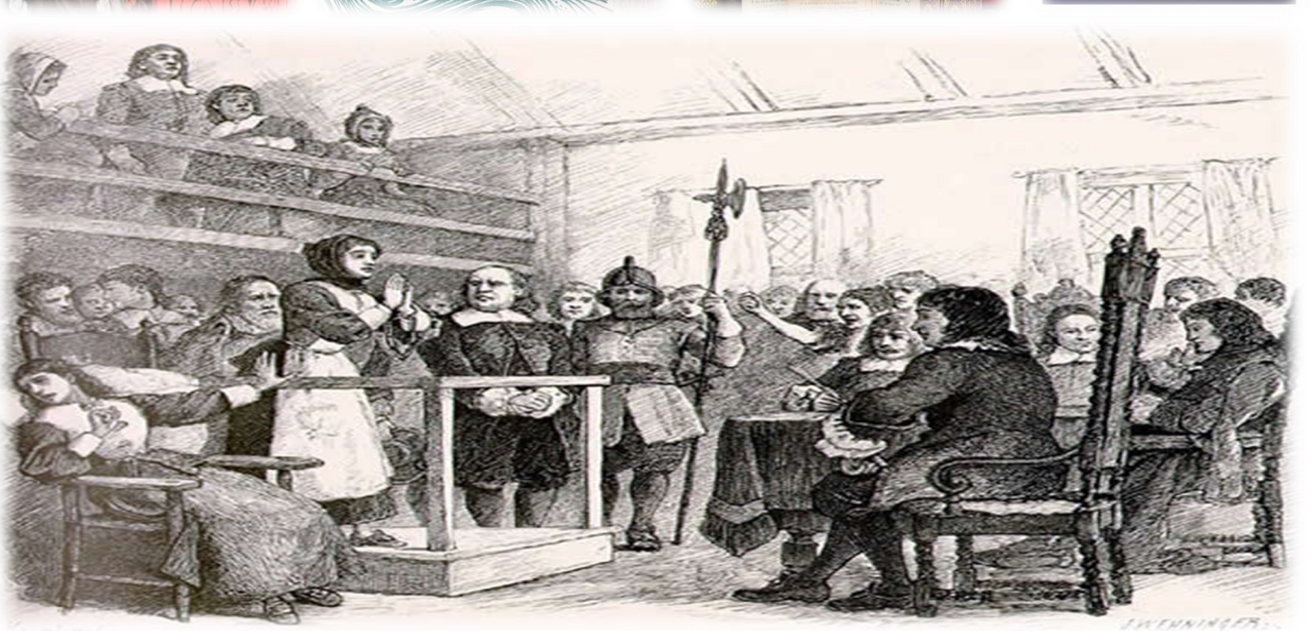

GREEK
MYTHS
A WONDER BOOK
FOR GIRLS AND BOYS
NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE


PENGUIN CLASSICS
NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE
THE SCARLET LETTER


HAWTHORNE


sight of the coast of Attica, which was their
native country. But here, I am grieved to
tell you, happened a sad misfortune.


JENNIFER LYNN BARNES
THE
HAWTHORNE
LEGACY



## The Scarlet Letter

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Scarlet_Letter

### Nathaniel Hawthorne <> Profile

https://www.worldhistory.org/Nathaniel_Hawthorne/

Nathaniel Hawthorne (1804-1864) was an American author of novels and short stories, who produced some of the most memorable works of American literature: the novels The Scarlet Letter and The House of the Seven Gables as well as the short stories Young Goodman Brown and My Kinsman, Major Molineaux, among many others.

## The House of the Seven Gables

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_House_of_the_Seven_Gables

### Nathaniel Hawthorne || American Novelist

**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jrxPOWtypMM [1:41:33]

### Nathaniel Hawthorne

**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tC4-ZC4G5r4 **[1:14:01]**

### Words Aptly Spoken | Scarlet Letter by Nathaniel Hawthorne

**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=496s4QUHEX0 [1:02:32]

### The House of the Seven Gables - FULL AUDIOBOOK

**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=q_zHfxI8bZo [11:49:56]

### THE HOUSE OF THE SEVEN GABLES by Nathaniel Hawthorne

**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ph3LCZRPptY **[6:40:37]**

### A Wonder-Book for Girls and Boys

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/A_Wonder-Book_for_Girls_and_Boys

### A Wonder Book for Girls and Boys - Audiobook

**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4nASQ_Pk9Pk [5:04:22]

### Nathaniel Hawthorne documentary

**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7ZnSw-CvLOo [31:10]

Nathaniel Hawthorne (July 4, 1804 – May 19, 1864) was an American novelist, dark romantic, and short story writer. His works often focus on history, morality, and religion.

He was born in 1804 in Salem, Massachusetts, to Nathaniel Hathorne and the former Elizabeth Clarke Manning. His ancestors include John Hathorne, the only judge from the Salem witch trials who never repented his involvement. Hawthorne entered Bowdoin College in 1821, was elected to Phi Beta Kappa in 1824, and graduated in 1825. He published his first work in 1828, the novel Fanshawe; he later tried to suppress it, feeling that it was not equal to the standard of his later work. He published several short stories in periodicals, which he collected in 1837 as Twice-Told Tales. The following year, he became engaged to Sophia Peabody. He worked at the Boston Custom House and joined Brook Farm, a transcendentalist community, before marrying Peabody in 1842. The couple moved to The Old Manse in Concord, Massachusetts, later moving to Salem, the Berkshires, then to The Wayside in Concord. The Scarlet Letter was published in 1850, followed by a succession of other novels. A political appointment as consul took Hawthorne and family to Europe before their return to Concord in 1860. Hawthorne died on May 19, 1864, and was survived by his wife and their three children.

### Nathaniel Hawthorne | Biography, Books & Facts

https://study.com/academy/lesson/video/nathaniel-hawthorne-biography-

**[Video]** works-and-style.html [9:24]

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## GREATEST OF ALL TIMES

## ENGLISH LITERATURE

"When a nation is struggling for freedom, it is at its best and noblest. Decay and corruption follow when freedom is attained."

— Nayantara Sahgal

**Born** 10 May 1927 <<::>> Aged 98 years


Sahitya Academy Award

Sahitya Academy Award Returned

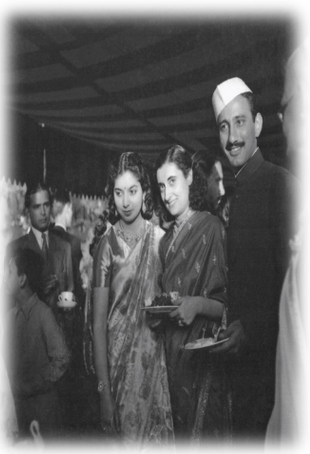
Library of Congress

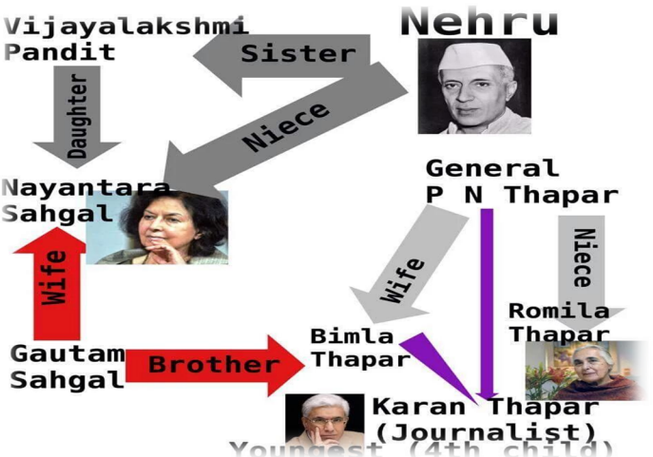
Voice of Dissent

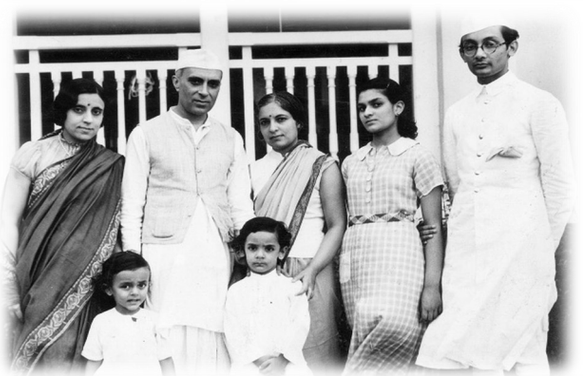
Family Background

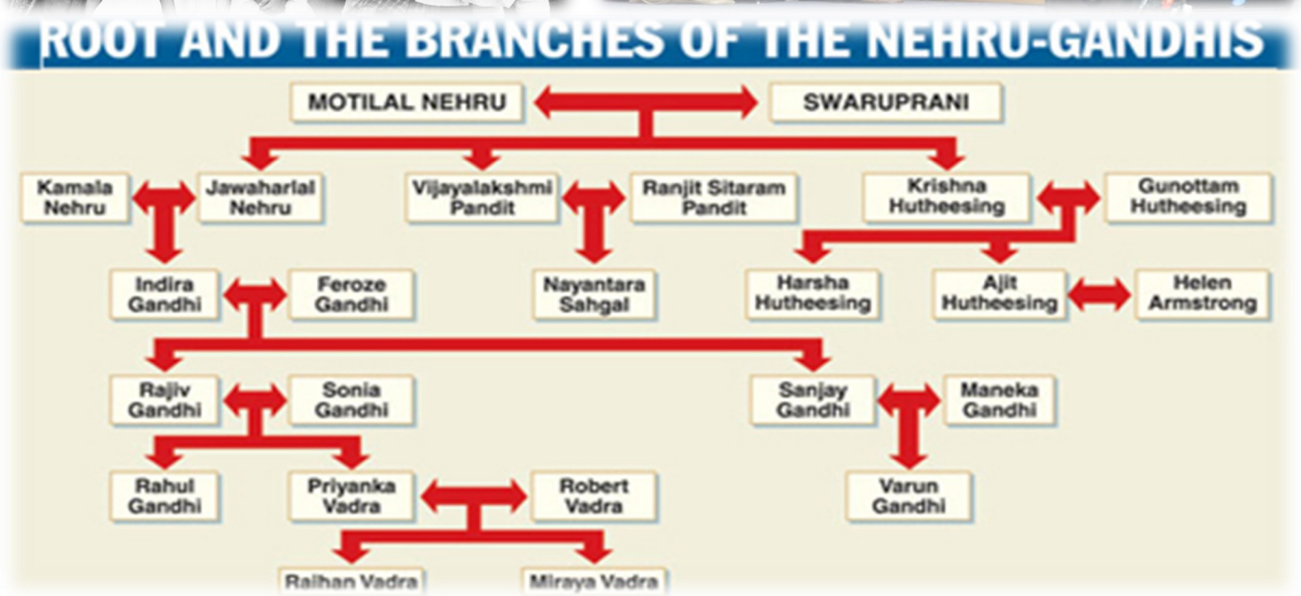
Nayantara Sahgal - A Novelist

Rich Like Us

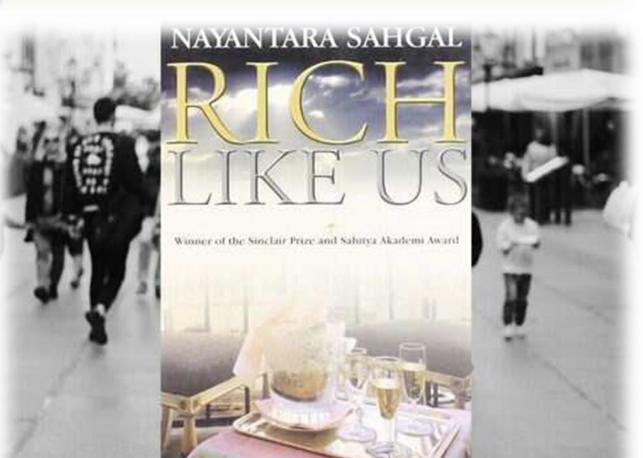



Vijayalakshmi Pandit
Sister
Nehru
Daughter
Niece
Nayantara Sahgal
General P N Thapar
Wife
Wife
Niece
Romila Thapar
Gautam Sahgal
Brother
Bimla Thapar
Karan Thapar (Journalist)
Youngest (4th child)




ROOT AND THE BRANCHES OF THE NEHRU-GANDHIS
MOTILAL NEHRU
SWARUPRANI
Kamala Nehru
Jawaharlal Nehru
Vijayalakshmi Pandit
Ranjit Sitaram Pandit
Krishna Hutheesing
Gunottam Hutheesing
Indira Gandhi
Feroze Gandhi
Nayantara Sahgal
Harsha Hutheesing
Ajit Hutheesing
Helen Armstrong
Rajiv Gandhi
Sonia Gandhi
Sanjay Gandhi
Maneka Gandhi
Rahul Gandhi
Priyanka Vadra
Robert Vadra
Varun Gandhi
Raihan Vadra
Miraya Vadra

Indian Literature
RICH LIKE US
NAYANTARA SAHGAL


NAYANTARA SAHGAL
RICH LIKE US
Winner of the Sinclair Prize and Sahitya Akademi Award

Thought-provoking fiction novels by Nayantara Sahgal
https://timesofindia.indiatimes.com/life-style/books/features/thought-provoking-fiction-novels-by-nayantara-sahgal/photostory/70589680.cms

The Criterion : An International Journal in English
https://www.the-criterion.com/V4/n2/Dhara.pdf

**[Video]** Biography of Nayantara Sahgal, ( Life and Works) [26:21]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=e8aUkWTsXg0

**[Video]** Nayantara Sahgal (English) Directed by Suresh Kohli [28:11]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yxjVVkm-XPM
Documentary film by @SahityaAkademi on Nayantara Sahgal English Directed by Suresh Kohli from the archives of Sahitya Academy.

NOVEL AS BIOGRAPHY A STUDY OF SELECT NOVELS OF NAYANTARA SAHGAL
https://shodhgangotri.inflibnet.ac.in/bitstream/20.500.14146/12298/1/final%20synopsis%20phd%20tenkale%20pdf.pdf

A Profile **>>>** Sahgal, Nayantara (Pandit)
https://www.encyclopedia.com/education/news-wires-white-papers-and-books/sahgal-nayantara-pandit

Fictional World of Nayantara Sahgal: A Thematic Study
https://www.epitomejournals.com/VolumeArticles/FullTextPDF/203_Research_Paper.pdf

Where was Nayantara Sahgal when India Actually Needed Her?
https://indiafacts.org/where-was-nayantara-sahgal-when-india-actually-needed-her/

Representation of Feminism in the Novels of Nayantara Sahgal
https://www.phdassistance.com/blog/representation-of-feminism-in-the-novels-of-nayantara-sahgal/

A Perspective through her Novels:
'A Situation in New Delhi' & 'Rich like Us'
https://impressions.org.in/jan17/ar_pbharadwaj.html

Nayantara Sehgal on Nehru | Nehru's contribution in freedom struggle
**[Video]** (I SAW NEHRU) by Nehru's niece [38:00]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LXk4ozu2iQ8

The Passing Away of Bapu
**[Video]** Written by Nayantara Sehgal [31:51]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FIvYZcTOenM

**[Video] Tha Passing Away of Bapu - Nayantara Sehgal** [25:59]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tkGGK1LZrFw

**Human relationship in the Novels of Nayantara Sahgal**
**https://www.redalyc.org/pdf/7038/703876861008.pdf**

**Rich Like Us [BOOK]**
**https://archive.org/details/richlikeusnovel00sahg**

Nayantara Sahgal's **Rich Like Us**: A Thematic Analysis
https://www.the-criterion.com/V2/n1/Kiranjeet.pdf

**[Video]** Rich Like Us : Nayantara Sahgal : Brief Summary [42:21]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=77Jq9YpNfZk

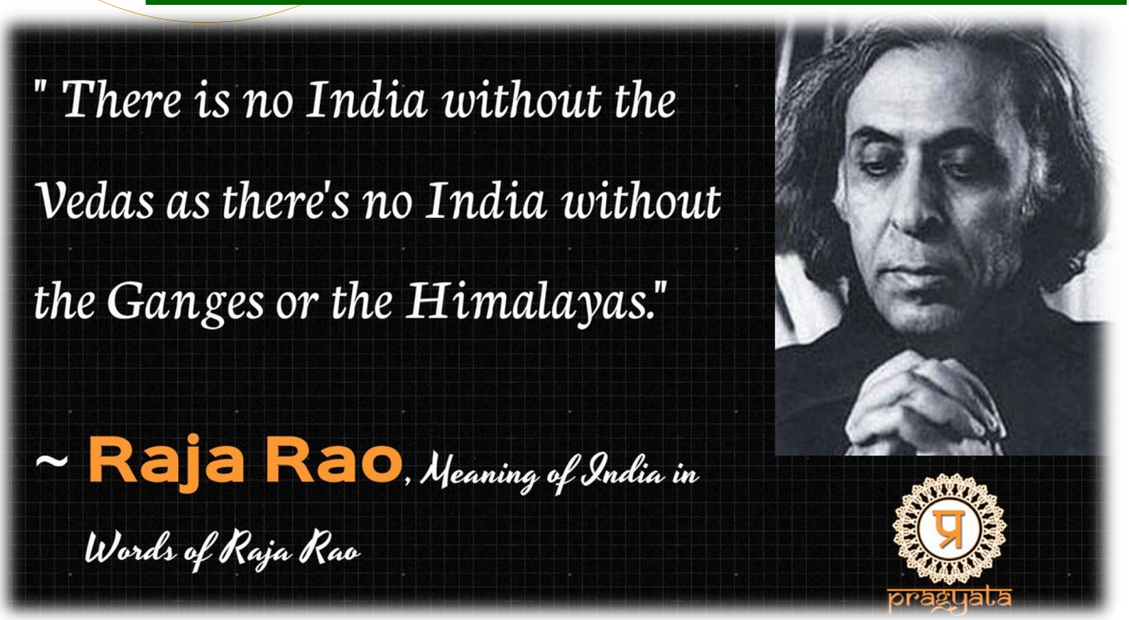
Nayantara Sahgal in conversation
**[Video]** with Githa Hariharan [41:05]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4azBtbDHnlw

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## GREATEST OF ALL TIMES

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




Born 8 November 1908 <<::>> Died 8 July 2006


Raja Rao Award

His Novels : An Analysis

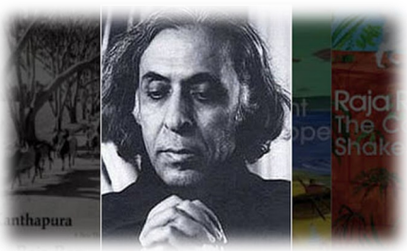
Raja Rao - A Literary Artist

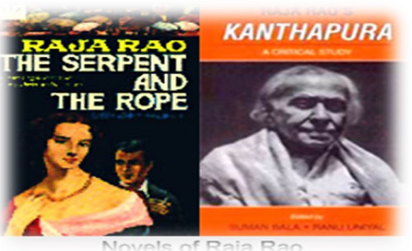
The Life of Raja Rao

Neustadt Prizes

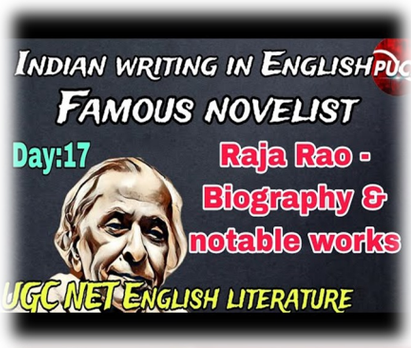
His Contribution <> A Study

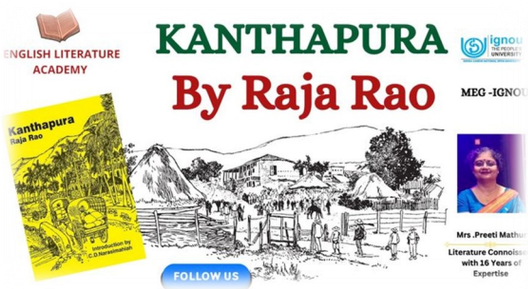
The Serpent & the Rope

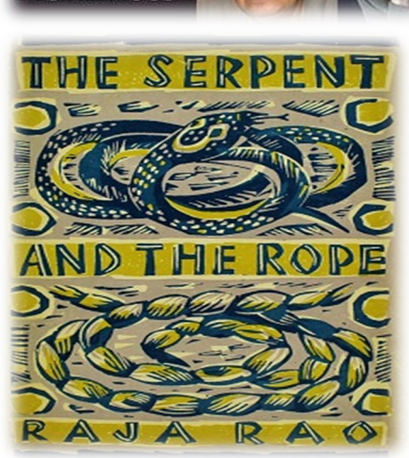


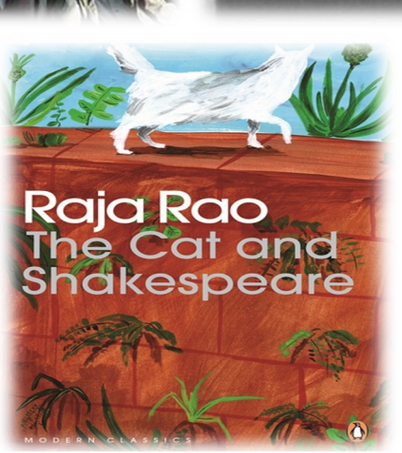


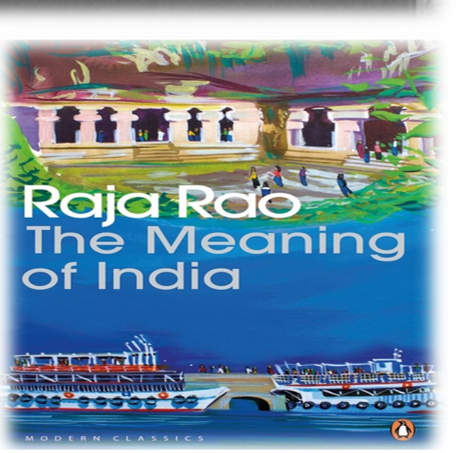

Novels of Raja Rao





**Ransom Center acquires archive of Indian author Raja Rao**
https://sites.utexas.edu/ransomcentermagazine/2016/06/14/raja-rao/

Contribution of Raja Rao, Mulk Raj Anand, and R.K Narayan
https://krishnakhamal1.blogspot.com/2016/11/contribution-of-raja-raomulk-raj.html

Study on Role of a Raja Rao In Indian English Literature
https://ignited.in/index.php/jasrae/article/download/4808/9412/23525?inline=1

**THEMATIC ANALYSIS OF SELECTED NOVELS OF RAJA RAO: AN OVERVIEW**
https://www.researchgate.net/publication/388065384_THEMATIC_ANALYSIS_OF_SELECTED_NOVELS_OF_RAJA_RAO_AN_OVERVIEW

[Video] Indian Fiction in English [1:23:40]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=C9Oiy6xD5aE

[Video] **Raja Rao** [00:43:33]
**https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aGVxfOyumAg**

[Video] Kanthapura, Mythmaking & Gandhi [00:53:17]
Introduction to Indian Fiction in English
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kbA5BeEEntw

[Video] Raja Rao Important Works in India Literature [29:44]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=blPWkgW5QyI

Raja Rao's Contribution to Fiction: Critical Assessment
https://ardhendude.blogspot.com/2013/01/raja-raos-contribution-to-fiction.html

The Neustadt International Prize for Literature
https://www.neustadtprize.org/the-neustadt-prize/

The Fiction of Raja Rao <::> Critical Studies
https://www.exoticindiaart.com/book/details/fiction-of-raja-rao-critical-studies-nas245/

Raja Rao: A Man & his Work
https://dipaliparmar244.blogspot.com/2015/10/assignment-paper-4-indian-writing-in.html

The Serpent and the Rope
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Serpent_and_the_Rope

Raja Rao <::> A Profile
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Raja_Rao

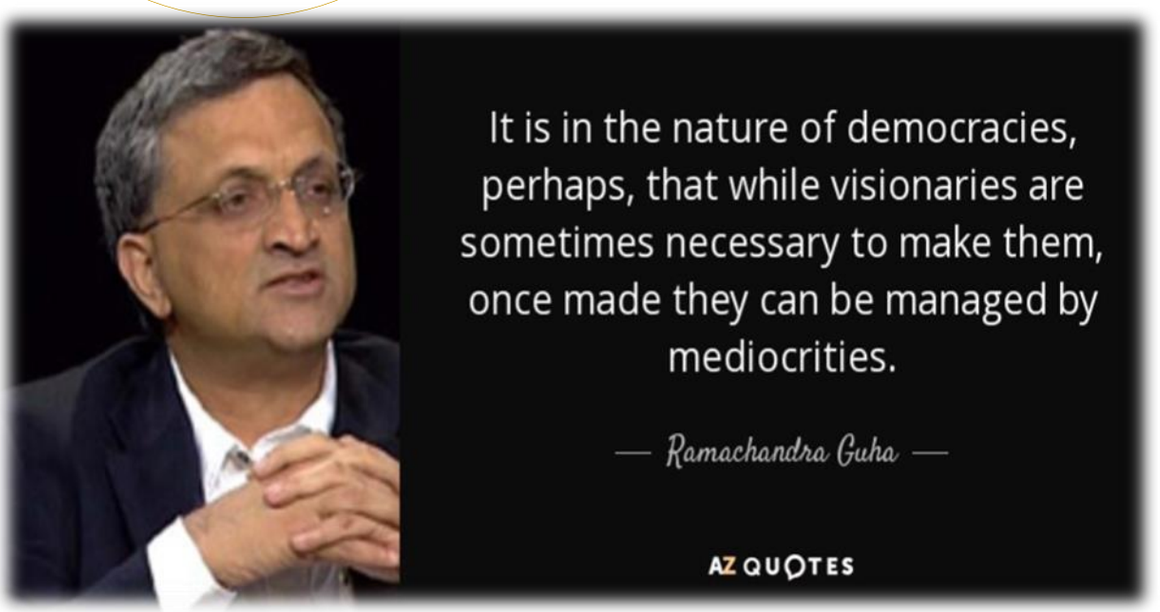
Biography of Raja Rao
https://www.gradesaver.com/author/raja-rao

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## Greatest Of All Times

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




**Born** 29 April 1958 <<::>> **Aged 67 years**

Ramachandra Guha

Books by Ramachandra Guha

Gandhi Before India

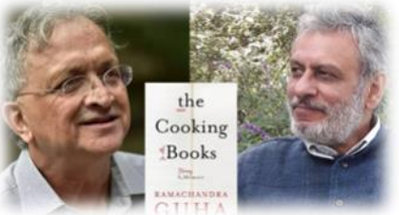
India after Gandhi

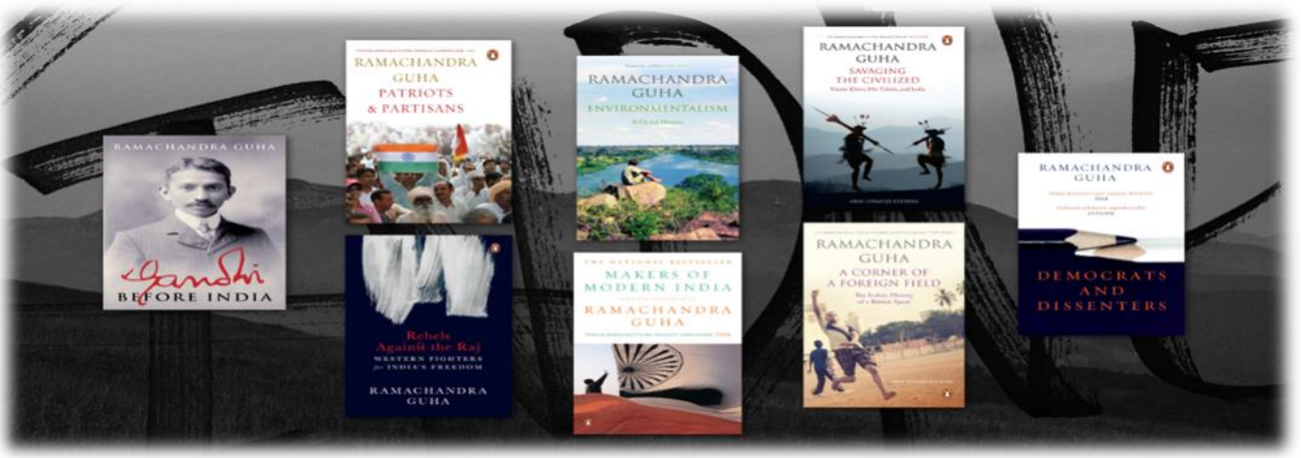
"My Life Is My Message"

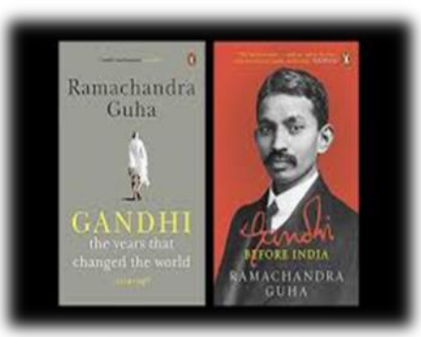
Makers of Modern India

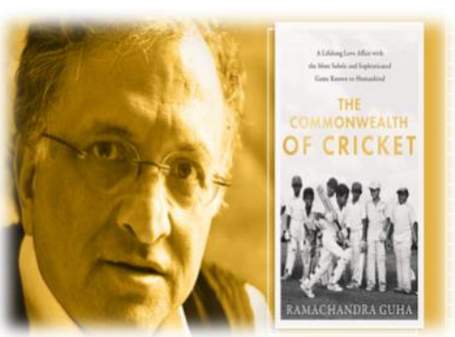
Reading Ramachandra Guha

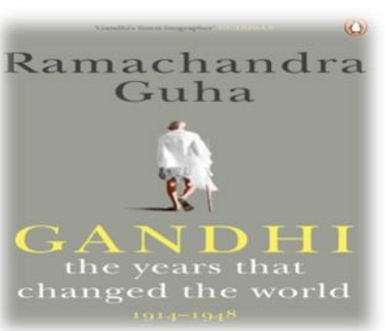
launch of
SPEAKING with NATURE


the Cooking Books
RAMACHANDRA GUHA


RAMACHANDRA GUHA
Gandhi BEFORE INDIA
RAMACHANDRA GUHA PATRIOTS & PARTISANS
Rebels Against the Raj
WESTERN FIGHTERS for INDIA'S FREEDOM
RAMACHANDRA GUHA
RAMACHANDRA GUHA ENVIRONMENTALISM
MAKERS OF MODERN INDIA
RAMACHANDRA GUHA
RAMACHANDRA GUHA SAVAGING THE CIVILIZED
RAMACHANDRA GUHA A CORNER OF A FOREIGN FIELD
RAMACHANDRA GUHA
DEMOCRATS AND DISSENTERS


Ramachandra Guha
GANDHI
the years that changed the world
Gandhi BEFORE INDIA
RAMACHANDRA GUHA

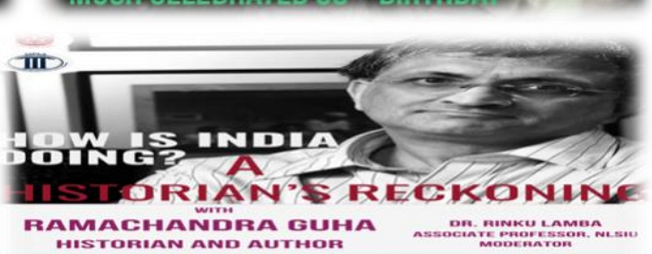

THE COMMONWEALTH OF CRICKET
RAMACHANDRA GUHA

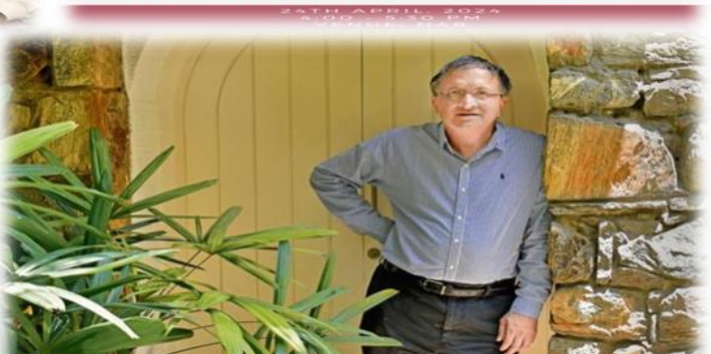

Ramachandra Guha
GANDHI
the years that changed the world
1914–1948

husband
Wife

A chronicle of 'India Shining'
ARCHIVAL GIFT FOR
RAMCHANDRA GUHA ON HIS
MUCH CELEBRATED 60TH BIRTHDAY

Self-Destructive Direction Under Modi:
Ramchandra Guha


HOW IS INDIA DOING? A HISTORIAN'S RECKONING
WITH
RAMACHANDRA GUHA
HISTORIAN AND AUTHOR
DR. RINKU LAMBA
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR, NLSIU
MODERATOR



**Quotes of Ramachandra Guha**
https://www.goodreads.com/author/quotes/67629.Ramachandra_Guha

**India After Gandhi**
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/India_After_Gandhi

**Book Review: India after Gandhi**
https://www.internationalaffairs.org.au/australianoutlook/book-review-india-after-gandhi/

**Gandhi Before India**
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gandhi_Before_India

**[Audio]** Ramachandra Guha Revisits India After Gandhi [51:46]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IYz6b53fIw8

**India after Gandhi — A Book Review**
https://asiancenturyinstitute.com/politics/1554-india-after-gandhi-a-book-review

Ramachandra Guha on Modi's India
https://foreignpolicy.com/live/ram-guha-on-modis-india/

Ramachandra Guha | Kerala Literature Festival 2025
https://www.keralaliteraturefestival.com/speakerview/113/ramachandra-guha

Ramnath Goenka Excellence in Journalism Awards
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ramnath_Goenka_Excellence_in_Journalism_Awards

Ramachandra Guha – History's Footman
https://anitanair.net/ramachandra-guha-historys-footman/

**[Video]** Who made Ramachandra Guha a writer? [57:41]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=d7eZ_alXrGo

Stories about Gandhi's Unknown Side
**[Video]** with Ramachandra Guha Part 1 [1:09:24]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=w7a1q33PpAg

The Origins of Indian Environmentalism
**[Video]** Ramachandra Guha [1:15:17]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=k1vqxi4Mt2E
United Nations • Climate change refers to long-term shifts in temperatures and weather patterns. Human activities have been the main driver of climate change, primarily due to the burning of fossil fuels like coal, oil and gas.

Ramachandra Guha — Sport and the Nation:
**[Video]** Cricket and the Making of Modern India [1:24:20]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=36Q39te5raw

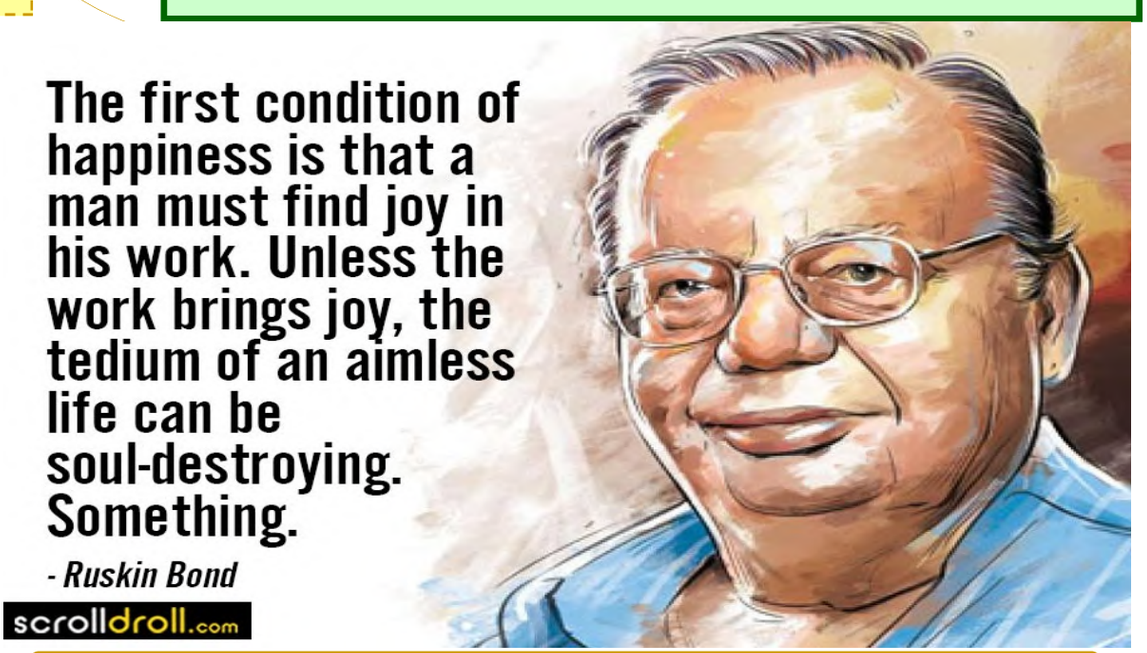
**[Video]** 'The Cooking of Books' [51:24]
With Ramachandra Guha and Nirmala Lakshman
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mvgl45eIImc

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## GREATEST OF ALL TIMES

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




**Born** 19 May 1934 <<::>> Aged 91 years

Sahitya Academy Fellowship

Lifetime Achievement Award

Padma Bhushan Awarded in 2014

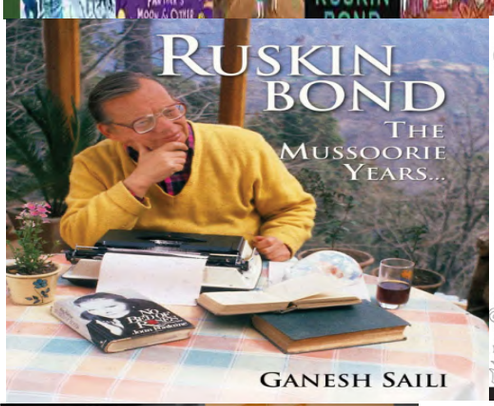
Famous Books by Ruskin Bond

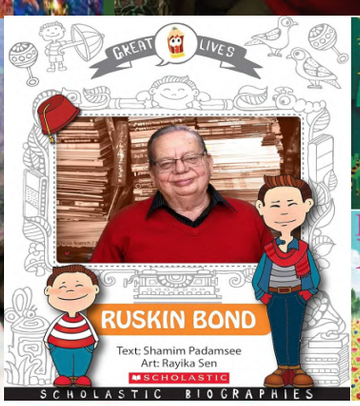
Ruskin Bond Biography

The Room on the Roof

The Blue Umbrella (2005 film)

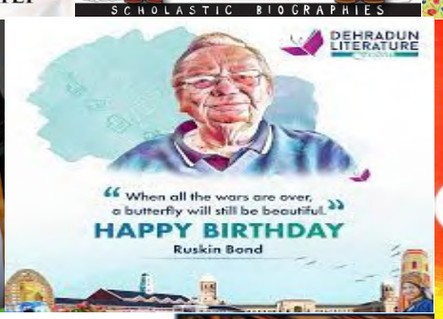
RUSKIN BOND
GREAT STORIES FOR CHILDREN
THICK AS THIEVES
THE HIDDEN POOL
THE NIGHT TRAIN AT DEOLI
GHOST STORIES from the Indian Hills
Petals on the Ganga

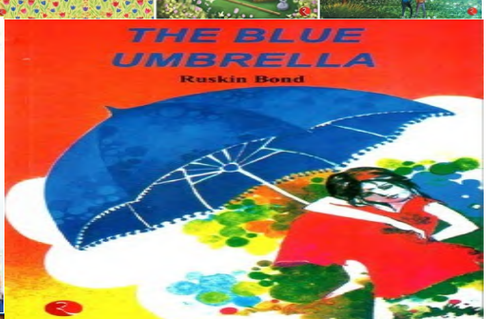

RUSKIN BOND
THE MUSSOORIE YEARS...
GANESH SAILI

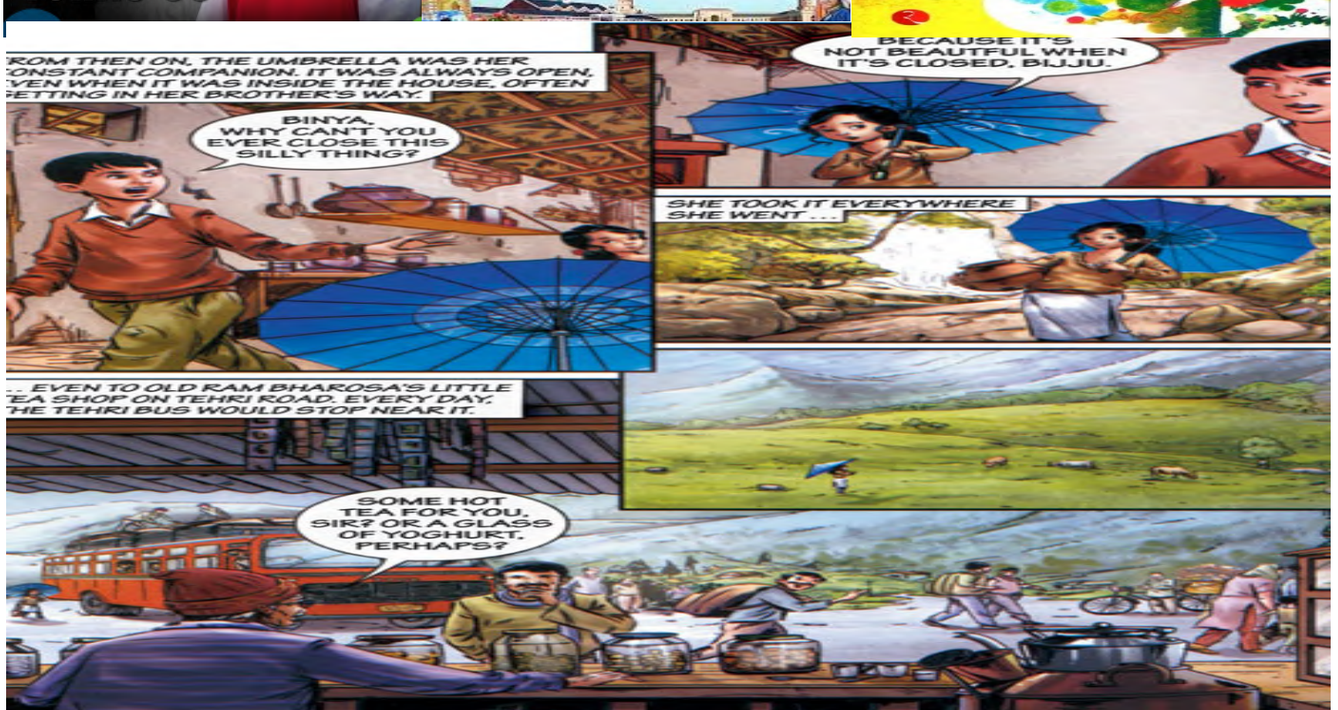

GREAT LIVES
RUSKIN BOND
Text: Shamim Padamsee
Art: Rayika Sen
SCHOLASTIC
SCHOLASTIC BIOGRAPHIES

RUSKIN BOND
GREAT STORIES FOR CHILDREN
WHEN I WAS A BOY
RUSKIN BOND
Children of India
A Bouquet of Love
My Tall Green Friends

RUSKIN BOND
TURNS 90


DEHRADUN LITERATURE
"When all the wars are over, a butterfly will still be beautiful."
HAPPY BIRTHDAY
Ruskin Bond


THE BLUE UMBRELLA
Ruskin Bond


ROM THEN ON, THE UMBRELLA WAS HER CONSTANT COMPANION. IT WAS ALWAYS OPEN, EVEN WHEN IT WAS INSIDE THE HOUSE, OFTEN GETTING IN HER BROTHER'S WAY.
BINYA, WHY CAN'T YOU EVER CLOSE THIS SILLY THING?
BECAUSE IT'S NOT BEAUTFUL WHEN IT'S CLOSED, BIJJU.
SHE TOOK IT EVERYWHERE SHE WENT . . .
. . EVEN TO OLD RAM BHAROSA'S LITTLE TEA SHOP ON TEHRI ROAD. EVERY DAY, THE TEHRI BUS WOULD STOP NEAR IT.
SOME HOT TEA FOR YOU, SIR? OR A GLASS OF YOGHURT, PERHAPS?

12 Best Books By Ruskin Bond
https://www.himalayanwritingretreat.com/12-best-books-by-ruskin-bond/

Ruskin Bond Books In Order
https://www.addall.com/books-in-order/ruskin-bond/

Top-10 Famous Books of Ruskin Bond, Know About Them
https://currentaffairs.adda247.com/top-10-famous-books-of-ruskin-bond/

**[Video]** 3 Most Popular Books By Ruskin Bond [47:19]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=N1TBiIVImwM

**[Video]** IN CONVERSATION- RUSKIN BOND [28:34]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=W7xElj74xas

Is Reading Books Going Out Of Fashion?
**[Video]** Ruskin Bond On His New Book Release In 2024 [50:46]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ao9vthIVanw

I had always dreamed of meeting Ruskin Bond
https://www.vogue.in/content/i-met-ruskin-bond-at-his-90th-birthday-party-but-couldnt-say-a-word-to-him

Ruskin Bond : Life, Career & Best Books
https://litfind.bookscape.com/kids-teens/children/ruskin-bond-biography-life-career-best-books/

Book Review: The Beauty of all my Days
https://thewhimsybookworm.blogspot.com/2022/06/book-review-beauty-of-all-my-days.html

"The Blue Umbrella" by Ruskin Bond – Complete Summary
https://mugafi.com/blog/the-blue-umbrella-complete-summary

The Blue Umbrella By Ruskin Bond
**[Video]** Full Audiobook [35:11]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HS8f8shitHc
The Blue Umbrella is a 1980 Indian novel written by Ruskin Bond. It was adapted into a 2005 Hindi film by the same name, directed by Vishal Bhardwaj, which later won the National Film Award for Best Children's Film. In 2012, the novel was adapted into a comic by Amar Chitra Katha publications, titled, The Blue Umbrella – Stories by Ruskin Bond, and included another story, Angry River.

Top 160 Ruskin Bond Quotes
https://quotefancy.com/ruskin-bond-quotes

Locating the Anglo-Indian Self in Ruskin Bond:
A Postcolonial Review
https://www.jstor.org/stable/j.ctt1gxp6sh

**'Mornings are the best time to write'** says Ruskin Bond
https://www.newindianexpress.com/cities/kochi/2024/Nov/19/mornings-are-the-best-time-to-write-says-ruskin-bond

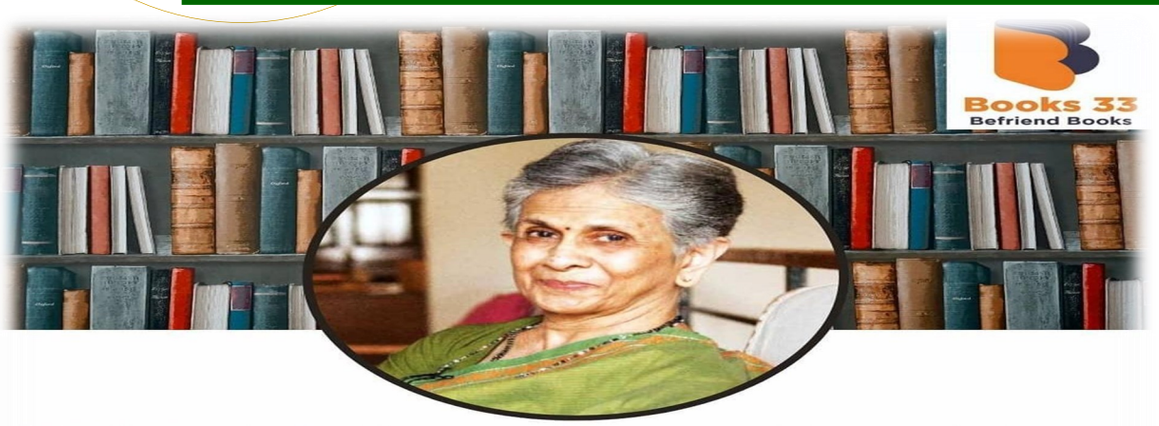
**Ruskin Bond Turns 90:**
A look back at a life filled with stories and joy
https://economictimes.indiatimes.com/news/india/ruskin-bond-turns-90-a-look-

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## GREATEST OF ALL TIMES

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




"**Self-revelation** is a cruel process. The real picture, the real "you" never emerges. Looking for it is as bewildering as trying to know how you really look. Ten different mirrors show you ten different faces."

**Shashi Deshpande**

**Born** 19 August 1938 <<::>> Aged 86 years

Sahitya Academy Award

The Hindu Literary Prize

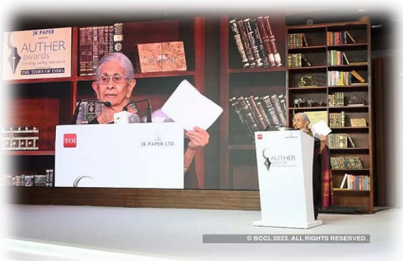
Shashi Deshpande - Biography

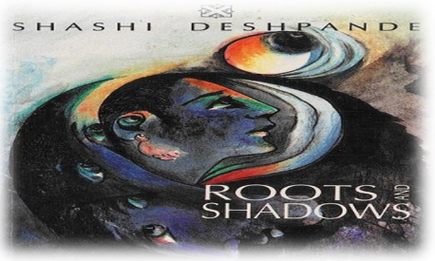
Sahitya Academy's General Council

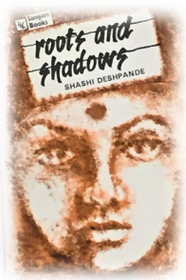
A Comparative Study of Three Novels

Roots and Shadows

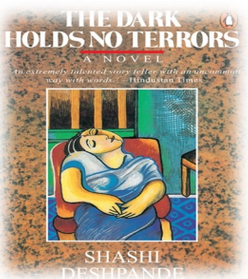
As a Feminist Writer



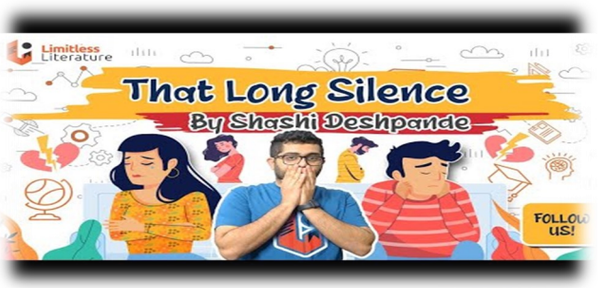

SHASHI DESHPANDE
ROOTS AND SHADOWS

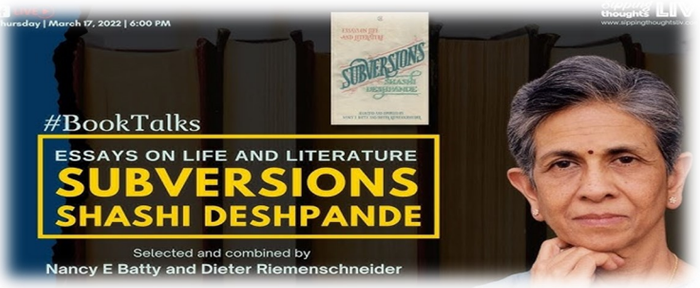

roots and shadows
SHASHI DESHPANDE

Shashi Deshpande's
That Long Silence
Critical Studies


THE DARK HOLDS NO TERRORS
A NOVEL
SHASHI DESHPANDE

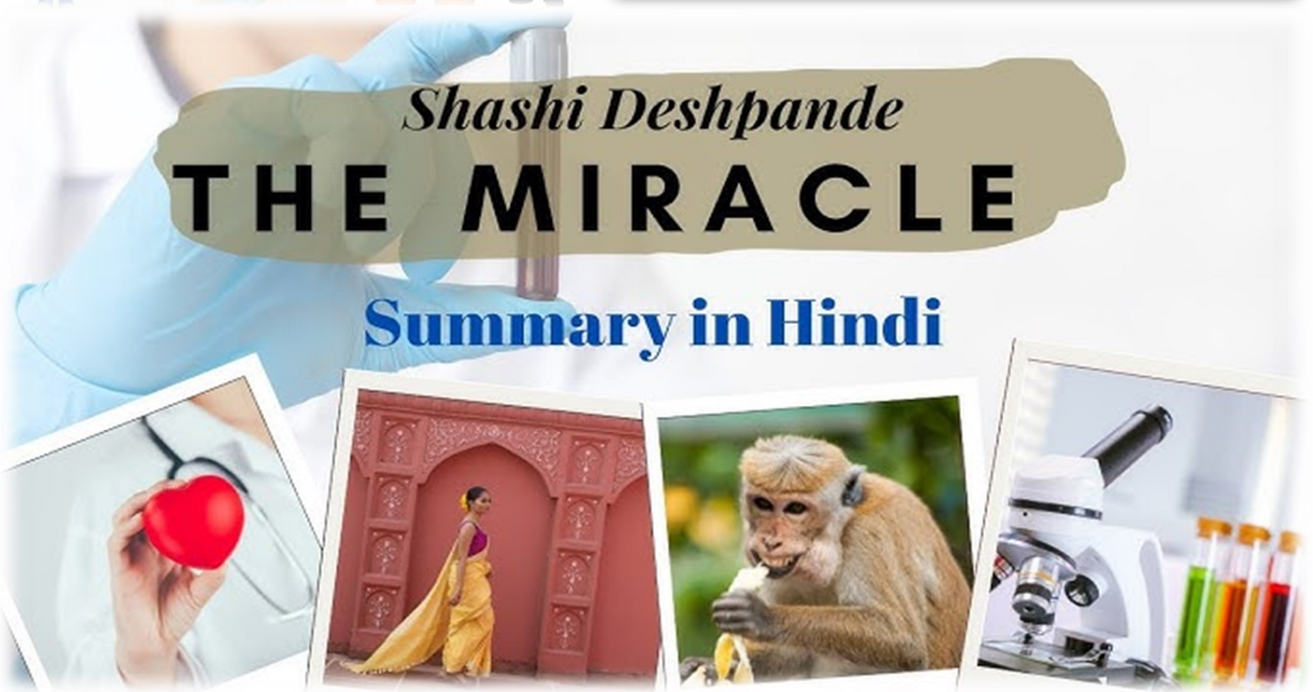
that long silence
SHASHI DESHPANDE
that long silence
SHASHI DESHPANDE
Full summary Explained in Tamil


Limitless Literature
That Long Silence
By Shashi Deshpande
FOLLOW US!


#BookTalks
ESSAYS ON LIFE AND LITERATURE
SUBVERSIONS
SHASHI DESHPANDE
Selected and combined by
Nancy E Batty and Dieter Riemenschneider

THE MIRACLE
-Shashi Deshpande
A Fight between FAITH AND LOGIC

THE INTRUSION
Shashi Deshpande
DETAILED EXPLANATION WITH THEME


Shashi Deshpande
THE MIRACLE
Summary in Hindi

The Hindu Literary Prize
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Hindu_Literary_Prize

A SHORT AND BRIEF NOTE ON SHASHI DESHPANDE'S NOVELS
https://publications.anveshanaindia.com/wp-content/uploads/2019/05/A-SHORT-AND-BRIEF-NOTE-ON-SHASHI-DESHPANDE%E2%80%99S-NOVELS.pdf

Illuminating the Social Fabric Through Literary Mastery
https://thebusinesswomen.in/shashi-deshpande-illuminating-the-social-fabric-through-literary-mastery/

Critical Studies of Shashi Deshpande as an Indian Novelist
https://ignited.in/index.php/jasrae/article/view/11813/23429

Feminist Perspective in Shashi Deshpande's Selected Novels
https://www.researchgate.net/publication/362524517_Feminist_Perspective_in_Shashi_Deshpande's_Selected_Novels

FEMINISIM IN THE NOVELS OF SASHI DESHPANDE
https://www.jetir.org/papers/JETIR2212630.pdf

SHASHI DESHPANDE IS A CONTEMPORARY INDIAN FEMINIST WRITER - FROM A FEMINIST PERSPECTIVE
https://www.granthaalayahpublication.org/Arts-Journal/ShodhKosh/article/view/3075

Feminist Concerns in Shashi Deshpande's ***The Binding Vine***
http://impressions.50webs.org/jul12/ar_nkhan.html

**Goa Arts & Literary Festival**
https://www.internationalcentregoa.com/category/goa-arts-literary-festival/

A Literary Luminary with a Penchant for Social Commentary
https://www.theceo.in/women/shashi-deshpande

**The Dark holds no Terrors**
https://archive.org/details/darkholdsnoterro0000desh

Critical Study of her **TWO** Novels
https://www.redalyc.org/journal/7038/703874214015/html/

**The Image of the Girl Child in**
**The Dark Holds No Terror by Shashi Deshpande**
**https://books.openedition.org/pufr/4972?lang=en**

**[Video] The dark holds no terror summary in Tamil** [1:32:47]
**https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=F4NgfjvY3gA**

**[Audio]** Shashi Deshpande's The Binding Vine [58:32]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=--UW5MOfb-I

**[Video]** Plenary: Listen to Me by Shashi Deshpande [42:52]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qvlO1o8jm2k

How Free is the Writer?
**[Video]** Talk by Novelist Shashi Deshpande [53:24]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TRH_uoe7p_8

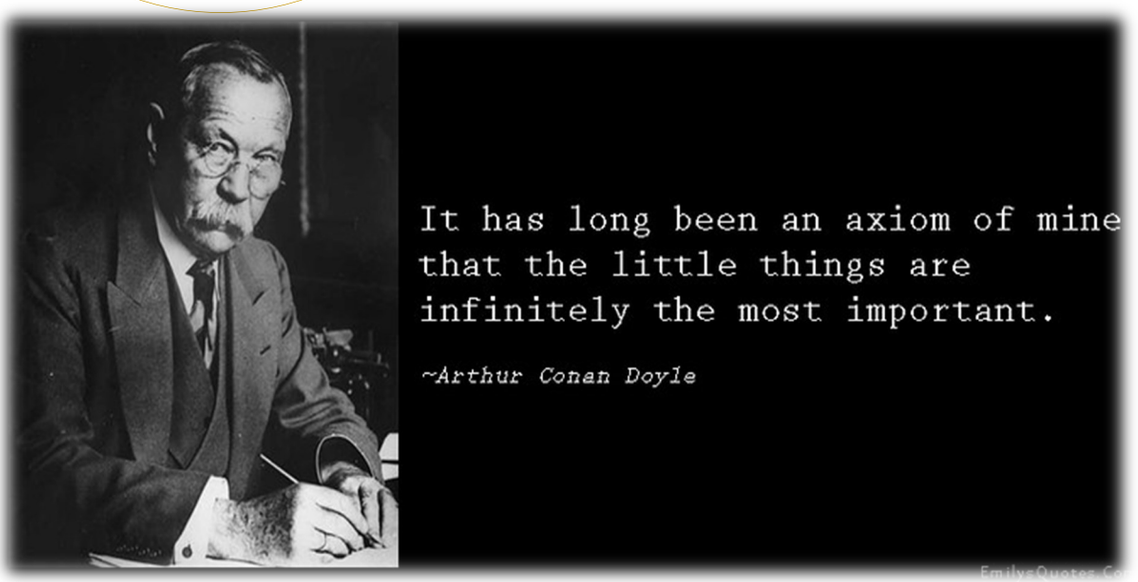
**[Video]** Shashi Deshpande (English) Directed by Suresh Kohli [28:54]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=o1jIxR2H3Bg
Watch a Documentary film by @SahityaAkademi, @indiaculture.goi on Shashi Deshpande (English) Directed by Suresh Kohli from the archives of Sahitya Academy

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## Greatest Of All Times

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




**Born** 22 May 1859 <<::>> **Died** 7 July 1930

Arthur Canon Doyle - Encyclopedia

The Adventures of Sherlock Holmes

Sir Arthur Conan Doyle : A Profile

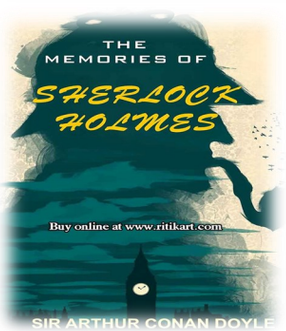
Birth Anniversary 2025

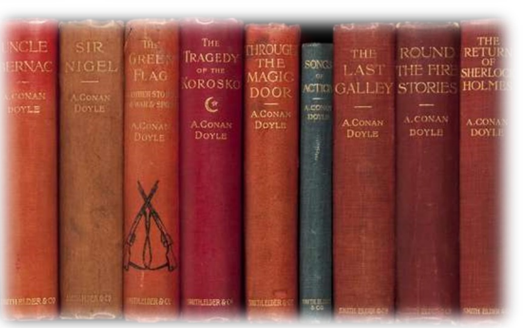
Sir Arthur Canon Doyle : Chronology

Sir Arthur Canon Doyle : Quotes

His Autobiography

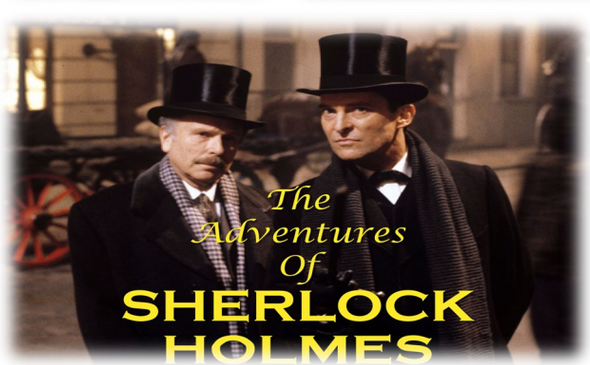
GREATER LONDON COUNCIL
SIR
ARTHUR
CONAN DOYLE
1859-1930
Creator of
Sherlock Holmes
lived here
1891-1894


THE
MEMORIES OF
SHERLOCK
HOLMES
Buy online at www.ritikart.com
SIR ARTHUR CONAN DOYLE



THE
STRAND
MAGAZINE
ZANE GREY
ARNOLD BENNETT
P.G WODEHOUSE
E.P OPPENHEIM

A Study in Scarlet
SHERLOCK
HOLMES
The Sign of the Four
SHERLOCK
HOLMES
The Hound of the Baskervilles
SHERLOCK
HOLMES
The Valley of Fear
SHERLOCK
HOLMES
The Adventures of
SHERLOCK
HOLMES
The Memoirs of
SHERLOCK
HOLMES
The Return of
SHERLOCK
HOLMES
His Last Bow
SHERLOCK
HOLMES
The Casebook of
SHERLOCK
HOLMES


The
Adventures
Of
SHERLOCK
HOLMES

ULTIMATE
UMR
MOVIE RANKINGS

Arthur Conan Doyle Bibliography
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Arthur_Conan_Doyle_bibliography

**[Video]** Sir Arthur Conan Doyle: More Than Sherlock [1:22:51]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SOGmhJUK9mE
Sir Arthur Conan Doyle was a prolific writer and created many characters other than Sherlock Holmes and Watson. His works include fantasy and science fiction stories, as well as plays, romances, poetry, nonfiction, and historical novels. This program goes beyond Sherlock and introduces you to Doyle's equally striking works of fiction.

**[Video]** Sir Arthur Conan Doyle [1:09:15]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CTfo5mYxSHY
Conan Doyle, a superb writer and a prominent physician, created the character Sherlock Holmes in 1887 for A Study in Scarlet, the first of four novels and 56 short stories about Holmes and Dr. Watson, all considered milestones in crime fiction. But Doyle was a prolific writer and created many other wonderful characters; his works include fantasy and science fiction and humorous stories, as well as plays, romances, poetry, non-fiction, and historical novels.

**[Video]** The Real World of Arthur Conan Doyle [53:43]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HkFTZRRTEuQ
For well over a century, the Sherlock Holmes novels have dominated the world of crime fiction and perpetuated a particular view of life in Victorian and Edwardian England: a world of criminal masterminds, intricate homicides and London as a detective's playground. Yet the real world was far more complex. With the launch of Shrabani Basu's riveting new book, The Mystery of the Parsee Lawyer, and the release of Netflix's new Sherlock series The Irregulars, this fascinating panel event explores the overlooked world of Arthur Conan Doyle – from prejudice and racism to child poverty and upper-class drug addiction. Chaired by BBC broadcaster Dr Matthew Sweet, panellists include Shrabani Basu and Dr Clare Clarke.

## Sherlock Holmes

**[Video]** The Occult World of Arthur Conan Doyle [1:09:06]
He is the best known and most loved of all fictional private detectives. He has been immortalized in books, films, games and plays. There is scarcely a person alive who has not heard of the man who lived at 221B Baker Street. But what if we were to tell you that Sherlock Holmes actually did hold secrets locked away in his tales and character by the author, Sir Arthur Conan Doyle?

**[Video]** The Red Headed League by Arthur Conan Doyle [1:16:04]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0AfeIe-mwFk
Can a hair colour be sinister, Holmes? A London pawnbroker, lured by the absurd Red-Headed League, unwittingly becomes a pawn in a far grander scheme. As Jabez Wilson carries out his bizarre task, Sherlock Holmes meticulously unravels a plot far more audacious than it seems. What is the motive behind this strange organisation? Join us as we investigate dark motives and cunning schemes in this classic Sherlock Holmes mystery.

**[Video]** Sir Arthur Conan Doyle Interview (1929) [10:35]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=o2okclRid4M

Books by Doyle, Arthur Conan
https://www.gutenberg.org/ebooks/author/69

The two illusions that tricked Arthur Conan Doyle
https://www.bbc.com/future/article/20190828-the-two-bizarre-hoaxes-that-tricked-arthur-conan-doyle

Arthur Conan Doyle - a Detailed Biography
https://www.newworldencyclopedia.org/entry/Arthur_Conan_Doyle

Canon Doyle : INFO
https://www.conandoyleinfo.com/

Sir Arthur Conan Doyle : A Biographical Introduction
https://victorianweb.org/authors/doyle/bio.html

A Chronology of Conan Doyle's Life
https://www.visitportsmouth.co.uk/conan-doyle/arthur-conan-doyle/a-chronology-of-conan-doyles-life

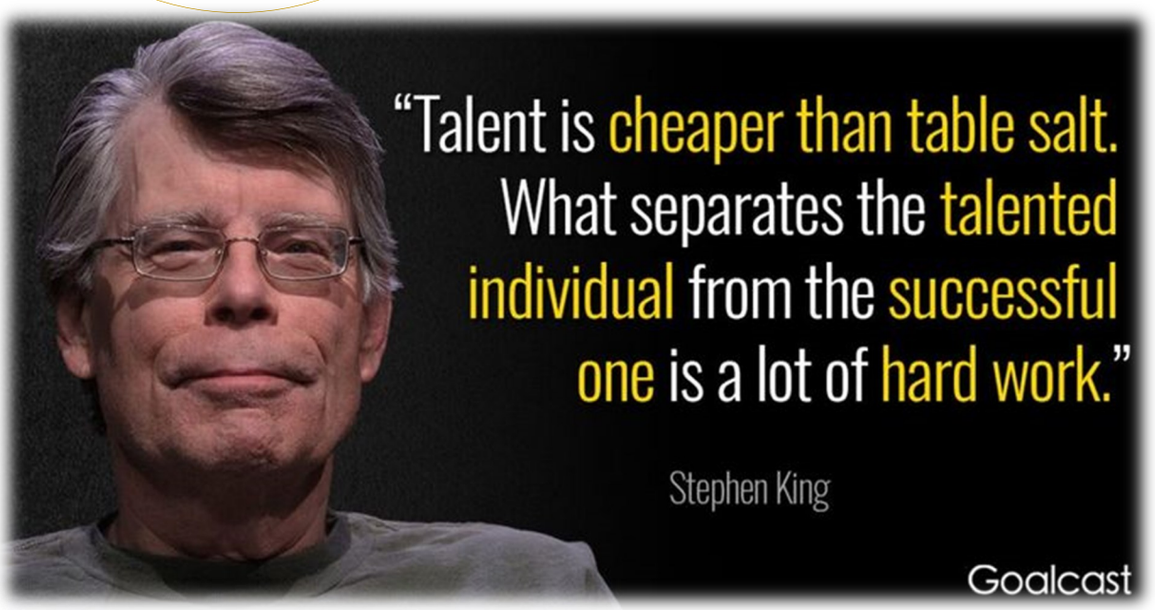
The Complete Sherlock Holmes Quotes
https://www.goodreads.com/work/quotes/7492217-the-complete-sherlock-holmes

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## Greatest Of All Times

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




**Born** 21 September 1947 <<::>> **Aged** 77 years


King of Horror

Stephenking.com

Bibliography

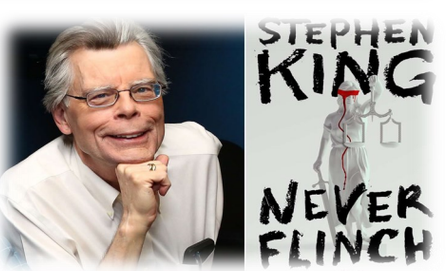
Novels & Novellas

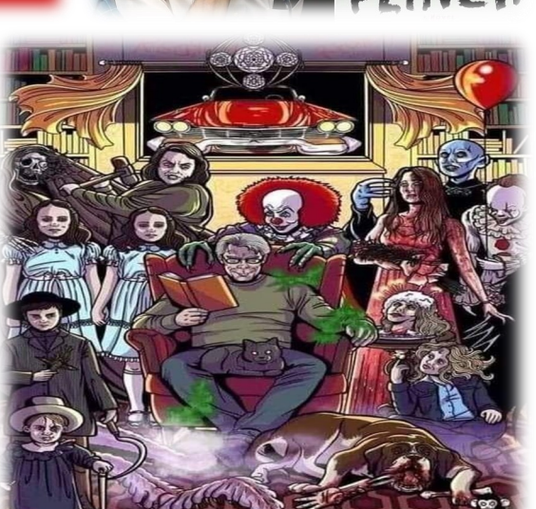
The Stephen King Library

Scariest Stephen King Book

Awards and Nominations

STEPHEN KING
DIFFERENT SEASONS
STEPHEN KING
THE TOMMYKNOCKERS
STEPHEN KING
NEEDFUL THINGS
STEPHEN KING
THE WASTE LANDS
STEPHEN KING
THE EYES OF THE DRAGON
#1 NATIONAL BESTSELLER
STEPHEN KING
ROSE MADDER
STEPHEN KING
THE TALISMAN
STEPHEN KING
THE EYES OF THE DRAGON


STEPHEN KING
NEVER FLINCH



**King of Horror: Stephen King**
https://hcspire.com/2019/09/27/king-of-horror-stephen-king/

List of Stephen King Books in Order (Updated 2025)
https://bibliolifestyle.com/stephen-king-books-in-order/

**Stephen King's scariest novels, ranked**
https://www.polygon.com/23939201/stephen-king-scariest-novels-books-ranked

**Different Seasons**
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Different_Seasons

Los Angeles Times Book Prize for Mystery/Thriller
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Los_Angeles_Times_Book_Prize_for_Mystery/Thriller

**The Man in the Black Suit**
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Man_in_the_Black_Suit

**Top 10 Stephen King Movies**
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=le2HP4Npk8U [29:54]

10 STEPHEN KING Horror Movies That Are MUST SEE!
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Dvw_F_c6QBM [24:33]

The Best Stephen King Horror Films!
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HmEeMQY_HDE [1:20:45]
There is probably no one more important to modern horror storytelling than Stephen King. The sheer volume of work that he has produced will probably never be matched. Perhaps only Shakespeare has more writing credits for film adaptations than he does… and maybe not even the Bard can match him. From the risible Dreamcatcher to the brilliant The Shining, King's films run the full gamut, and yet there is a tonal consistency to them. Even some of his bad movies can be entertaining. Maximum Overdrive is absolutely awful but oddly watchable.

**Top 10 Stephen King Movie Adaptations**
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?app=desktop&v=JjmHRbYJA_g [54:32]

Top 15 Stephen King Movies of all Time RANKING
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=R6k6UK_jr0A [25:41]

**[Video]** Stephen King 's Storm of the Century [4:19:28]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?app=desktop&v=gaz5wGTWjaI

Every Stephen King Movie Ranked and Reviewed
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yoXtH-2S7bQ [1:33:43]

Stephen King: The Best, Worst, & Weirdest Adaptations
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3aA4BsgCVkU [1:28:07]

TOP 5 Stephen King Movies
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yHdnApX5SXs [1:08:44]

Los Angeles Times Book Prize for Mystery/Thriller
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Los_Angeles_Times_Book_Prize_for_Mystery/Thriller

Medal for Distinguished Contribution to American Letters
https://www.nationalbook.org/stephen-king-accepts-the-2003-medal-for-distinguished-contribution-to-american-letters/

The Dark Tower (Series)
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Dark_Tower_(series)

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## GREATEST OF ALL TIMES

## ENGLISH LITERATURE

**Born** 20 June 1952 <<::>> **Aged**: 73 years

Sahitya Academy Award

Vikram Seth : Indian author

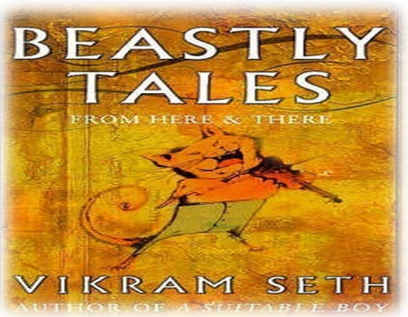
A Suitable Boy

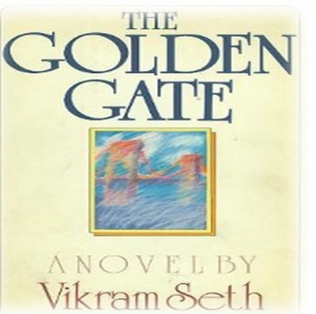
The Golden Gate

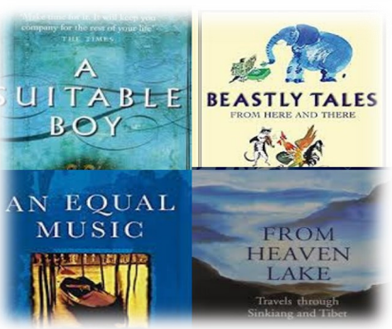
Vikram Seth : Family Tree

My Family And Other Animals

WH Smith Literary Award


BEASTLY TALES
FROM HERE & THERE
VIKRAM SETH
AUTHOR OF A SUITABLE BOY


THE GOLDEN GATE
A NOVEL BY
Vikram Seth


A SUITABLE BOY
BEASTLY TALES
FROM HERE AND THERE
AN EQUAL MUSIC
FROM HEAVEN LAKE
Travels through Sinkiang and Tibet

A SUITABLE BOY
VIKRAM SETH

A Suitable Boy

The Taj Mahal Hotel
New Delhi
present
TWO LI
by
Vikram S
VIKRAM SETH TWO LIVES
alamy
Image ID: 2GBWR74
www.alamy.com

VIKRAM SETH
AN EQUAL MUSIC
THE GOLDEN GATE
VIKRAM SETH TWO LIVES

Books by Vikram Seth
https://www.goodreads.com/author/list/28345.Vikram_Seth
https://www.amazon.in/Books-Vikram-Seth/s?rh=n%3A976389031%2Cp_27%3AVikram%2BSeth

Browse 195 Vikram Seth photos and images available
https://www.gettyimages.in/photos/vikram-seth

Commonwealth Foundation Prizes
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Commonwealth_Foundation_prizes

Commonwealth Poetry Prize
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Commonwealth_Poetry_Prize

**[Video]** Hinduism, The Hanuman Chalisa & Babri Demolition [49:05]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=n0d0tRZr-rU

"What Do We Hindus Have To Fear?" I Vikram Seth on Hinduism, Hanuman
**[Video]** Chalisa & PM Modi I Barkha Dutt [47:13]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bEfXRsaERHQ

Celebrating 30 years of A Suitable Boy: Vikram Seth in Conversation with
**[Video]** Shoma Chaudhary [1:00:21]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bcVPWbNWr3w

**[Video]** Vikram Seth's The Elephant & The Tragopan [41:07]
(Naseeruddin Shah, Actor & Ratna Pathak, Actress)
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0SOrGSetSTs

**[Video]** Book In Focus | A Suitable Boy by Vikram Seth [1:18:10]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KC_-BHzkm_4

An evening with the Novelist and
**[Video]** Poet Vikram Seth SIBF 2019 [1:01:01]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=i8bZJqyIrQA

Trying to read 'A Suitable Boy' by
**[Video]** Vikram Seth in 3 days [53:04]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gy69S-5TQio

Vikram Seth facts for kids
https://kids.kiddle.co/Vikram_Seth

Quotes by Vikram Seth
https://quotefancy.com/vikram-seth-quotes
https://www.brainyquote.com/authors/vikram-seth-quotes
https://www.goodreads.com/author/quotes/28345.Vikram_Seth

The Many Shades of Vikram Seth's Poetry
https://modernliterature.org/the-many-shades-of-vikram-seths-poetry/

**Vikram Seth**
**https://www.imdb.com/name/nm1532972/**

Top 10 Famous Vikram Seth Books | Blue Rose One
https://blueroseone.com/publish/vikram-seth-books/

A Literary Maestro with a Heart of Poetry
https://www.theceo.in/blogs/vikram-seth

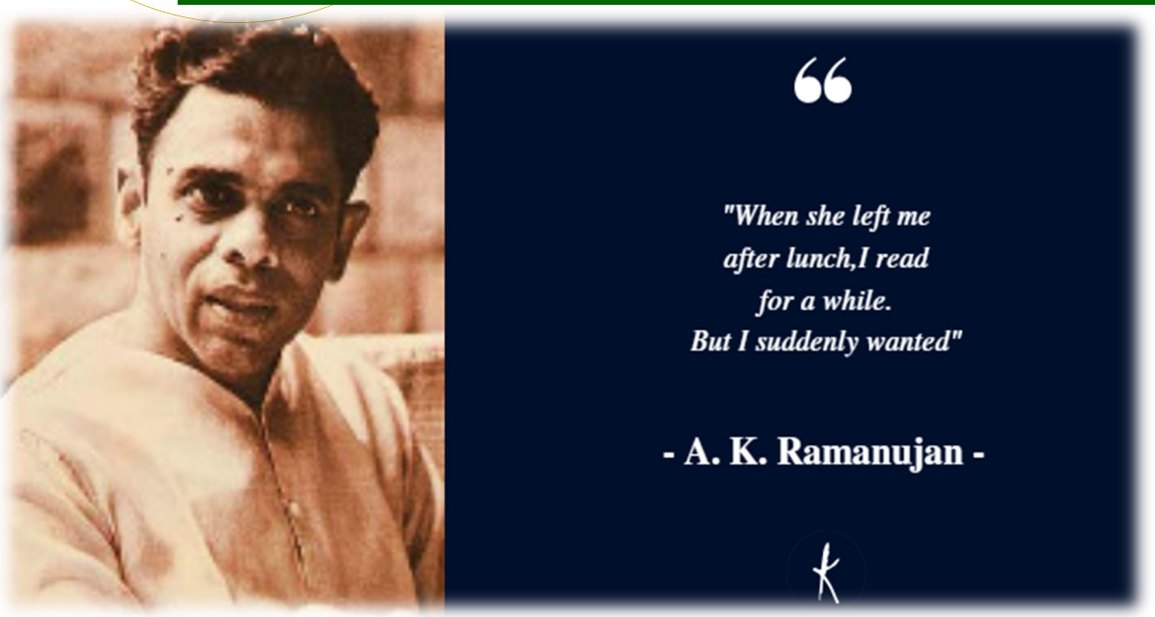
WH Smith Literary Award
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/WH_Smith_Literary_Award

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## GREATEST OF ALL TIMES

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




**Born** 16 March 1929 <<::>> **Died** 13 July 1993

Sahitya Academy

MacArthur Fellowship

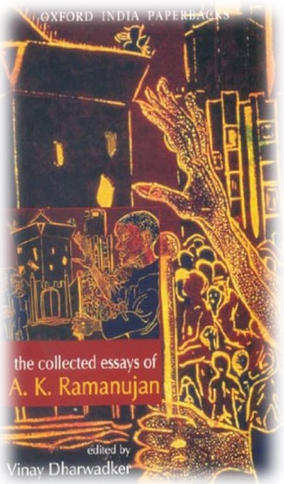
A.K. Ramanujan Book Prize

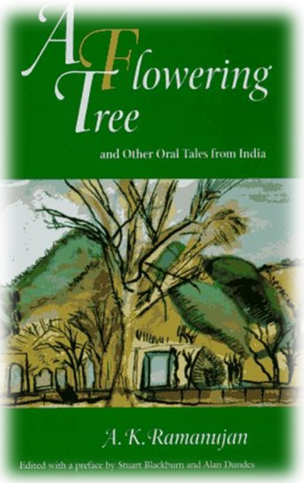
Selected Poems

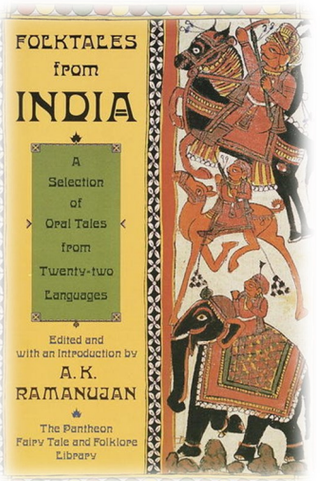
Poetry Foundation

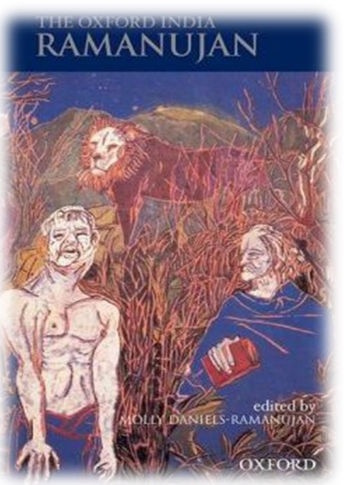
AK Ramanujan <> Books

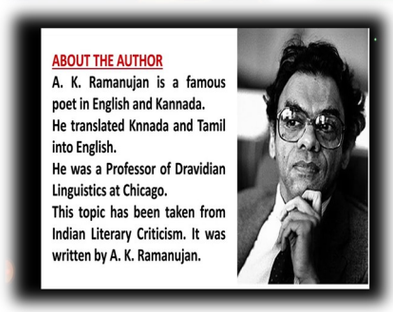
Folktales from INDIA - A Study


OXFORD INDIA PAPERBACKS
the collected essays of
A. K. Ramanujan
edited by
Vinay Dharwadker

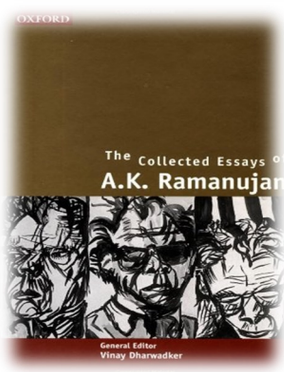

A Flowering Tree
and Other Oral Tales from India
A.K. Ramanujan
Edited with a preface by Stuart Blackburn and Alan Dundes

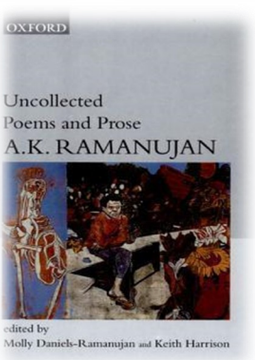

FOLKTALES from INDIA
A Selection of Oral Tales from Twenty-two Languages
Edited and with an Introduction by
A.K. RAMANUJAN
The Pantheon Fairy Tale and Folklore Library

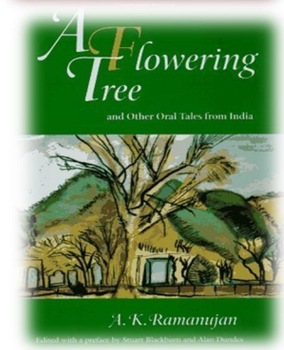

THE OXFORD INDIA
RAMANUJAN
edited by
MOLLY DANIELS-RAMANUJAN
OXFORD

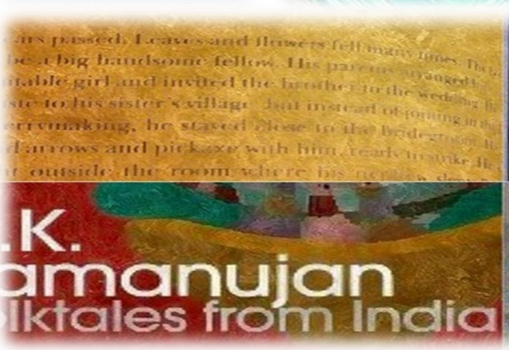

ABOUT THE AUTHOR
A. K. Ramanujan is a famous poet in English and Kannada.
He translated Knnada and Tamil into English.
He was a Professor of Dravidian Linguistics at Chicago.
This topic has been taken from Indian Literary Criticism. It was written by A. K. Ramanujan.

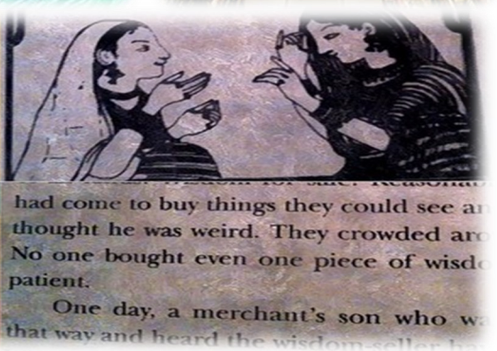
© PanIndia Internet Pvt Ltd

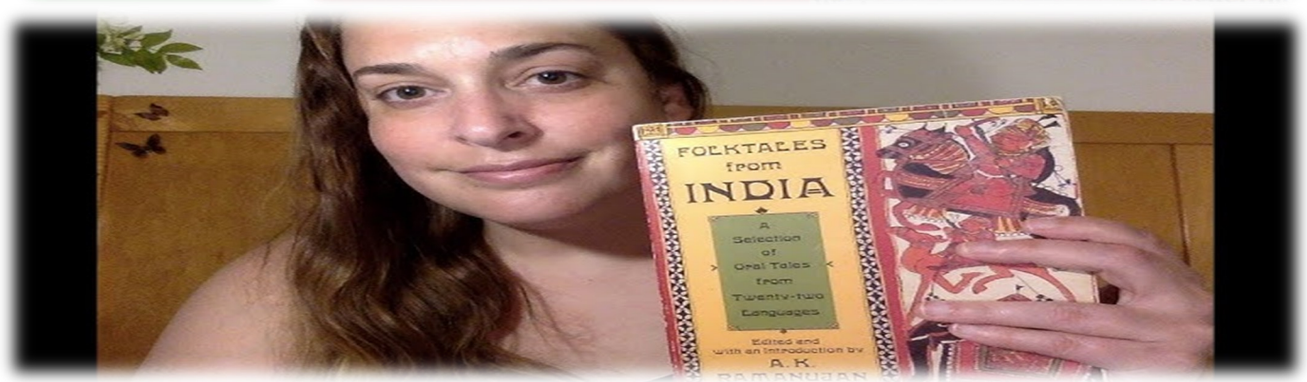

OXFORD
The Collected Essays
A.K. Ramanujan
General Editor
Vinay Dharwadker


OXFORD
Uncollected
Poems and Prose
A.K. RAMANUJAN
edited by
Molly Daniels-Ramanujan and Keith Harrison


A Flowering Tree
and Other Oral Tales from India
A.K. Ramanujan


.K.
amanujan
lktales from India


had come to buy things they could see a
thought he was weird. They crowded ar
No one bought even one piece of wisd
patient.
One day, a merchant's son who w
that way and heard the wisdom-seller


FOLKTALES from INDIA
A Selection of Oral Tales from Twenty-two Languages
Edited and with an Introduction by
A.K.
RAMANUJAN

The (Great) Indian Poetry Project
https://projectindianpoetry.wordpress.com/mip/poets/a-k-ramanujan/

Selected Poems- A. K Ramanujan
https://ddceutkal.ac.in/Syllabus/MA_English/Paper_20.pdf

**All Poetry**
https://allpoetry.com/A.K.-Ramanujan/#t_main

AK Ramanujan <> Selected Poetry
https://jpellegrino.com/teaching/poetry/AKRamanujan-6x9.pdf

AK Ramanujan: A Poet's Diary Krishna Ramanujan
**[Video]** and Guillermo Rodríguez in conversation [1:01:55]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=u5MmKxLuL4g
The legendary poet, translator and scholar AK Ramanujan left an indelible mark on the understanding of Indian literature. After his death in, his personal journals and notes remained with the University of Chicago until his son Krishna Ramanujan and Guillermo Rodríguez edited them.

THE STRIDERS AND LOOKING FOR A COUSIN ON A SWING BY
**[Video]** A.K.RAMANUJAN IMPORTANT POEMS [24:43]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=m5a_3r1tISQ

Elements of Composition by A.K Ramanujan Poem Translation
**[Video]** in Urdu/Hindi| Key Points| Biography. [24:04]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=99FQ8oB0OUY

**[Video]** Lecture 18: A.K. Ramanujan [40:41]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xRgX31tOmKM

A Poet's Diary:
**[Video]** Journey through AK Ramanujan's thoughts[1:52:38]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WeDnVA5MESc
Krishna Ramanujan and Guillermo Rodríguez read selections from AK Ramanujan's creative diaries and engage in a wide-ranging conversation with VS Sreedhara that covers the making of Journeys and the window it provides to the author's innermost thoughts and his creative process.

**[Video]** Ramanujan's poem A RIVER [25:35]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BFDP5GjUvGY

**[Video]** "Snakes" an Indian English poem by A.K.Ramanujan. [29:01]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EK-hXoYyAy8

**[Video]** History by A. K Ramanujan [41:53]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pAKNnpzqfsA

**[Video]** A.K Ramanujan -Interview [28:01]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WAclMN9jkK0

Folktales from INDIA
https://archive.org/details/folktalesfromind0000unse_a1f8

Book Review: Folktales from India by AK Ramanujan
https://www.artsceneindia.com/2014/02/book-review-folktales-from-india-by-ak.html

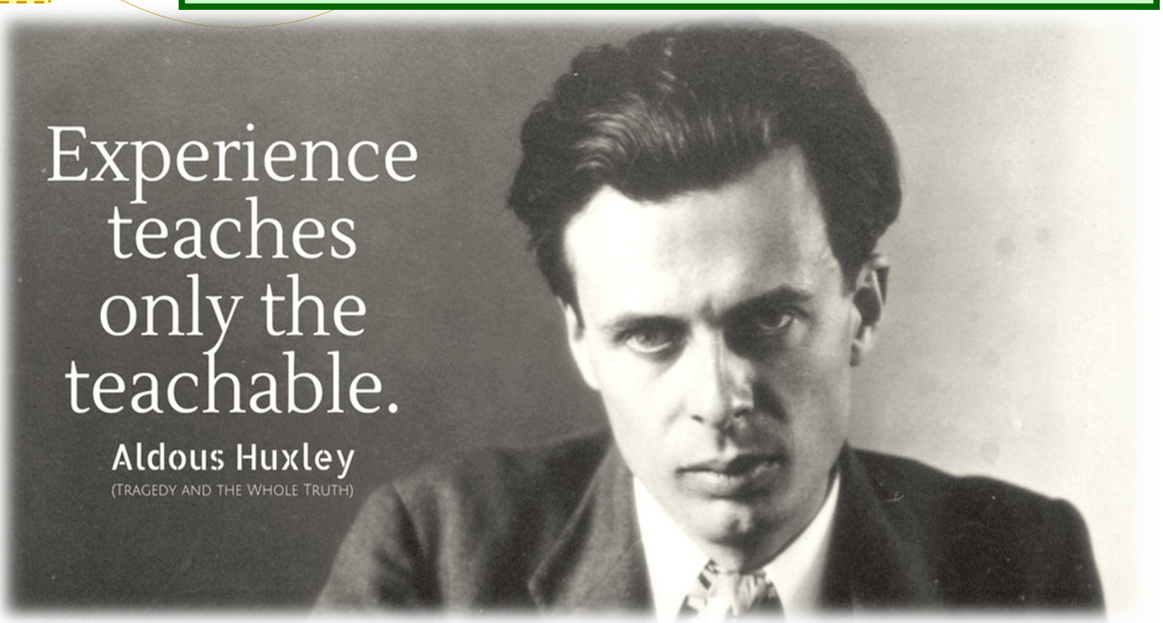
FOLKTALES FROM INDIA BY A. K. A.K. Ramanujan RAMANUJAN
https://egyankosh.ac.in/bitstream/123456789/48584/1/Unit-13.pdf

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## Greatest Of All Times

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




Born 26 July 1894 <<::>> Died 22 November 1963

Bibliography

Books by Aldous Huxley

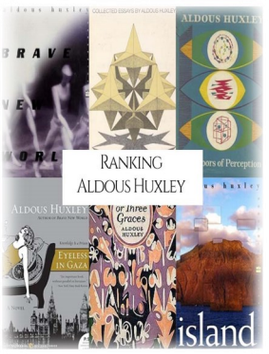
Biography

Encyclopedia.com

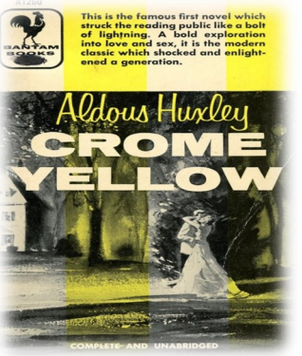
The Perennial Philosophy

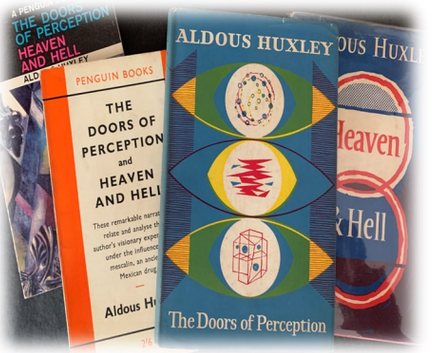
The Doors of Perception

Point Counterpoint


RANKING
ALDOUS HUXLEY
island

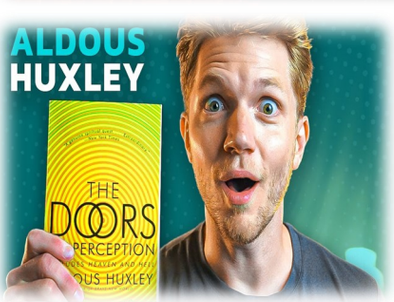
VINTAGE HUXLEY
BRAVE NEW WORLD


This is the famous first novel which struck the reading public like a bolt of lightning. A bold exploration into love and sex, it is the modern classic which shocked and enlightened a generation.
Aldous Huxley
CROME YELLOW
COMPLETE AND UNABRIDGED


THE DOORS OF PERCEPTION
HEAVEN AND HELL
PENGUIN BOOKS
ALDOUS HUXLEY
The Doors of Perception

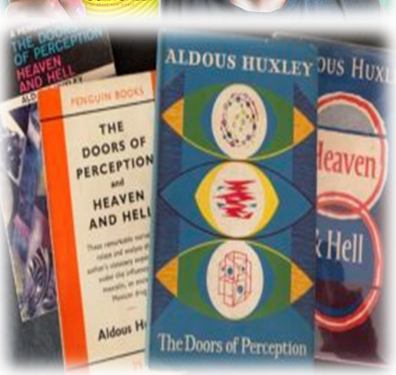
VINTAGE HUXLEY
THE DOORS OF PERCEPTION

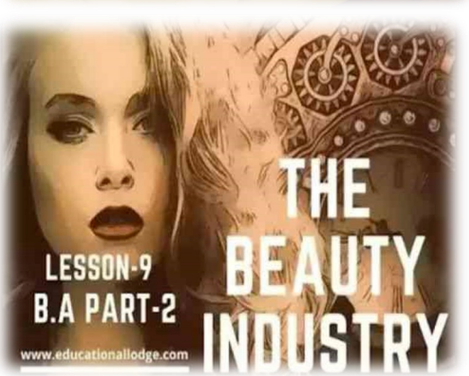
Antic Hay
Crome Yellow
Ape and Essence
Brave New World
After Many a Summer
Eyeless in Gaza
Point Counter Point
ISLAND

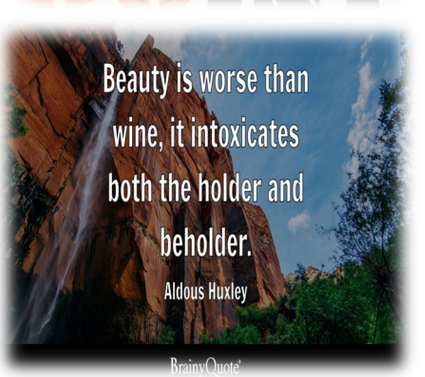

ALDOUS HUXLEY
THE DOORS

POINT COUNTER POINT
Aldous Huxley

POINT
COUNTER
POINT


THE DOORS OF PERCEPTION
HEAVEN AND HELL
PENGUIN BOOKS
ALDOUS HUXLEY
The Doors of Perception


LESSON-9
B.A PART-2
www.educationallodge.com
THE BEAUTY INDUSTRY


Beauty is worse than wine, it intoxicates both the holder and beholder.
Aldous Huxley
BrainyQuote

THE BEAUTY INDUSTRY
ALDOUS HUXLEY
தமிழ்
SUBSCRIBE
JP English Literature Diaries

Top 500 Aldous Huxley Quotes
https://quotefancy.com/aldous-huxley-quotes

**The Talented Mr Huxley**
https://www.neh.gov/humanities/2015/novemberdecember/feature/the-talented-mr-huxley

The Oral Cancer Foundation
https://oralcancerfoundation.org/people/arts-entertainment/aldous-huxley/

Brave New World Full Book Summary
https://www.sparknotes.com/lit/bravenew/summary/

Brave New World (TV series)
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brave_New_World_(TV_series)

**Brave New World [Book]**
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brave_New_World

Aldous Huxley, Brave New World, Themes and Significance
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1-qutENbY0k [1:15:57]

Everyone Belongs To Everyone Else
An Analysis of Brave New World
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vZ3w76yI2sY [4:59:04]
Aldous Huxley's 1932 novel 'Brave New World' has reached a prophetic status that perhaps no other novel of the English language has reached. Today we analyse a world wherein pleasure operates as the ultimate virtue.

Brave New World by Aldous Huxley Review
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ROU8kLDoJ4M [1:11:30]

The Perennial Philosophy
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Perennial_Philosophy

Book Review: The Perennial Philosophy; Aldous Huxley
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=V6E8VL0rssA [1:03:46]

Mysticism Debated: Pluralism vs Perennialism
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1jzP9k5IJGE [1:34:37]
The Perennial Philosophy, or Perennialism for short, claims that the depth traditions found within the major world religions all converge upon the same metaphysical vision - namely, the identification of our deepest selves with a divine, transcendental ground. Popularized by Aldous Huxley in his 1945 The Perennial Philosophy it has a natural appeal to many thinking, spiritually inclined individuals - including those who have never explicitly heard of it.
In this debate Jonathan will critique the perennial philosophy; Zevi will defend it.

The Perennial Philosophy [Book]
https://archive.org/details/perennialphilosp035505mbp/mode/2up

The Doors of Perception
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Doors_of_Perception

**Live Reading | Aldous Huxley - The Doors of Perception**
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=z7QPysFzj2w [2:11:20]

**Point Counter Point**
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Point_Counter_Point

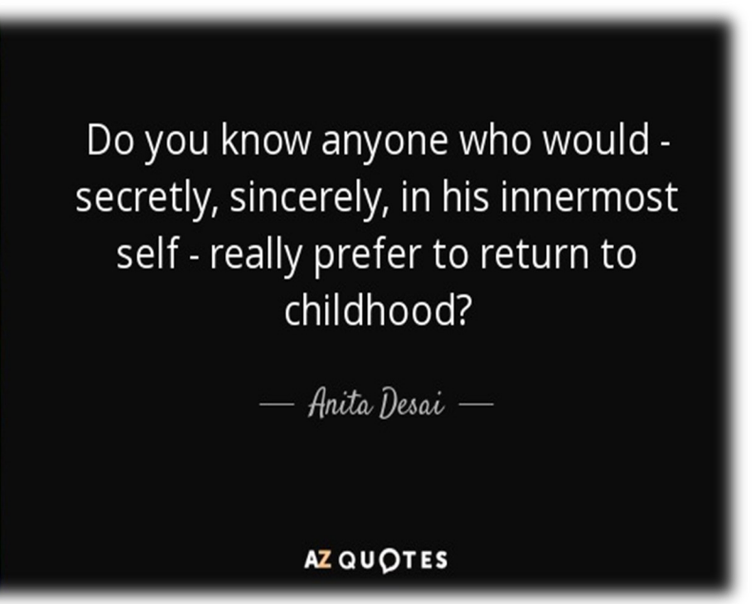
**Point Counter Point [Book]**
https://archive.org/details/in.ernet.dli.2015.16250

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## Greatest Of All Times

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




**Born** 24 June 1937 <<::>> **Aged 87 years**

The Sahitya Academy

*Fire on the Mountain*

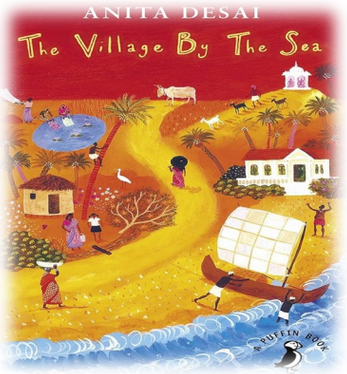
*Clear Light of Day*

Nominated : Booker Prize

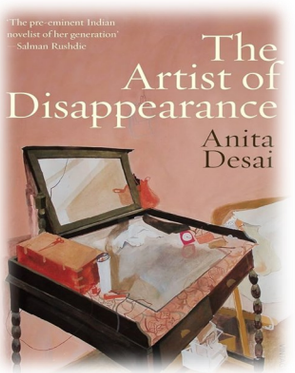
Encyclopeadia.com

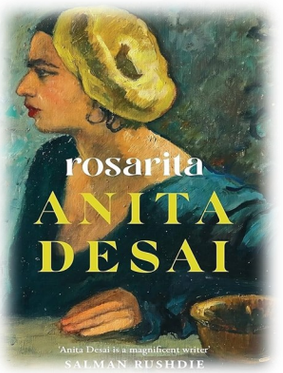
Her Novels : An Analysis

A Feminist Novelist

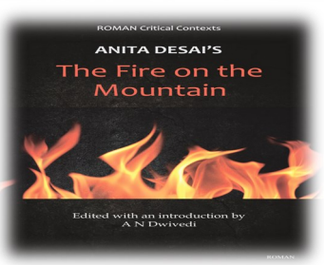

ANITA DESAI
The Village By The Sea
PUFFIN BOOKS

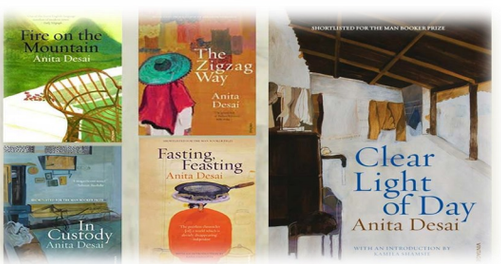
AUTHER awards
LIFETIME ACHIEVEMENT AWARD
Anita Desai


'The pre-eminent Indian novelist of her generation' - Salman Rushdie
The Artist of Disappearance
Anita Desai

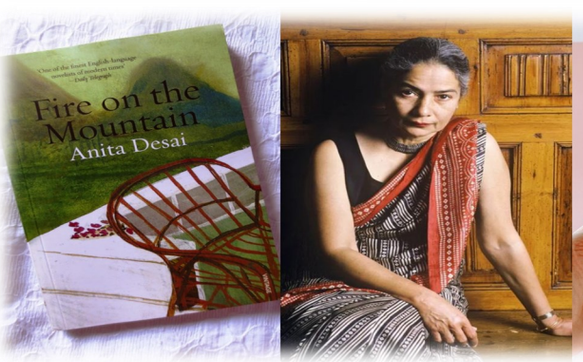

rosarita
ANITA DESAI
'Anita Desai is a magnificent writer'
SALMAN RUSHDIE

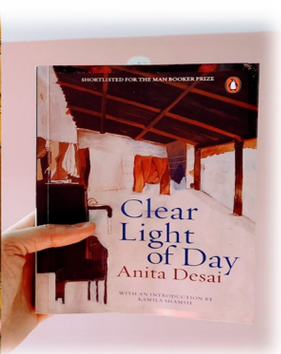
Anita Desai's In Custody
Surviving Colonialism
Anita Desai

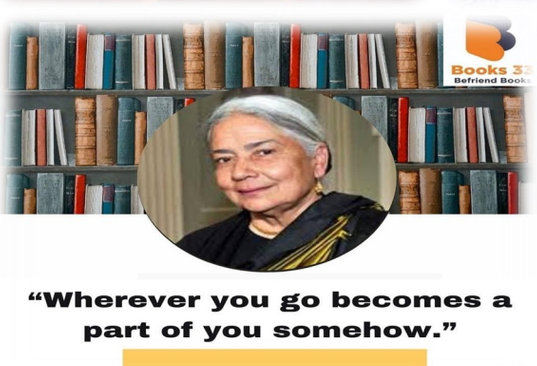

ROMAN Critical Contexts
ANITA DESAI'S
The Fire on the Mountain
Edited with an introduction by
A N Dwivedi


Fire on the Mountain
Anita Desai
The Zigzag Way
Anita Desai
Fasting, Feasting
Anita Desai
In Custody
Anita Desai
SHORTLISTED FOR THE MAN BOOKER PRIZE
Clear Light of Day
Anita Desai

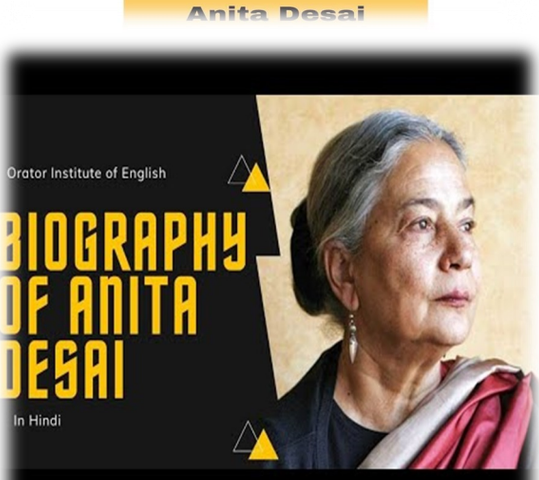
ANITA DESAI
Fasting, Feasting


Fire on the Mountain
Anita Desai


SHORTLISTED FOR THE MAN BOOKER PRIZE
Clear Light of Day
Anita Desai


Books
Befriend Books
"Wherever you go becomes a part of you somehow."
Anita Desai

mahasweta devi
usha ganguli
RUDALI
my story
In Custody
Anita Desai


Orator Institute of English
BIOGRAPHY OF ANITA DESAI
In Hindi

AMAR CHITRA KATHA
Fasting, Feasting
Anita Desai
ANITA DESAI
In Custody
A NOVEL BY
ANITA DESAI
CLEAR LIGHT OF DAY

**10 Best Books by Anitha Desai**
https://www.himalayanwritingretreat.com/10-best-books-by-anita-desai/

**An Overview of the Novels by Anita Desai**
https://ajbsr.net/data/uploads/5261.pdf

**Anita Desai Books In Order**
https://www.addall.com/books-in-order/anita-desai/

**ANITA DESAI'S THE VILLAGE BY THE SEA: A REVIEW**
**https://publications.anveshanaindia.com/wp-content/uploads/2017/06/indrani.pdf**

Academic literature on the topic 'Anita Desai'
https://www.grafiati.com/en/literature-selections/anita-desai/

**[Video]** Anita Desai [00:51:48]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qGpPR0dXOno
Anita Desai's latest book, The Artist of Disappearance, blends irony, sympathy and a clear-eyed criticism of contemporary culture, in three novellas that explore the frailty and transforming power of art. The India of Desai's childhood transformed after Partition; later she left for new homes in England and the United States, though India remains her canvas.
In this discussion, hosted by Hilary Harper, Desai offers her consideration of a broad range of topics including identity, craft and the 'tremendous changes' that have taken place in India, leaving her often feeling insulated from the real conditions of her home country.
She talks about the frustration of wishing to rewrite lines from old books; about the unfortunate occurrence of some readers taking her work as a representation of the whole of India (and its literature); about finding an unexpected feeling of belonging in Mexico and being mentored by a Polish woman during her early writing days in India.

Nature and its relevance in Anita Desai's selected novels
https://www.englishjournal.net/archives/2024.v6.i1.A.158/nature-and-its-relevance-in-anita-desairsquos-selected-novels

Anita Desai: The Artist of Disappearance
**[Video]** Sydney Writers' Festival [00:54:28]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8B7Zmj9273c
Anita Desai discusses "The Artist of Disappearance" and her extraordinary body of work, with 2012 Man Booker finalist Deborah Levy.
Firmly established as the most revered Indian novelist of her generation, Anita Desai's writing spans decades, continents and emotional landscapes. With her singular voice, she deals with issues of identity, place, language and loss. Anita has been shortlisted for the Man Booker Prize three times, has received the Sahitya Akademi Award and The Guardian Prize. In this conversation, Anita discusses the forces and motivations behind her incredible literary works.

**[Video]** Anita Desai and Her Work | English [00:55:47]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uOqJvAG8qIQ

**Anita Desai Family Tree**
https://www.imeuswe.in/famous-families/Anita-Desai

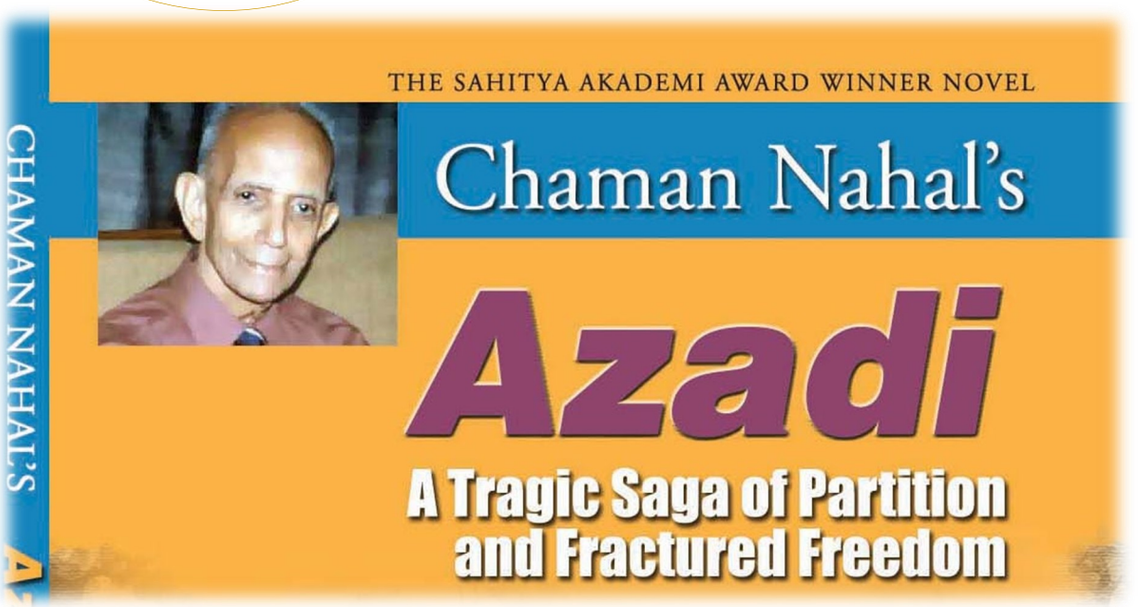
**Sahitya Academy Fellowship**
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sahitya_Akademi_Fellowship

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## GREATEST OF ALL TIMES

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




Born 2 August 1927 <<::>> Aged 98 years

The Sahitya Academy

Books by Chaman Nahal

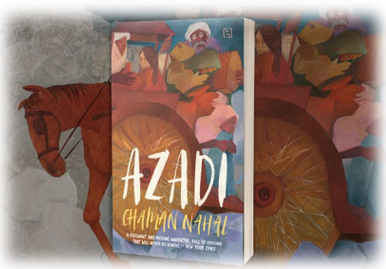
Chaman Nahal <> Azadi

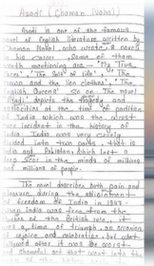
Silent Life : Memoirs

India-Pakistan Partition

Independence and Partition

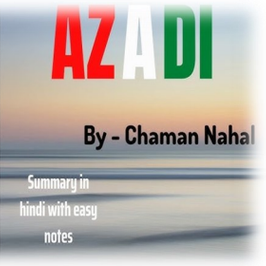
Partition Museum

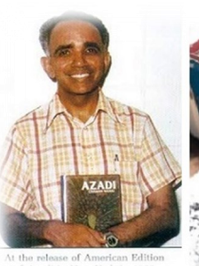


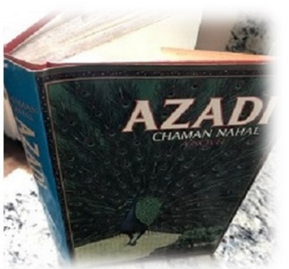


Azadi (Chaman Nahal)

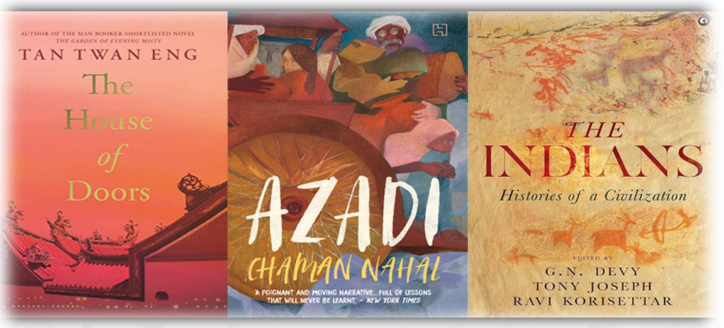
Azadi is one of the famous novel of English literature written by Chaman Nahal who wrote a novel in his career. Some of them with mentioning are 'My India, India', 'The Gold of life', 'The Train and the Ten Elephant', 'The Polish Current' etc. So, The novel Azadi depicts the tragedy and difficulties at the time of partition of India which was the direct or indirect in the history of India. India was very costly and late then 1945 is 15th and Pakistan black hole's the star in the minds of millions of militant of people.

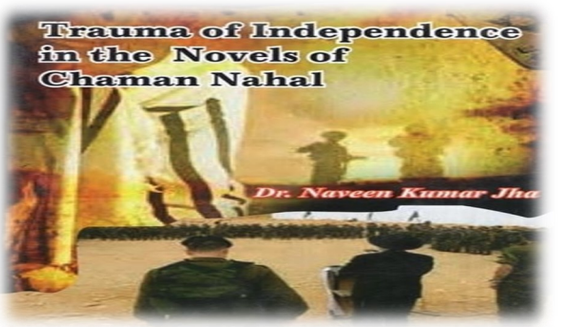
The novel describes both pain and pleasure during the attainment of freedom of India in 1947. How India was free from the rule of the British rule, it was a time of triumph and triumph of empire and countries but what about other it was be sorry. Of course, are that have left us

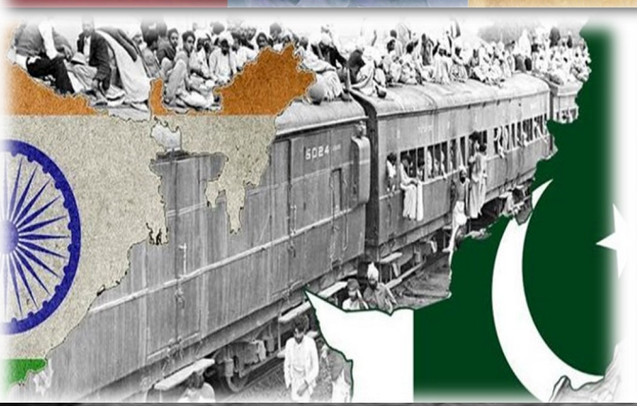


Tyranny of Partition:
A Retrospective Analysis of Chaman Nahal's Azadi
https://ijellh.com/wp-content/uploads/2014/02/Tyranny-of-Partition-A-Retrospective-Analysis-of-Chaman-Nahals-Azadi.pdf

Chaman Nahal's The Gandhi Quartet: A Penultimate View
https://www.redalyc.org/pdf/7038/703876851012.pdf

Autobiographical Elements in Chaman Nahal's Azadi
https://thinkindiaquarterly.org/index.php/think-india/article/view/10057/5779

Book Review: 'Azadi' by Chaman Nahal
https://www.storizen.com/book-reviews/azadi-by-chaman-nahal/

Azadi by Chaman Nahal from a Postcolonial Perspective
https://sxcjpr.edu.in/wp-content/uploads/2024/08/13.-Book-Review-Priya-Charan.pdf

'Azadi' by Chaman Nahal
https://archive.org/details/azadi00naha

The Impact of Partition on Love in Chaman Nahal's Azadi
https://ijellh.com/papers/2015/May/14-143-149-May-2015.pdf

The Great Divide:
A Study of Chaman Nahal's Azadi
https://www.ijrar.org/papers/IJRAR19D3314.pdf

POLITICS OF DISPERSION
A CRITIQUE OF CHAMAN NAHAL'S AZADI
https://anubooks.com/uploads/session_pdf/16627021112.pdf

Identity Crisis in Chaman Nahal's Azadi – A Study
https://www.bodhijournals.com/pdf/V8N4/Bodhi_V8N4_033.pdf

Cruelty Vs Humanity in Chaman Nahal's Selected Novels
https://bibliomed.org/mnsfulltext/218/218-1617703245.pdf?1749028322

The Social Fragmentation in Selected Partition Fiction:
A Stud of Chaman Nahal's Azadi
https://ijrar.org/papers/IJRAR19K8404.pdf

CHAMAN NAHAL's AZADI
THE THEME OF PARTITION
https://oldgrt.lbp.world/UploadedData/8780.pdf

Rendering History through Fiction: Chaman Nahal's Azadi as a Record of Human Sufferings
https://www.ijfans.org/uploads/paper/9c3d3f59341d37663ebf9caf3c8fe149.pdf

**[Video]** Azadi by Chaman Nahal: A Critical Summary [26:41]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NQ87ogIwTdo

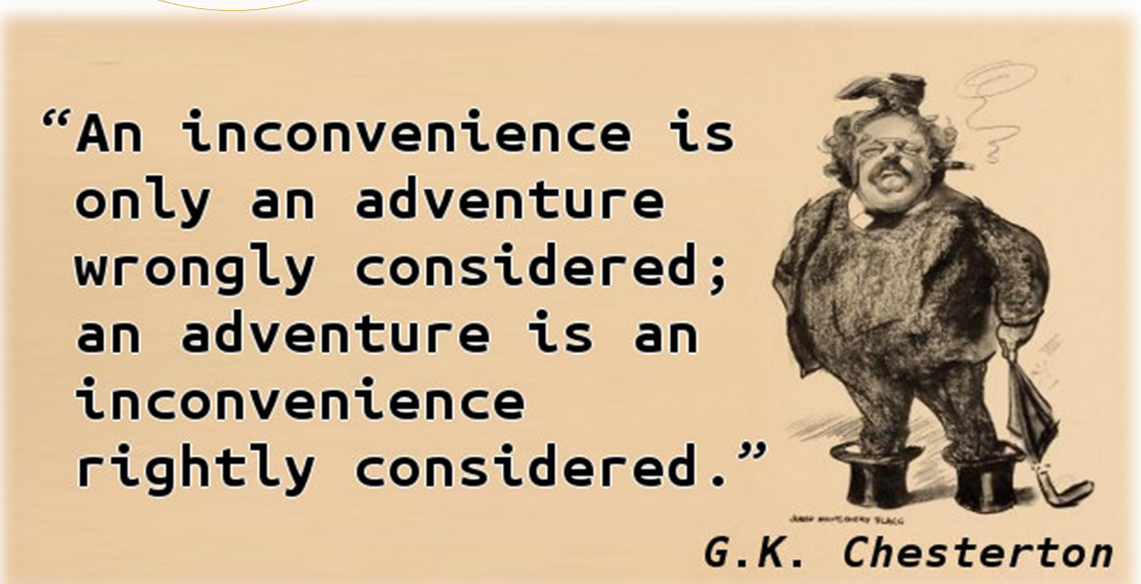
**[Video]** Azadi or Freedom Novel by Chaman Nahal [22:36]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cef2uBAJezo

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## Greatest Of All Times

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




Born 29 May 1874 <<::>> Died 14 June 1936

Poetry Foundation

Chesterton University

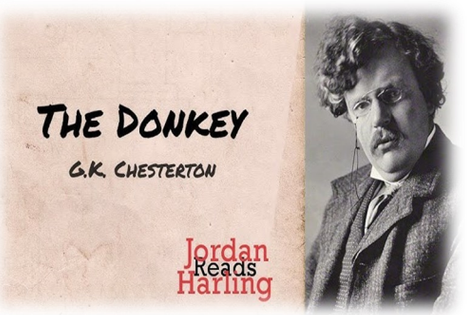
Chesterton Autobiography

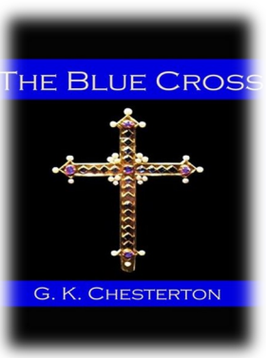
Profiles in Faith

Discover Chesterton

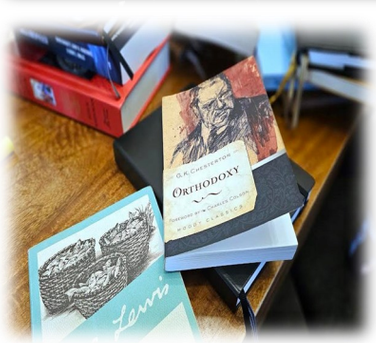
The Napoleon of Notting Hill

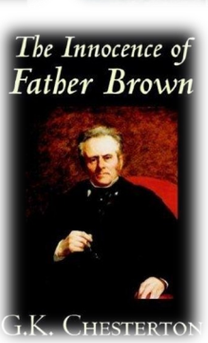
Orthodoxy

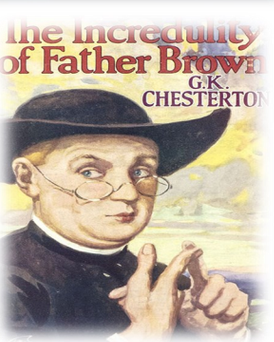

THE DONKEY
G.K. CHESTERTON
Jordan Reads Harling

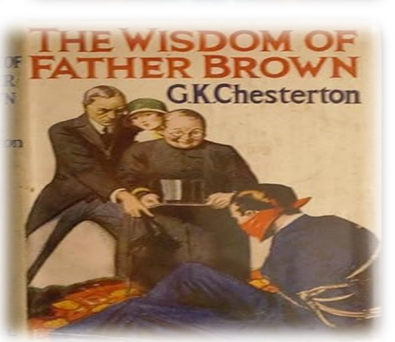

THE BLUE CROSS
G. K. CHESTERTON

GILBERT KEITH CHESTERTON
THE BLUE CROSS
NARRATED BY JASON FRASER

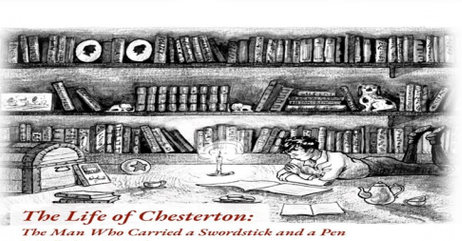

ORTHODOXY

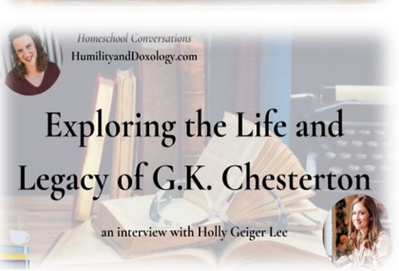

The Innocence of Father Brown
G.K. CHESTERTON

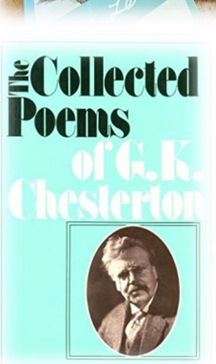

The Incredulity of Father Brown
G.K. CHESTERTON

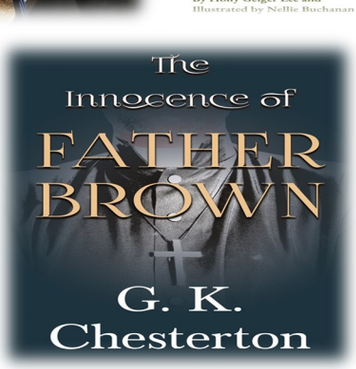

THE WISDOM OF FATHER BROWN
G.K.Chesterton

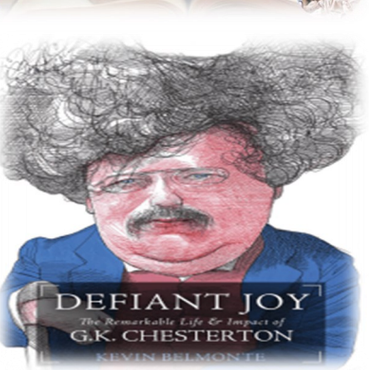
ORTHODOXY


The Life of Chesterton:
The Man Who Carried a Swordstick and a Pen
By Holly Geiger Lee and
Illustrated by Nellie Buchanan
BlueSkyDaisies.net


Homeschool Conversations
HumilityandDoxology.com
Exploring the Life and Legacy of G.K. Chesterton
an interview with Holly Geiger Lee


The Collected Poems of G.K. Chesterton


The Innocence of FATHER BROWN
G. K. Chesterton


DEFIANT JOY
The Remarkable Life & Impact of
G.K. CHESTERTON
KEVIN BELMONTE

**Quotes of GK Chesterton**
https://www.goodreads.com/author/quotes/7014283.G_K_Chesterton

**G. K. Chesterton Bibliography**
https://www.chesterton.org/bibliography-for-beginners/

**G. K. Chesterton Collection**
https://london.nd.edu/research/chesterton-collection/

**Chesterton as Apologist**
https://www.chesterton.org/apologetics/

**Essential Essays**
https://www.chesterton.org/the-prophet/

**Uncommon Sense**
**https://www.chesterton.org/uncommonsense/**
OFFICIAL PODCAST OF THE SOCIETY G.K. CHESTERTON!

The Strangest Story in the World: GK Chesterton and the Incarnation
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XAaXcVk9l24 [59:23]

**[Video]** Who was G.K. Chesterton? [1:13:46]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7VY_DdG_vTY
Some have referred to him as "the prince of paradox." As Time magazine once observed, "Whenever possible, Chesterton made his points with popular sayings, proverbs and allegories—first carefully turning them inside out." One of those sayings, "Never discuss religion and politics in polite company," provided fuel for Chesterton, who once quipped, "I never discuss anything else except politics and religion. There is nothing else to discuss."

**[Video]** G.K. Chesterton: His Life, Writings, and Lasting Impact
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=x0GLFmEwHFM [2:14:15]

The Everlasting Man: A Guide to G. K. Chesterton's Masterpiece Book
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zu8HF72L058 [1:01:26]

An Evening with G.K. Chesterton: Apostle of Joy
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ba8ZceMngTM [1:30:30]
Join John Walker in his portrayal of G. K. Chesterton, prolific Christian writer, poet, and ambassador of the faith on a journey through the afterlife where he recounts his life with wonder and gratitude while unpacking the golden key to his love of Christ. This one-man stage play introduces G. K. Chesterton in a supernatural setting as he travels through the afterlife unpacking the journey of his faith with his ever-present wit and paradoxical wisdom.

The Everlasting Man, by G. K. Chesterton | Presentation by José Maria J. Yulo
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kLmLkEFQIlE [1:46:20]

The Everlasting Man - by GK Chesterton - Full Audiobook
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=b5a0vVyPHag [10:13:33]

**The Everlasting Man**
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Everlasting_Man

**Orthodoxy (Book)**
https://www.gutenberg.org/ebooks/130

Orthodoxy (Version 3) by G. K. Chesterton read by Owlivia
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=F0VOcIt3d0w [7:31:13]

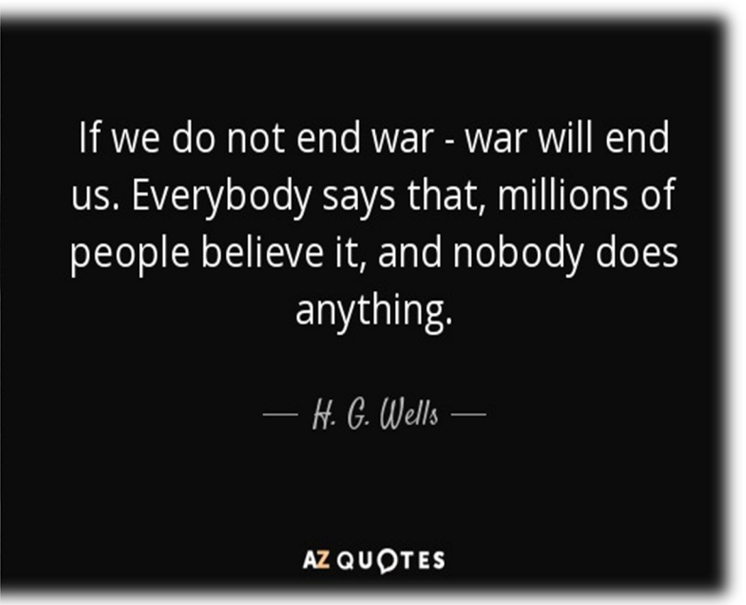
The Life and Legacy of GKC @ 150
https://aleteia.org/2024/05/28/g-k-chesterton-turns-150-celebrating-his-life-and-legacy/

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## Greatest Of All Times

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




**Born** 21 September 1866 <<::>> **Died** 13 August 1946

The Father of Science Fiction

The Time Machine

Books by HG Wells

The Shape of Things to Come

HG Wells bibliography

Books : Sorted by Popularity

The War in the Air

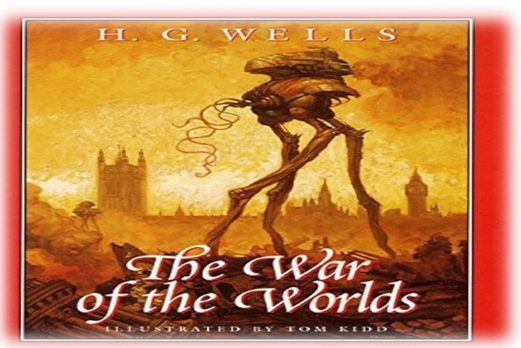
THE WORLD OF THE FANTASTIC FUTURE!
H.G.WELLS' THE TIME MACHINE
METRO-GOLDWYN-MAYER
ROD TAYLOR · ALAN YOUNG
YVETTE MIMIEUX · SEBASTIAN CABOT
TOM HELMORE
SHOCK! BEAUTY! TERROR!... AS YOU TRAVEL WITH THE SPEED OF LIGHT TO THE YEAR 802,000 A.D.!
SEE WHAT THE FUTURE HOLDS!
STARTS TODAY
PALACE

H.G. WELLS'
THE TIME MACHINE
YOU WILL
INTO THE FANTASTIC FUTURE!
ROD TAYLOR
ALAN YOUNG · YVETTE MIMIEUX
SEBASTIAN CABOT · TOM HELMORE

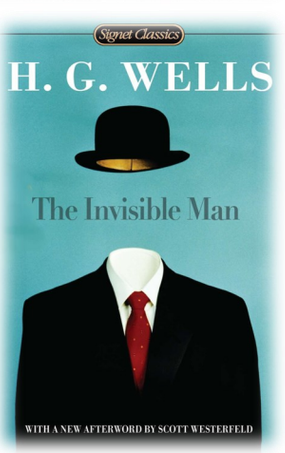
H.G. WELLS'
THE TIME MACHINE
PLUS! George Pal
PUPPETOONS
OCTOBER 5 - 2PM & 8PM
FINE ARTS THEATRE - BEVERLY HILLS
SCI-FI.BIZ

RHINO
THE SHAPE OF THINGS TO COME

CARL LAEMMLE presents
H.G.WELLS'
FANTASTIC SENSATION
THE INVISIBLE MAN
with
GLORIA STUART · CLAUDE RAINS
Wm. HARRIGAN · DUDLEY DIGGES · UNA O'CONNOR
HENRY TRAVERS · FORRESTER HARVEY
A UNIVERSAL PICTURE


H. G. WELLS
The War of the Worlds
ILLUSTRATED BY TOM KIDD

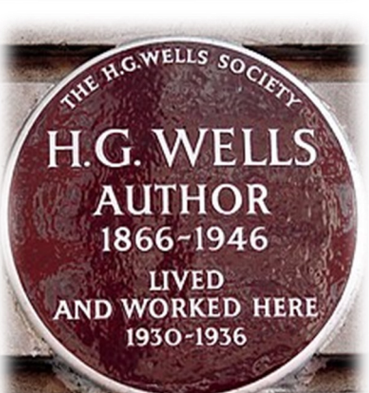
5th Issue 25¢
Two Complete
Science-Adventure
Books
No. 4
WINTER
Book No. 1
H. G. WELLS' famed
novel
THE TIME MACHINE
Book No. 2
The TRITONIAN RING


Signet Classics
H. G. WELLS
The Invisible Man
WITH A NEW AFTERWORD BY SCOTT WESTERFELD

H G WELLS
The first men in the Moon
The Time Machine
4
The Island of Doctor Moreau
ONLY FROM audible

THE WRITER
H. G. WELLS
LODGED HERE WHEN A TEACHER AT MIDHURST GRAMMAR SCHOOL
1883-4

TIME
The Weekly News-Magazine


THE H.G.WELLS SOCIETY
H.G. WELLS
AUTHOR
1866-1946
LIVED
AND WORKED HERE
1930-1936

**The Time Machine**
**https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Time_Machine**

The Time Machine (1960 film)
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Time_Machine_(1960_film)

**The Invisible Man [2020 Film]**
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Invisible_Man_(2020_film)

**The Time Machine by H. G. Wells**
https://www.gutenberg.org/ebooks/35

The Time Machine (2002 film)
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Time_Machine_(2002_film)

**[Video]** Simon Wells: Secrets of Directing 'Time Machine'[1:01:05]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=S_l8K2VTk_8
In this exclusive episode of "Kingdom of Dreams," dive into the secrets of directing "The Time Machine" with director Simon Wells, great-grandson of H.G. Wells.

**[Video]** The Time Machine (2002) - Watchparty Commentary [1:37:05]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bJ-8kZZl4us

**[Video]** TMMUDI - The Time Machine (1960) [1:40:38]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qn-w6VIfTkc

**[Video]** Live Reading | H. G. Wells [2:56:55]
The Island of Dr. Moreau (Part 2 | ch.12-22)
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=c7zQZLcZfJ4

**[Video]** H.G. Wells The Shape Of Things To Come (1979)[1:38:12]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZmlGyKhVC6c

Quotations of HG Wells
https://todayinsci.com/W/Wells_Herbert/WellsHerbert-Quotations.htm
https://quotefancy.com/h-g-wells-quotes

**The Shape of Things to Come**
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Shape_of_Things_to_Come

The Shape of Things to Come [Book]
https://archive.org/details/in.ernet.dli.2015.123423/mode/2up

The Invisible Man | Full Movie | Sci-Fi Drama | H.G. Wells
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oOgfaOS4xHg [1:31:36]

**The Invisible Man (2020 film)**
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Invisible_Man_(2020_film)

**The War of the Worlds**
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_War_of_the_Worlds

**The Life and Work of HG Wells**
https://www.thoughtco.com/hg-wells-biography-4158307

HG Wells
https://americanliterature.com/author/hg-wells
https://sf-encyclopedia.com/entry/wells_h_g
https://www.encyclopedia.com/people/literature-and-arts/english-literature-20th-cent-present-biographies/h-g-wells

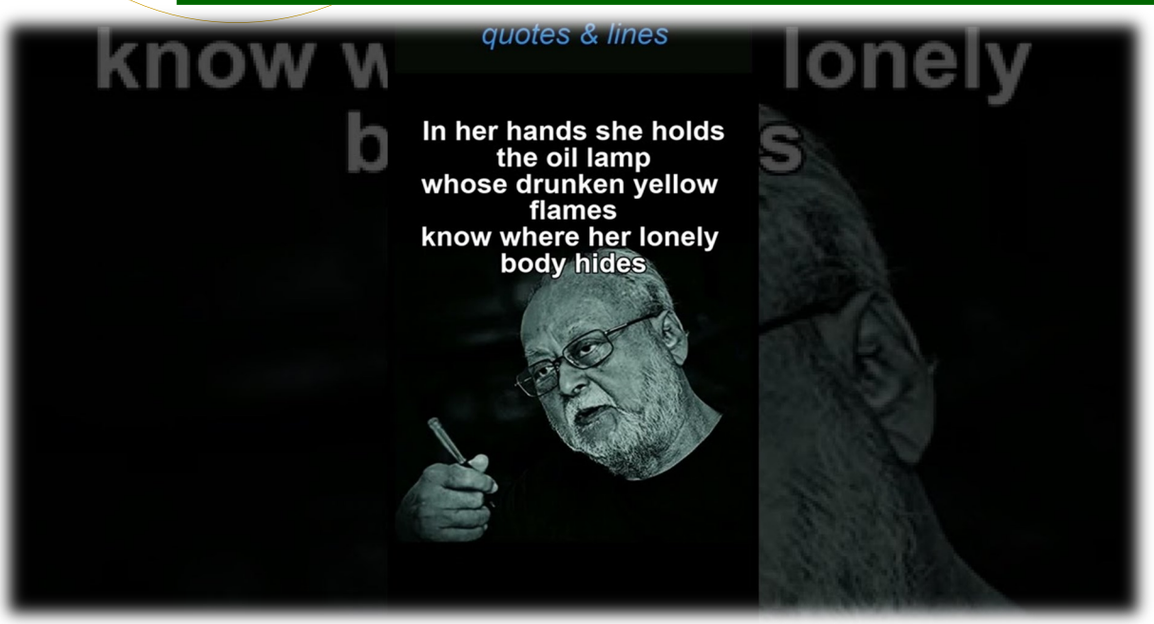
The HG Wells Society
http://hgwellssociety.com/

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## GREATEST OF ALL TIMES

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




Born 22 October 1928 <<::>> Died 27 August 2023

Sahitya Academy

Jayanta Mahapatra - A Profile

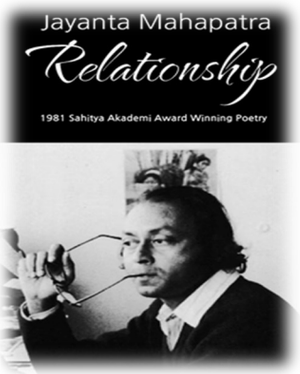
A Poetic Luminary

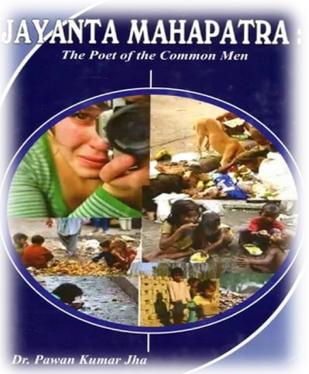
Poems of Jayanta Mahapatra

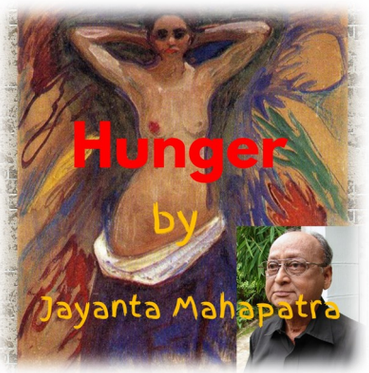
Biography: Jayanta Mahapatra

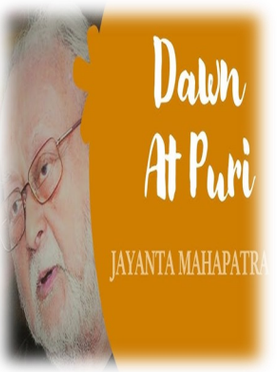
A Conversation

Themes of Indianness

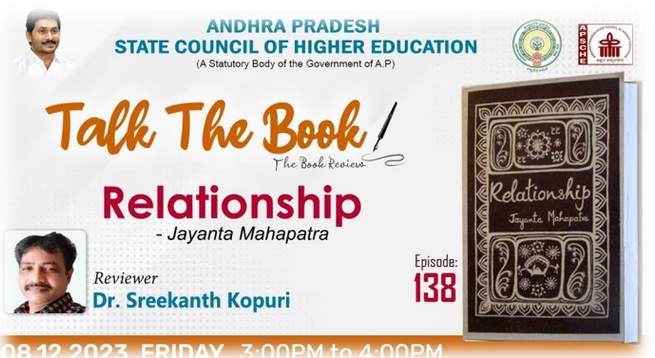

Jayanta Mahapatra
Relationship
1981 Sahitya Akademi Award Winning Poetry

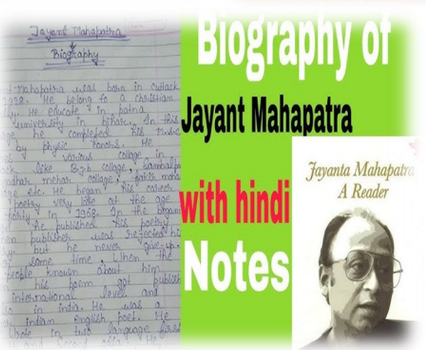

JAYANTA MAHAPATRA :
The Poet of the Common Men
Dr. Pawan Kumar Jha

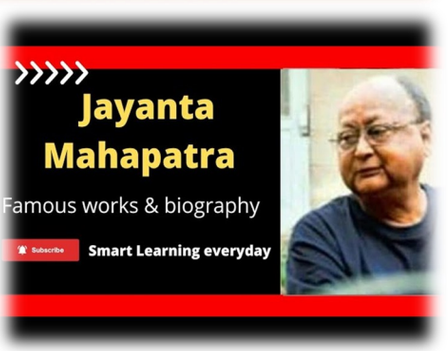

Hunger
by
Jayanta Mahapatra


Dawn
At Puri
JAYANTA MAHAPATRA

DAWN AT
PURI
JAYANT MAHAPATRA
SUMMARY & THEMES

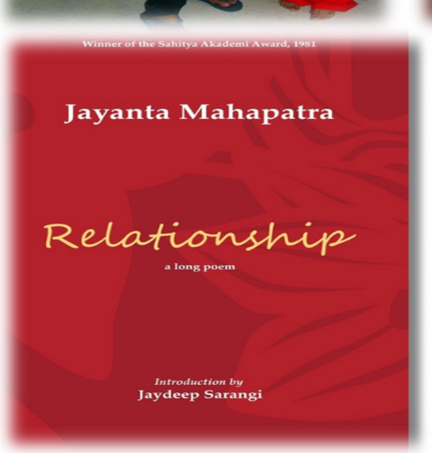

ANDHRA PRADESH
STATE COUNCIL OF HIGHER EDUCATION
(A Statutory Body of the Government of A.P)
Talk The Book
The Book Review
Relationship
- Jayanta Mahapatra
Reviewer
Dr. Sreekanth Kopuri
Episode:
138
08.12.2023, FRIDAY, 3:00PM to 4:00PM

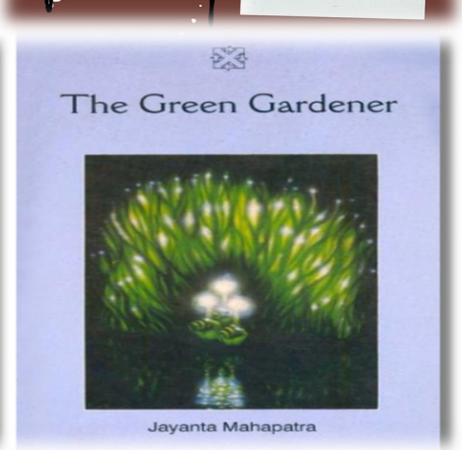

Biography of
Jayant Mahapatra
with hindi
Notes
Jayanta Mahapatra
A Reader

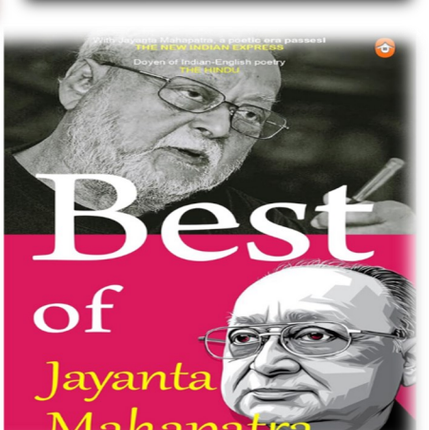

Jayanta
Mahapatra
Famous works & biography
Subscribe
Smart Learning everyday

Poet to poet

Collected
Poems
Jayanta
Mahapatra


Winner of the Sahitya Akademi Award, 1981
Jayanta Mahapatra
Relationship
a long poem
Introduction by
Jaydeep Sarangi


The Green Gardener
Jayanta Mahapatra


THE NEW INDIAN EXPRESS
Doyen of Indian-English poetry
Best
of
Jayanta
Mahapatra

JAYANTA MAHAPATRA'S POETRY
chrome-extension://efaidnbmnnnibpcajpcglclefindmkaj/https://ijcrt.org/papers/IJCRT2106886.pdf

**The Progressive Poetic Voice of Modern India**
chrome-extension://efaidnbmnnnibpcajpcglclefindmkaj/https://cottonuniversity.ac.in/storage/uploads/pdf/888390f49972853943258527 0cd7193d-11-04-493.pdf

Jayanta Mahapatra As A Poet
https://www.researchgate.net/publication/378150658_Jayanta_Mahapatra_As_A_Poet

**Jayanta Mahapatra: A Poetry of Decreation**
**https://www.theindiaforum.in/society/jayanta-mahapatra-poetry-decreation**

**Obituary | Jayanta Mahapatra (1928-2023)**
**https://indianwritinginenglish.uohyd.ac.in/obituary-jayanta-mahapatra-1928-2023/**

**Remembering Jayanta Mahapatra**
**A Poet of Depth and Humanity**
**https://www.dailypioneer.com/2023/sunday-edition/remembering-jayanta-mahapatra---a-poet-of-depth-and-humanity.html**

Jayanta Mahapatra Family Tree
https://www.imeuswe.in/famous-families/Jayanta-Mahapatra

**[Video]** Book Launch: [43:22]
Scent of Rain: Remembering Jayanta Mahapatra
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vQolxG3FB4c

**[Video]** Hunger | Jayanta Mahapatra [32:10]
Line by Line Explanation
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2SeYqu_8Uxw

**[Video]** Indian Summer poem by Jayant Mahapatra [39:07]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8aYyNTvtGU8

Relationship: A Theme Song of Jayanta Mahapatra's Life
chrome-extension://efaidnbmnnnibpcajpcglclefindmkaj/https://www.the-criterion.com/V8/n3/IN53.pdf

**Jayanta Mahapatra' Relationship**
**https://www.boloji.com/articles/52661/jayanta-mahapatra-relationship**

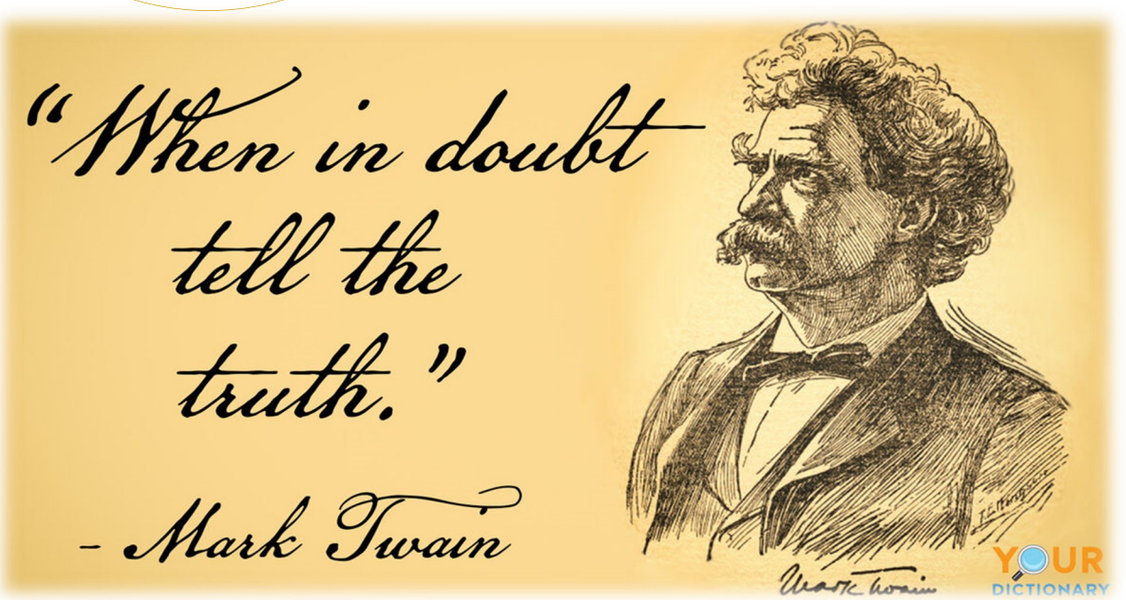
A Brief Study of the Imaginative World
in Jayanta Mahapatra's Poetry
https://literaryjournal.in/index.php/clri/article/view/225/336

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## Greatest Of All Times

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




**Born** 30 November 1835 <<::>> **Died** 21 April 1910

Biography: Mark Twain

Books by Mark Twain

Mark Twain (1835-1910)

Mark Twain in His Times

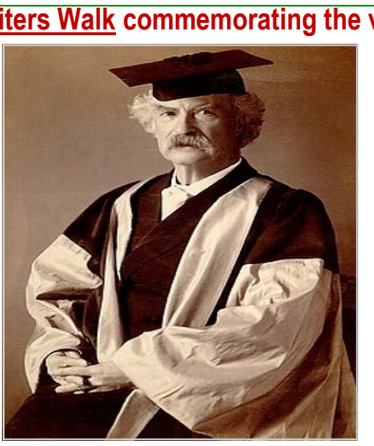
Mark Twain Prize

Official Web Site

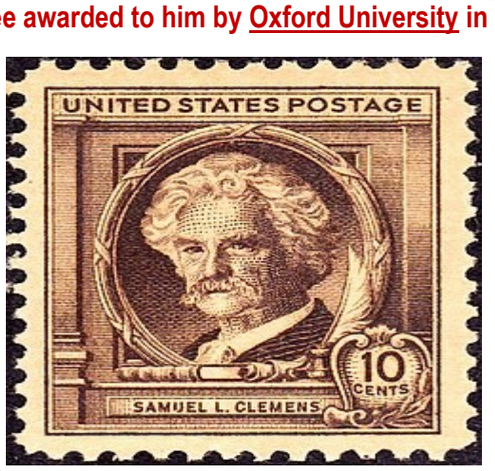
The House & The Museum

Twain House in Hartford, Connecticut

Plaque on Sydney Writers Walk commemorating the visit of Twain in 1895



Twain in academic regalia for acceptance of the D.Litt. degree awarded to him by Oxford University in 1907




The U.S. post Office issued a commemorative stamp in 1940 honoring Mark Twain

Books by Twain, Mark (sorted by popularity)
https://www.gutenberg.org/ebooks/author/53

Mark Twain <::> Bibliography
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mark_Twain_bibliography

**Poetry Foundation <:> Mark Twain**
https://www.poetryfoundation.org/poets/mark-twain

Legacy <::> Maak Twain
https://www.confinity.com/legacies/mark-twain

Mark Twain | Full Documentary
https://www.pbs.org/kenburns/mark-twain

American Literature <:> Mark Twain
https://americanliterature.com/author/mark-twain

"Sam Clemens and Mark Twain:
Life and Times of a Mysterious Twin" with Jim Warren
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UAxjKHmkJgA [1:07:24]

Ron Chernow on Mark Twain
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VGtQgA9UROU [1:05:35]

Mark Twain - The Later Years | Biographical Documentary
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4wfYTCUJSIU [49:17]

The Story Of Mark Twain's 1867 Journey To Jerusalem
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FYQgCAldglI [54:39]
This one hour programme retraces Mark Twain's 1867 adventure as a reporter who travels to Europe from Paris and Rome to the Holy Land and ultimately Jerusalem . We hear about his many opinions and criticisms about various places.

Book Talk "Mark Twain in India" - 01.20.2022
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9xRS4c9nNn8 [1:04:36]

Deep Read Salon: Revisiting Mark Twain's
**[Video]** Adventures of Huckleberry Finn [1:34:24]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?app=desktop&v=ixbwWvVaiBE

The Adventures of Mark Twain (2012) | Full Movie | Animation
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=38Y6aq7G0mk [1:26:13]

Classic Animation Adventure Movie
The Adventures of Mark Twain (1985)
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aNIHjvXIk-w [1:26:48]
In this claymation film, celebrated author Mark Twain, displeased with the state of humanity, sets off in a hot-air balloon to meet his celestial destiny: Halley's Comet. Stowed away on the craft are beloved characters from Twain's stories -- Tom Sawyer, Becky Thatcher and Huckleberry Finn. As Twain's balloon ascends ever higher to its ultimate goal, his literary creations try to persuade him of the essential goodness of man.

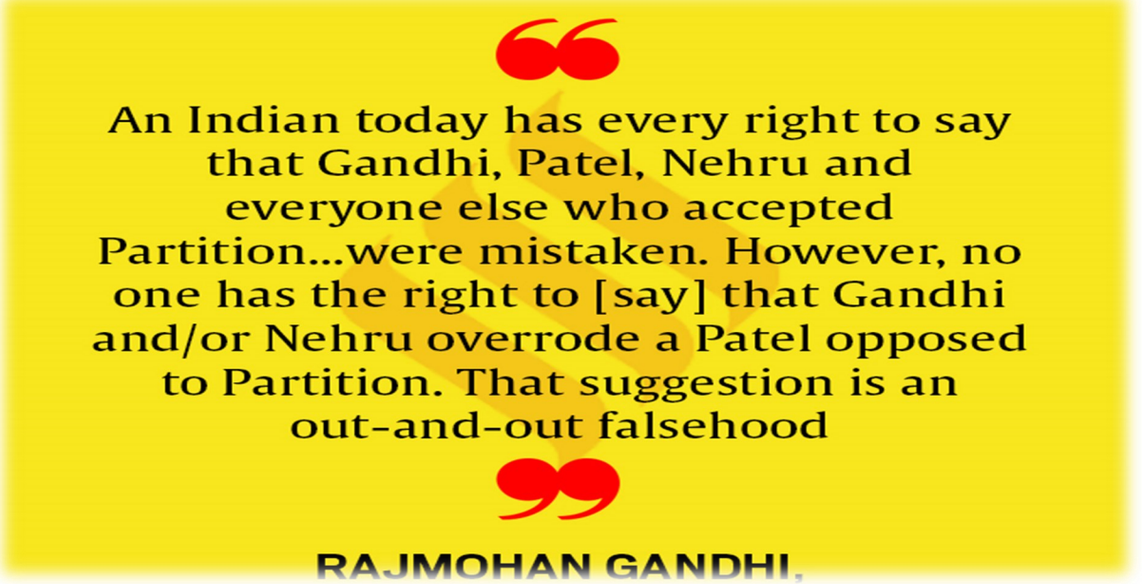
The Adventures of Tom Sawyer (1938)
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wHcomOMLHu0 [1:30:31]
Sentiment rules in this version of Twain's beloved classic tale of boyhood in 1850 Missouri. Tom Sawyer (Tommy Kelly) and his pal Huckleberry Finn (Jackie Moran) have great adventures on the Mississippi River, including most sequences familiar to readers of the book.

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## GREATEST OF ALL TIMES

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




**Born** 7 August 1935 <<::>> **Aged** 89 years

Rajmohangandhi.com

His Publications

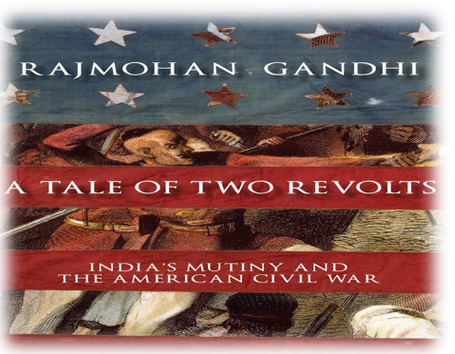
Revenge and Reconciliation in South Asia

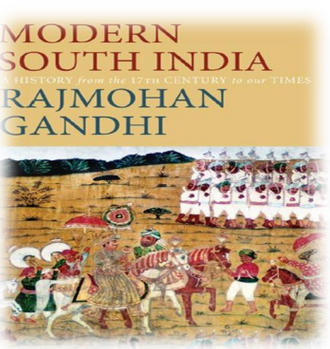
Rajmohan Gandhi Family Tree

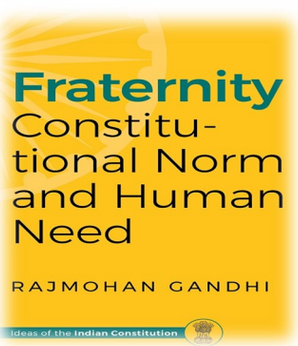
'I am shaken, but not crushed'

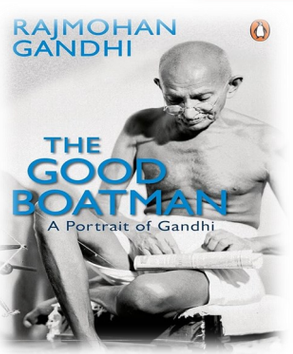
Mahatma Gandhi Family Tree

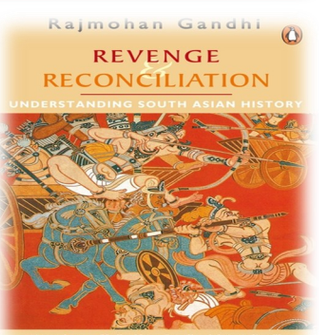
Indian Historian, Journalist, Academic and Reconciler


RAJMOHAN GANDHI
A TALE OF TWO REVOLTS
INDIA'S MUTINY AND
THE AMERICAN CIVIL WAR


MODERN
SOUTH INDIA
RAJMOHAN
GANDHI


Fraternity
Constitu-
tional Norm
and Human
Need
RAJMOHAN GANDHI
Ideas of the Indian Constitution


RAJMOHAN
GANDHI
THE
GOOD
BOATMAN
A Portrait of Gandhi


Rajmohan Gandhi
REVENGE
RECONCILIATION
UNDERSTANDING SOUTH ASIAN HISTORY

gettyimages
Credit: HAZEM BADER

FAMILY
BOLLYWOOD
Gallery

## Books by Rajmohan Gandhi

https://www.thriftbooks.com/a/rajmohan-gandhi/507694/?srsltid=AfmBOorucEip8YJZJMnHRQ531yBlp_A7CojRcHZN8UQ6OBy_7LVWeTys

## Quotes of Rajmohan Gandhi

https://www.goodreads.com/author/quotes/80364.Rajmohan_Gandhi?page=4

## Rajmohan Gandhi on his grandfather Mahatma Gandhi's time in South Africa | Diya TV Dialogue

**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fwoPwPOI4m0 [49:18]

## All the World's a Half Built Dam

https://navayana.org/blog/2015/07/09/all-the-worlds-a-half-built-dam/?v=13b5bfe96f3e

## Rajmohan Gandhi on the Power of Gandhi's Inner Practices for Today's Charged Times

**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6wr0JUa2pTg [1:03:04]

What is the source of Mahatma Gandhi's enduring appeal? What kind of inner and outer practices did he cultivate that have made him such a revered figure in history? How can we, like Gandhi, successfully create a daily pathway to our Inner Core? And how can we, in our own spheres of influence, learn to quell people's passions, bring them together, and move humanity forward in a unified way even in the divisive social conditions we are confronted with today? Find out from Gandhi's own grandson, Rajmohan Gandhi, in conversation with Dr. Hitendra Wadhwa on Intersections Podcast.

## Rajmohan Gandhi on Dr. Martin Luther King Jr. and Mahatma Gandhi

**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Yqy4yWoUlTY [1:23:04]

In speech entitled Dr. Martin Luther King Jr. and Mahatma Gandhi, Rajmohan Gandhi explored the history and philosophies of the two civil-rights leaders. He also focused on Khan Abdul Ghaffar Khan, a key follower of Mahatma Gandhi in the nonviolent movement to remove British rule from India. The talk traced the genealogy of nonviolence, Mahatma Gandhis path to nonviolence, Gandhi and Kings shared philosophy, the partnership between Gandhi and African Americans, and nonviolence in todays world.

## Ramachandra Guha: Remembering Rajmohan Gandhi

https://scroll.in/article/1076818/ramachandra-guha-remembering-rajmohan-gandhis-warning-about-the-new-hindu-separatism

## Rajmohan Gandhi Reflects on India's Founding Fathers | Ideas of India

**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=L7Tdl6OTCBU [1:43:16]

Shruti Rajagopalan speaks with Rajmohan Gandhi, a historian and biographer involved in efforts for trust-building and reconciliation and author of more than fifteen books, of which the most recent is Fraternity: Constitutional Norm and Human Need. He taught history and politics at the University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign from 1997 until his retirement in 2022. His most recent initiative is We Are One Humanity (WAOH), a writers collective responding to the worldwide thrusts against democracy and equality.

They spoke about his reflections on his biographies of the founding fathers, Vallabhai Patel, Mohandas Gandhi, C Rajagopalachari, and Gaffar Khan, their competing visions, debates with others like Ambedkar and Nehru, constitutional values, the civil rights movement, his faith, and much more. **Recorded April 18th, 2025**

## Mahatma Gandhi's Grandson Meets US Policymakers

https://forachange.co.uk/news/article/3121.html

## Gandhi's Grandson Discusses the Mahatma's Legacy and Hindu Nationalism in Today's India

https://india.georgetown.edu/features/gandhi-s-grandson-discusses-the-mahatma-s-legacy-and-hindu-nationalism-in-today-s-india

## An Appraisal of the Mahatma's Legacy

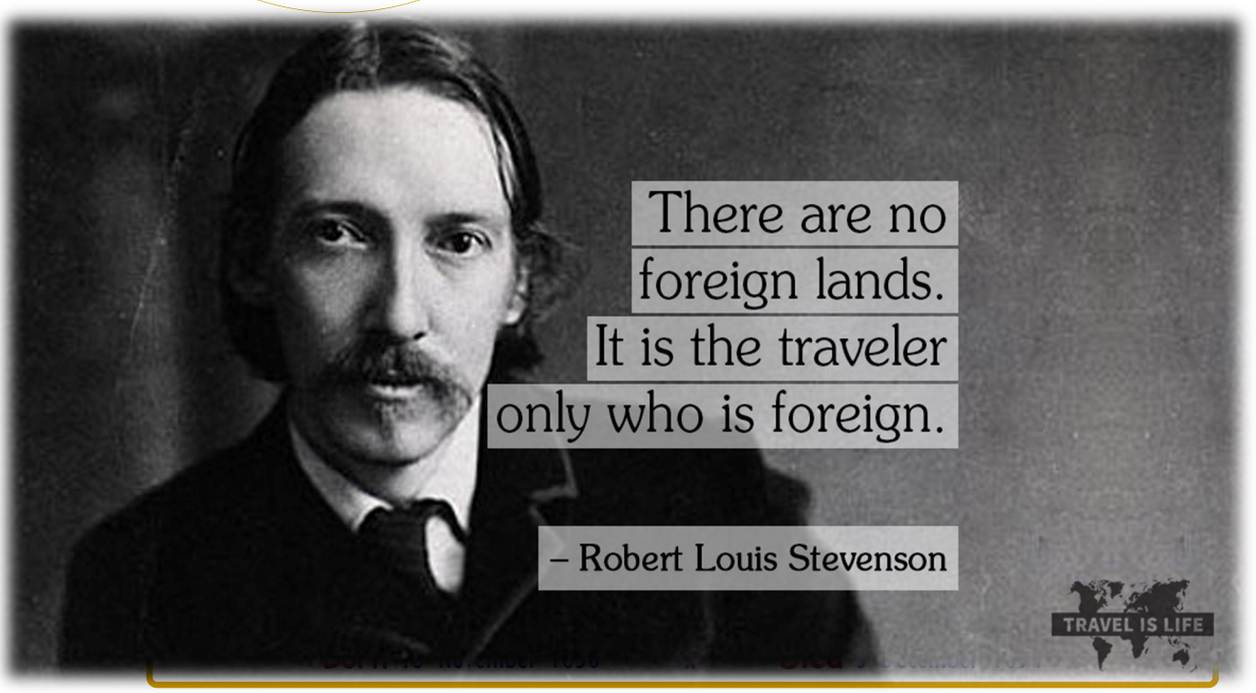
https://www.rajmohangandhi.com/index.php/publications/why-gandhi-still-matters

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## GREATEST OF ALL TIMES

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




Robert-Louis-Stevenson.org

TREASURE ISLAND

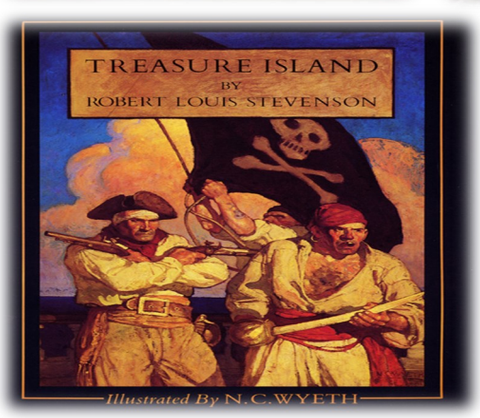
Exploring the Classics

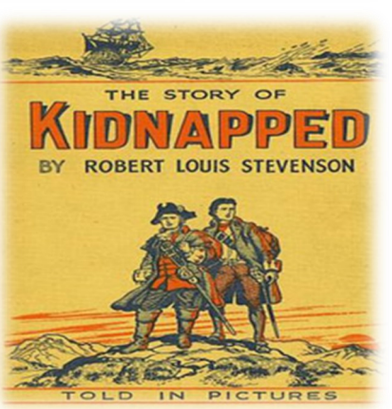
Great Writers Inspire

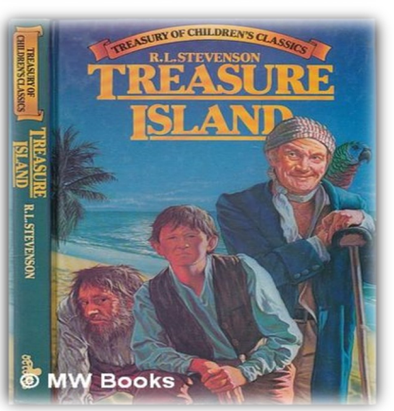
New World Encyclopaedia

Kidnapped

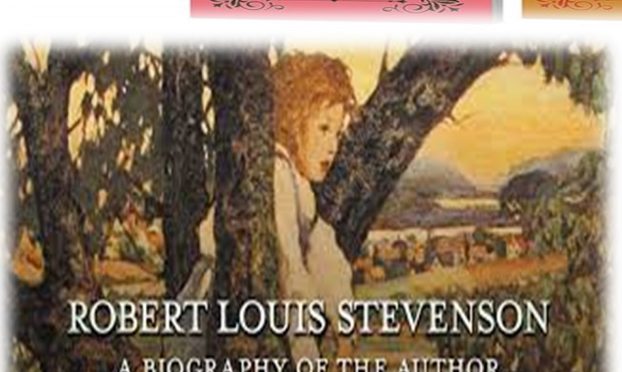
A Chronology


TREASURE ISLAND
BY
ROBERT LOUIS STEVENSON
Illustrated By N.C.WYETH


THE STORY OF
KIDNAPPED
BY ROBERT LOUIS STEVENSON
TOLD IN PICTURES


TREASURY OF CHILDREN'S CLASSICS
R.L.STEVENSON
TREASURE ISLAND
MW Books

TREASURE ISLAND
ROBERT LOUIS STEVENSON
THE BLACK ARROW
ROBERT LOUIS STEVENSON
KIDNAPPED
ROBERT LOUIS STEVENSON
THE STRANGE CASE OF DR. JEKYLL AND MR. HYDE
ROBERT LOUIS STEVENSON
DAVID BALFOUR
ROBERT LOUIS STEVENSON
PRINCE OTTO
ROBERT LOUIS STEVENSON
THE MASTER OF BALLANTRAE
ROBERT LOUIS STEVENSON


ROBERT LOUIS STEVENSON
A BIOGRAPHY OF THE AUTHOR

Treasure Island by Robert Louis Stevenson
https://www.gutenberg.org/ebooks/120

**Poetry Foundation**
https://www.poetryfoundation.org/poets/robert-louis-stevenson

**Quotes of RL Stevenson**
https://www.goodreads.com/author/quotes/854076.Robert_Louis_Stevenson

**All Poetry**
https://allpoetry.com/Robert-Louis-Stevenson

**RL Stevenson <:::> Biography**
https://www.vedantu.com/biography/robert-louis-stevenson

Books by Stevenson, Robert Louis (Sorted by Popularity)
https://www.gutenberg.org/ebooks/author/35

A Bibliography of the Works of Robert Louis Stevenson
https://en.wikisource.org/wiki/A_Bibliography_of_the_Works_of_Robert_Louis_Stevenson

Memories and Portraits, 1887
https://robert-louis-stevenson.org/works/memories-and-portraits-1887/

Robert Louis Stevenson's Travel Writing
https://robert-louis-stevenson.org/travel-writing/

Interviews and Recollections <:> RL Stevenson
https://link.springer.com/book/10.1007/978-1-349-24355-6

Legacy of a RL Stevenson
https://heritageclassicbooks.com/robert-louis-stevenson/

THE COMPLETE PERSONAL ESSAYS OF ROBERT LOUIS STEVENSON
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=l-o5gv7wBKw [1:06:01]
For all of Robert Louis Stevenson's achievements in fiction, many of his contemporaries thought of him primarily as an essayist. His essays, known for their intellectual substance, emotional force, and stylistic vitality, were widely considered the best of their time. Despite the importance of Stevenson's nonfiction, his personal essays—seventy in total—have never been printed together in a single volume until now. This volume gathers his personal essays, many of which have never appeared in any modern edition, in their authorized versions. These essays are still considered classic models of the form, and in this volume, the Editor presents them alongside an introduction and notes to assist in a rereading and reappreciation that is long overdue.

Living History Series: Robert Louis Stevenson
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BwNYV9wicNk [52:36]

Robert Louis Stevenson documentary
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vAt2eQCvRRs [29:52]

The Enduring Legacy of Stevenson
https://www.numberanalytics.com/blog/stevenson-legacy-victorian-literature

The Online Books Page
https://onlinebooks.library.upenn.edu/webbin/book/lookupname?key=Stevenson%2C%20Robert%20Louis%2C%201850%2D1894

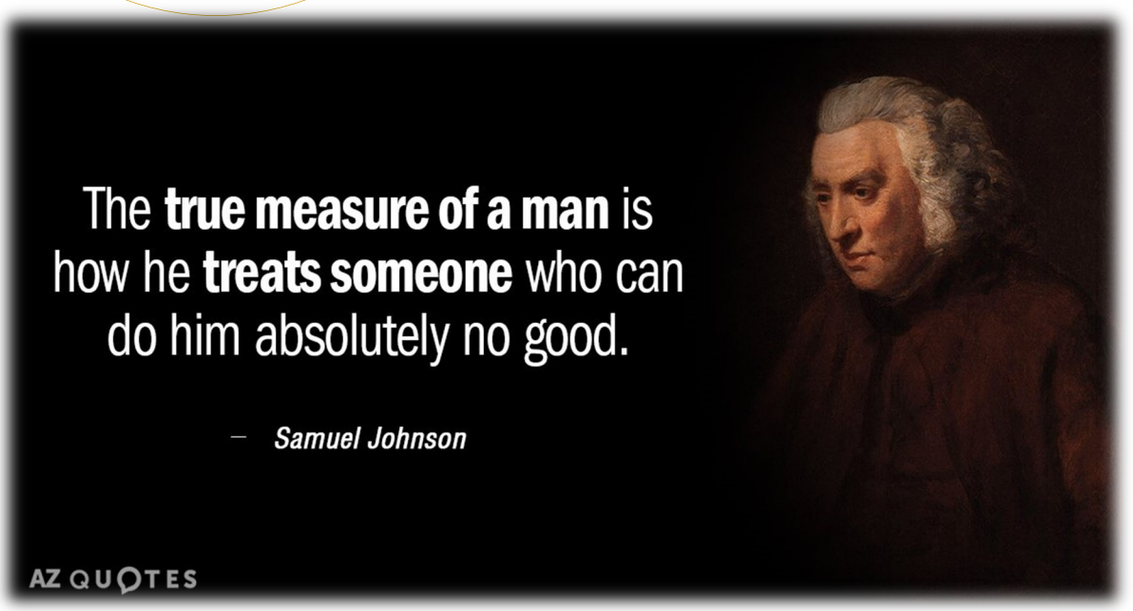
Best Selling Books by Robert Louis Stevenson
https://www.biblio.com/authors/robert-louis-stevenson/427?srsltid=AfmBOoq7oz-8jYR1hcfY11WaTpgFfffmHTU7hrTJX-et9x-jmjSfNpo4

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## GREATEST OF ALL TIMES

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




**Born** 18 September 1709 <<::>> **Died** 13 December 1784

Samuel Johnson's literary criticism

Samuel Johnson <:> Profile

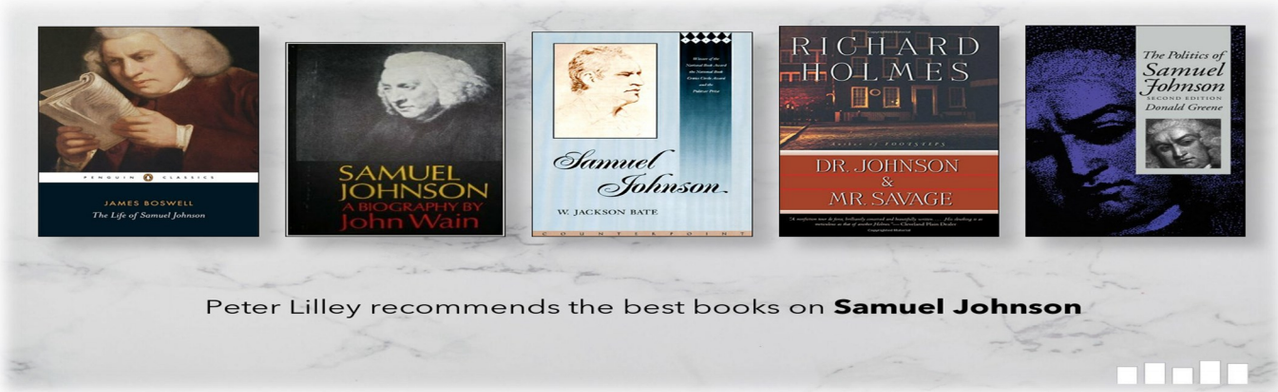
Dr Johnson's House

Samuel Johnson Birthplace Museum

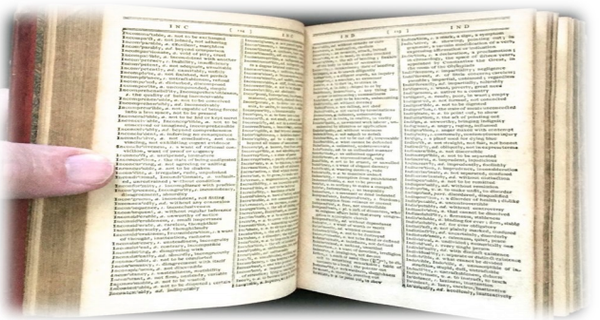
National Portrait Gallery

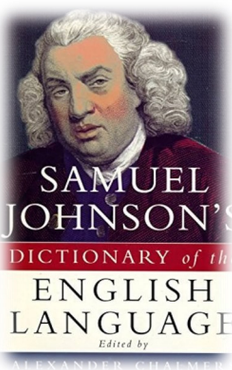
Johnson's Dictionary : ONLINE

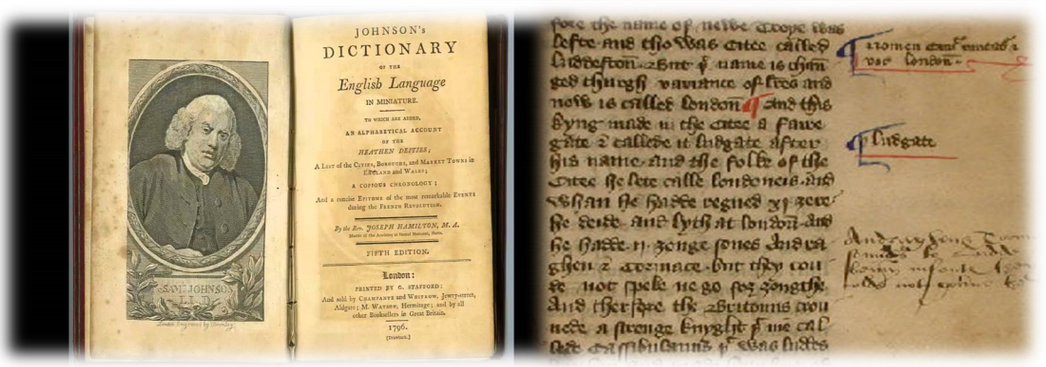
Encyclopedia.com

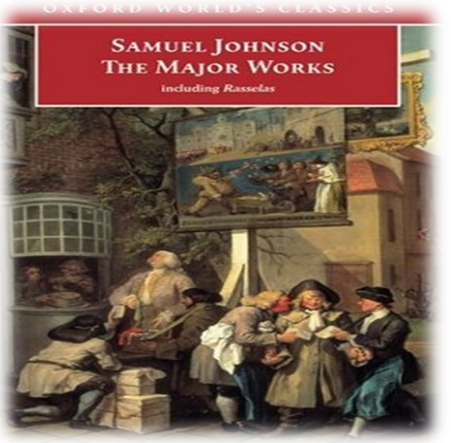


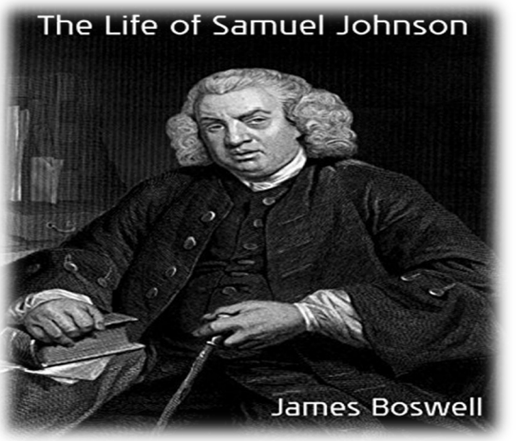

Peter Lilley recommends the best books on **Samuel Johnson**







Poetry Foundation <<::>> Samuel Johnson
https://www.poetryfoundation.org/poets/samuel-johnson

Books by Johnson, Samuel (sorted by popularity)
https://www.gutenberg.org/ebooks/author/297

Quotes of Samuel Johnson
https://www.brainyquote.com/authors/samuel-johnson-quotes

All Poetry <::> Samuel Johnson
https://allpoetry.com/Samuel-Johnson

The Poetry Achieve
https://poetryarchive.org/poet/samuel-johnson/

Samuel Johnson (1709-1784)
https://mccollegeonline.co.in/attendence/classnotes/files/1623941259.pdf

Samuel Johnson's Essays
~ republished 260 years later
https://www.johnsonessays.com/

A celebration of Dr Samuel Johnson!
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MavvN40gsik [21:05]

Lost and Found Interview with Samuel Johnson
the Creator of My Music released in 1978 a grail record
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8kQslblGA2U [41:15]

Samuel Johnson, One Year On
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=20OgS7zwMQY [48:19]

Who was Samuel Johnson? The life of Samuel Johnson
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5BliZUaX-E4 [29:12]

Life of Samuel Johnson
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Life_of_Samuel_Johnson

Johnson's Society
https://johnsonnew.wordpress.com/further-reading/

Life of Samuel Johnson's Letters
https://global.oup.com/academic/product/the-letters-of-samuel-johnson-9780198112877?lang=en&cc=gb

**Books by Samuel Johnson**
https://www.thriftbooks.com/a/samuel-johnson/261760/?srsltid=AfmBOoqCNb6IDUlVvXGDFr6pFLIBmgsRBPAI9YB9UQ3GgL3XxBURj2xY

What Samuel Johnson Really Did
https://www.neh.gov/humanities/2009/septemberoctober/feature/what-samuel-johnson-really-did

The Legacy of Samuel Johnson's Dictionary
https://atkinsbookshelf.wordpress.com/2024/05/01/the-legacy-of-samuel-johnsons-dictionary/

The Man behind the Dictionary
https://johnsonsdictionaryonline.com/blog/about-samuel-johnson/

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## Greatest Of All Times

## ENGLISH LITERATURE

"How come your powerful Bollywood colleagues have still to show solidarity and stand shoulder to shoulder with you?"

**Born** 7 January 1948 <<::>> **Aged** 77 years

The Unstoppable Shobha De

In Conversation with Shobha De

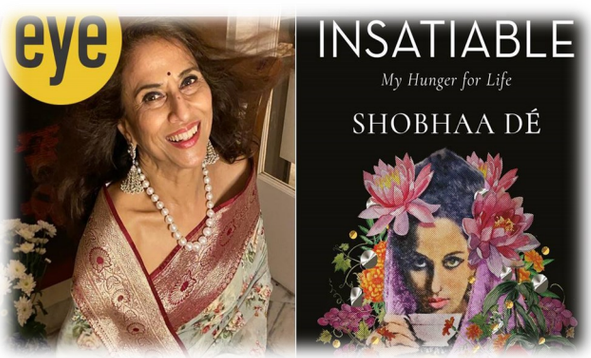
Books by Shobhaa Dé

Starry Nights

Intricacies of Marriage

Her Son's Marriage

Grandparenting


eye
INSATIABLE
My Hunger for Life
SHOBHAA DÉ

bazaarindia

APEEJAY
KOLKATA LITERARY
FESTIVAL 2023
12th - 15th January
INSATIABLE
My Hunger for Life
SHOBHAA DÉ
INSATIABLE
My Hunger for Life
SHOBHAA DÉ

## Irrepressible Shobhaa | Shobhaa De in conversation with Sanjoy K. Roy

**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JuQ5URHlgZs [40:20]

Age cannot wither her, nor custom stale her infinite charm. Shobhaa De defies the rules of nature and grows younger every year. De is among India's most popular and gloriously irreverent writers. She has worked in journalism, as an editor of three major magazines and is the author of 25 books, including Socialite Evenings, Starry Nights, Spouse, and Superstar India. Her column for The Times of India, Politically Incorrect, carries unapologetic and remarkably candid observations on politics, society, economics and relationships. In conversation with Sanjoy K. Roy, she discusses her books, her riveting column and a life and career that defies convention and boasts absolute splendor, even if 'politically incorrect'.

## Second Thoughts

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Second_Thoughts_(Shobhaa_De_novel)

Second Thoughts is a collection of papers on Schizophrenia, Linking and Thinking, and is a commentary upon them in the light of later work. Originally composed between 1950 and 1962, it derives its title from the lengthy critical commentary which Bion attached to these case histories in the year of publication, 1967, and represents the evolutionary change of position marked in his three previous books and brought to further refinement in the present work.

## Socialite Evenings

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Socialite_Evenings

Socialite Evenings (1989) is Shobha De's first novel. It describes Mumbai high society and explores the lives of bored, rich housewives trapped in loveless marriages and engaging in ill-fated extramarital affairs, smug selfish husbands who use their wives more for social respectability than for love, fashionable parties, false spiritual leaders, and a portrait of the general moral, spiritual and intellectual bankruptcy and decadence of the elite who have traded their traditional culture for Westernization and materialism.

## Speedpost (book)

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Speedpost_(book)

Speedpost is a book written in 1999 by Shobha De. The book is a series of letters to her six children, either grown, or nearly so. The subjects she approaches through the medium of letters include: growing pains and adolescent anxieties about love, sex and friendship; religion and God; the challenge of being a responsible parent, death, remembrance and family traditions, the place of career, sex and of values in the lives of her children.

## At 76, Shobhaa De's Untold Story / Bharka Dutt

**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=j2bD7XfRdxg [1:04:28]

Author & Columnist Shobhaa De speaks to Barkha Dutt in the 43rd episode of our podcast, 'Inside Out with Barkha Dutt'. One of India's most popular writers, Shobhaa De has seen it all: life as a model, a copywriter, a journalist, a socialite, a scriptwriter and a bestselling novelist. She is best known for her depiction of socialites and sex in her works of fiction, for which she has been referred to as the "Jackie Collins of India". She was a star columnist for the magazine Stardust at age 23, which included Bollywood interviews, gossip, and photographs. Watch her candid conversation with Barkha Dutt in the latest episode of our podcast.

## Shobhaa De: Defying Mediocrity and Living Life Unfiltered

**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Id-oO8s9nGU [50:31]

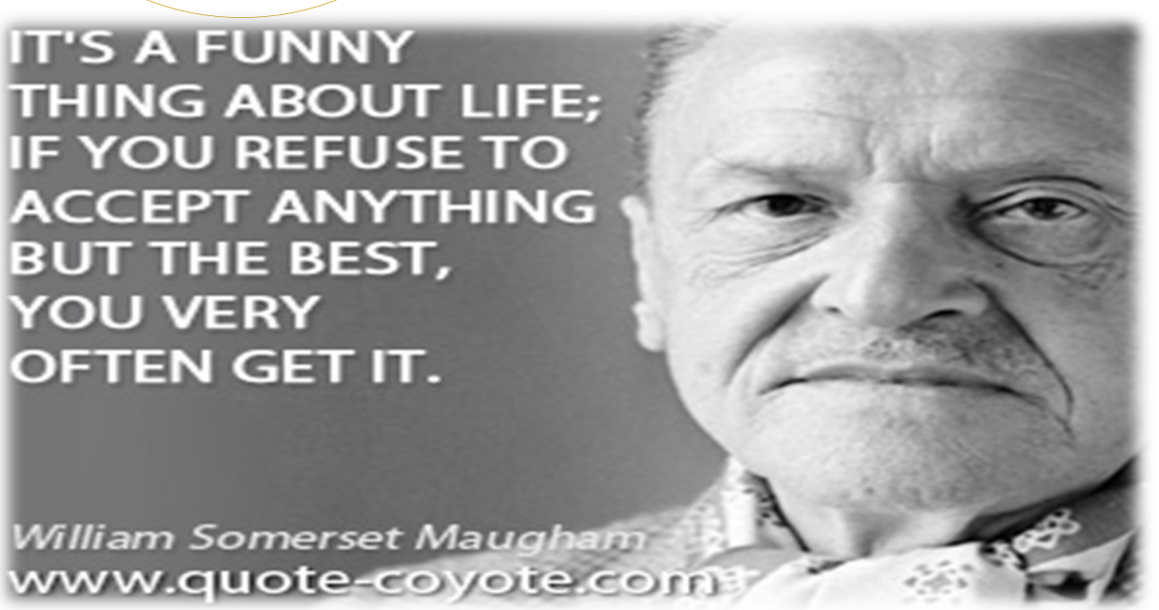
We're thrilled to have the legendary Shobha De – celebrated author, columnist, and an unapologetic voice of change. In this candid conversation, Shobha delves deep into the paradox of aging, beauty, and timeless sexiness in a world obsessed with youth. With her trademark wit and wisdom, Shobha challenges societal norms, urging women to embrace their age with pride and confidence. She shares her thoughts on how the pressures to look young and desirable often fuel insecurity, but also how real empowerment comes from owning one's identity at any stage of life. From defying traditional beauty standards to redefining what beauty means, this episode is a powerful commentary on the evolving narrative around female empowerment.

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## Greatest Of All Times

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




**Born** 24 January 1874 <<::>> **Died** 16 December 1964

The Pleasures of a Master

The Razor's Edge

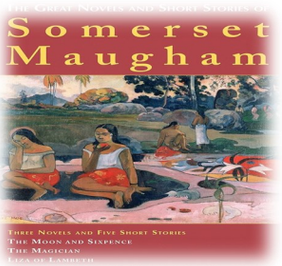
Of Human Bondage

Somerset Maugham Award

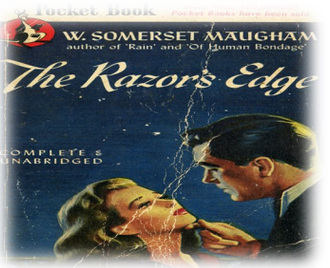
Somerset Maugham: A Reader's Guide

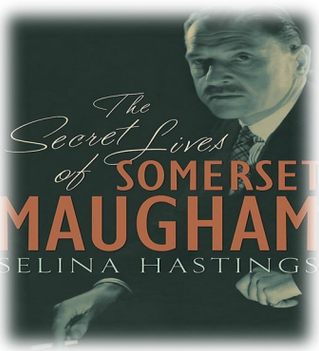
Encyclopedia.com

New World Encyclopedia

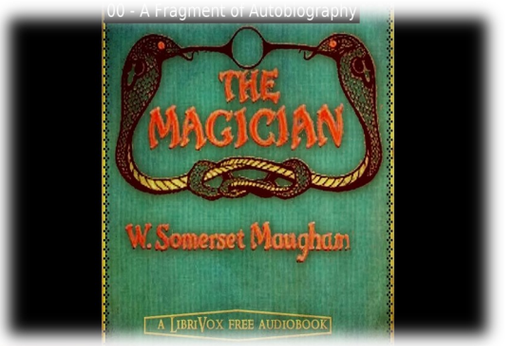

Somerset
Maugham
Three Novels and Five Short Stories
The Moon and Sixpence
The Magician
Liza of Lambeth

Somerset
Maugham
AH KING
and other famous stories
of love and hate
in the tropics

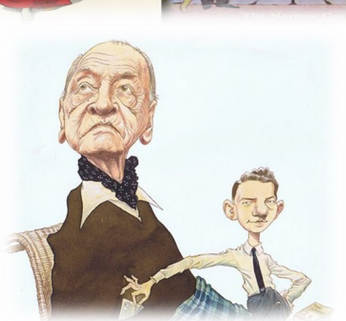

Pocket Book
W. SOMERSET MAUGHAM
author of 'Rain' and 'Of Human Bondage'
The Razor's Edge
COMPLETE & UNABRIDGED


The Secret Lives of
SOMERSET
MAUGHAM
SELINA HASTINGS

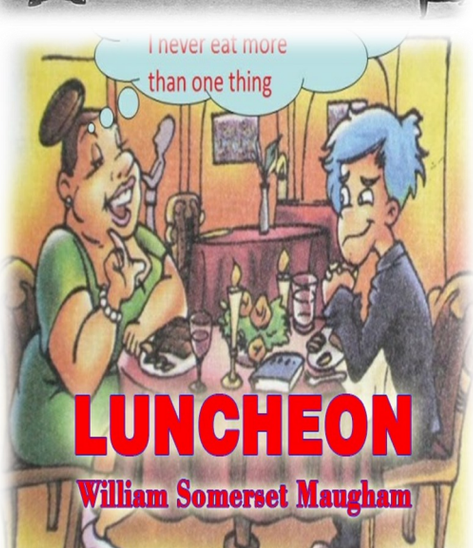
W. SOMERSET MAUGHAM
THEATRE
THE BRILLIANT NOVEL OF
CLANDESTINE LOVE BY THE MASTER
STORYTELLER OF OUR AGE!


00 - A Fragment of Autobiography
THE
MAGICIAN
W. Somerset Maugham
A LibriVox Free Audiobook

VINTAGE MAUGHAM
Catalina
The Magician
Christmas Holiday
Ashenden
The Painted Veil
Up at the Villa
Don Fernando
Liza of Lambeth
Cakes and Ale



LYRIC THEATRE.
THE
EXPLORER
BY
W.SOMERSET
MAUGHAM
COMEDY THEATRE
MRS DOT
BY
W. SOM
MAU
VAUDEVILLE THEATRE
NEW TH
LADY FI
W.SOMERSET


I never eat more
than one thing
LUNCHEON
William Somerset Maugham

CWB

List of works by W Somerset Maugham
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_works_by_W._Somerset_Maugham

W SOMERSET MAUGHAM, A Life in Letters, Adventures, and Reflections, A SALIENT BIOGRAPHY
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CkFDD7g4aEM [47:14]

Somerset Maugham Awards
https://societyofauthors.org/prizes/the-soa-awards/somerset-maugham-awards/

Somerset Maugham and The Razor's Edge
https://www.davidgodman.org/somerset-maugham-and-the-razors-edge/

W Somerset Maugham Quotes
https://www.brainyquote.com/authors/w-somerset-maugham-quotes

Books by W. Somerset (William Somerset) (Sorted by Popularity)
https://www.gutenberg.org/ebooks/author/126

The Secret Lives of Somerset Maugham
https://www.theguardian.com/books/2009/sep/13/secret-lives-somerset-maugham

Books: W. Somerset Maugham (1874-1965)
https://time.com/archive/6628725/books-w-somerset-maugham-1874-1965/

**FantasticFiction**
https://www.fantasticfiction.com/m/w-somerset-maugham/

W Somerset Maugham
https://thegreatestbooks.org/authors/4807

THE LETTER, A Short Story by Somerset Maugham
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VTZ59y4xer8 [1:22:38]
"The Letter" by Somerset Maugham tells the story of Leslie Crosbie, who shoots Geoffrey Hammond in self-defense after he attempts to assault her. Set in British Malaya, the plot unravels Leslie's seemingly justified act when a compromising letter she wrote to Hammond surfaces, revealing their prior affair. Her lawyer, Mr. Joyce, navigates the legal and moral complexities to defend her in court. The narrative explores themes of colonialism, justice, and the intricacies of human behavior under duress.

The Short Stories of Somerset Maugham
https://richmondbookclub.wordpress.com/2021/07/21/the-short-stories-of-somerset-maugham/

RAIN, Somerset Maugham's Most Famous Short Story
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4wZHyNdR4dU [1:30:59]

THE COLONEL'S LADY, A Short Story by Somerset Maugham
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ujW55bu1_Mg [42:23]
George Peregrine, a retired colonel, discovers that his wife Evie has written a book of passionate poetry under her maiden name. Initially dismissive, he learns from others that her book is highly acclaimed for its raw emotion and becomes a sensation. George eventually reads the poems and realizes they recount Evie's intense love affair with a younger man..... won't reveal more here.

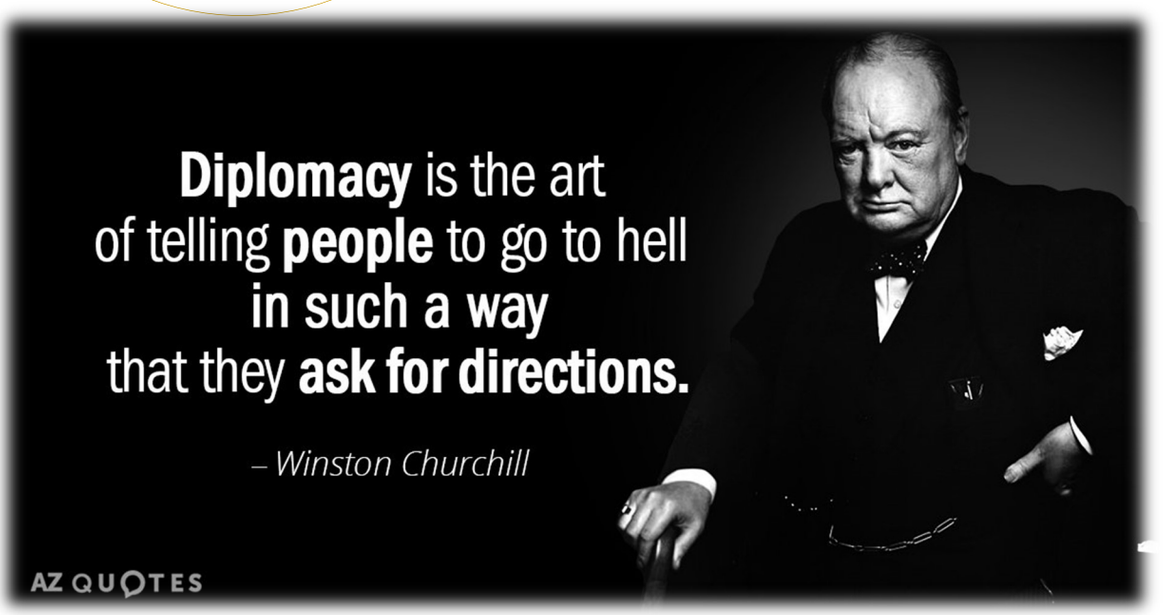
A BAD EXAMPLE, a Short Story by Somerset Maugham
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zqrXsQVve14 [1:11:43]
"A Bad Example" by W. Somerset Maugham is about an elderly, wealthy man who reflects on his life and choices. The man, known for his success and sophistication, reveals a sense of regret and disillusionment about his past actions. Despite his outward appearance of opulence and contentment, he feels a deep inner turmoil. The story explores themes of moral ambiguity, the consequences of one's actions, and the complexities of human nature.

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## GREATEST OF ALL TIMES

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




**Born** 30 November 1874 <<::>> **Died** 24 January 1965

Nobel Prize

National Park Service

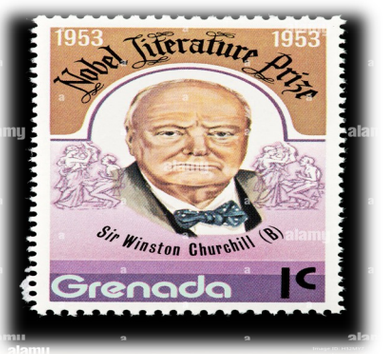
Timeline

Sir Winston Churchill

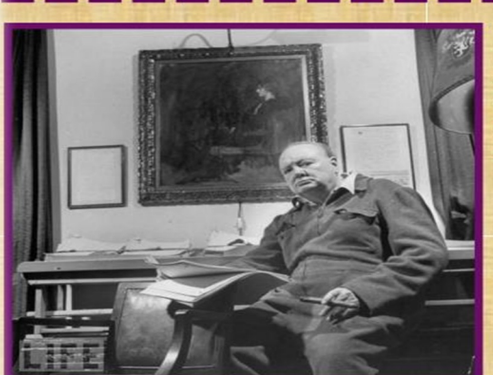
International Churchill Society

Churchill Led Britain To Victory

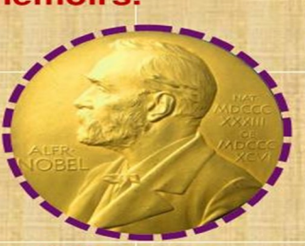
Sir Winston Churchill: A biography

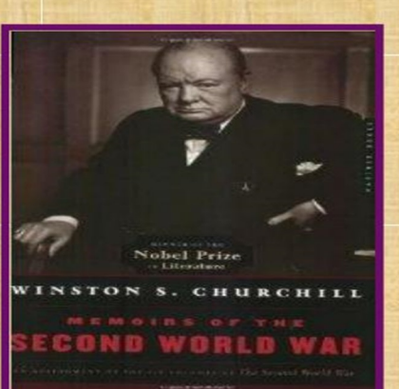



## Bestselling Author and Nobel Prize



Winston Churchill was awarded a Nobel Prize by the Nobel Committee in 1953. He was crowned as a historian and writer of memoirs.




Winston Churchill also earned the acclaimed title of "bestselling author" for his novel, *Memoirs of the Second World War.* This novel describes the experience Churchill went through as Prime Minister of England during WWII.

# THE BRITISH BULLDOG

**Winston Churchill,** one of the greatest wartime leaders of the 20th century, died on Jan 24, 1965

Was experienced in warfare, playing a vital role in World War I

**Inspired courage** at home, as Britain's PM and strategist through most of World War II

**A young Churchill wrote articles for** *The Pioneer* **newspaper in India**

**As a young army officer, also saw action in British India**

1953, won a Nobel Prize for Literature

*"I have nothing to offer, but blood, toil, tears and sweat"*

NF
newsflicks
SMS NF to 52424
FOR FREE DOWNLOAD

Winston Churchill Quotes
https://www.goodreads.com/author/quotes/14033.Winston_S_Churchill

Churchill still looms large 60 years on from death
https://www.bbc.com/news/articles/ce9nv34v0ymo

The 10 greatest controversies of Winston Churchill's career
https://www.bbc.com/news/magazine-29701767

Winston Churchill's Speeches and Writings
https://www.nationalchurchillmuseum.org/winston-churchills-speeches.html

Churchill's policies contributed to 1943 Bengal famine – A Study
https://www.theguardian.com/world/2019/mar/29/winston-churchill-policies-contributed-to-1943-bengal-famine-study

The Churchill Fellowship
https://www.churchillfellowship.org/

The Winston Churchill School
https://www.wcsc.org.uk/

Sir Winston Churchill's life at Blenheim Palace
https://www.blenheimpalace.com/visitus/sir-winston-churchill/

Sir Winston Churchill High School
https://sirwinstonchurchill.cbe.ab.ca/

The Rt Hon. Sir Winston Churchill
https://www.newworldencyclopedia.org/entry/Winston_Churchill

Winston Churchill  Trust
https://www.churchilltrust.com.au/

Calling for a United States of Europe
https://european-union.europa.eu/system/files/2021-06/eu-pioneers-winston-churchill_en.pdf

Winston Churchill: How One Man's Stubbornness Won WW2
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=doI6T_YEygQ [1:00:40]

MPL Talks: Major Leaders of World War II - Winston Churchill
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zA6aCwIc_us [1:20:26]

World War II: The Churchill Secrets
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=21SxLAnvDo8

Winston Churchill in the Second World War
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Winston_Churchill_in_the_Second_World_War

Meet the Author "Churchill: Master and Commander
Winston Churchill at War
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_csuHNdHtlI [1:07:32]

Churchill and the Great Republic
https://www.loc.gov/exhibits/churchill/interactive/_html/2_07_00.html

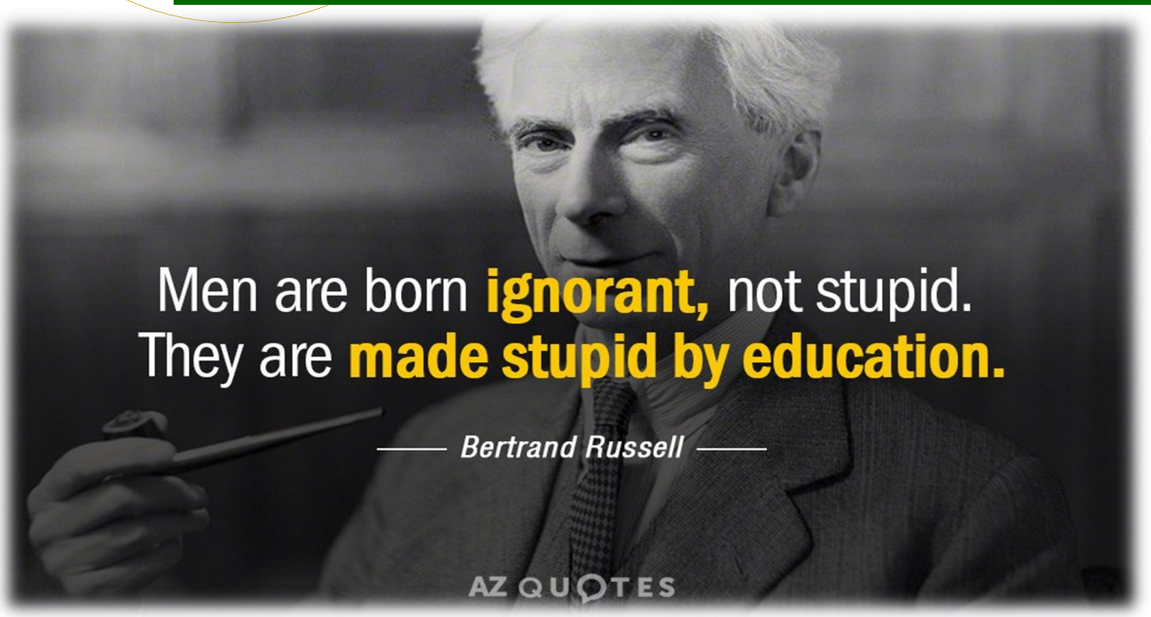
How Churchill Waged War
https://www.cam.ac.uk/stories/churchill-at-war

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## Greatest Of All Times

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




Born 18 May 1872 <<::>> Died 2 February 1970

Nobel Prize

Standard Encyclopedia of Philosophy

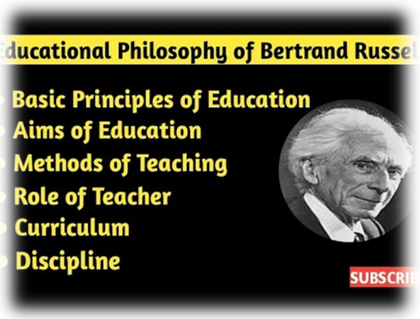
Bibliography

Bertrand Russell's Logic Legacy

The Autobiography of Bertrand Russell [3 Vol]

Books by Bertrand Russell

Philosophical views of Bertrand Russell



# A Brief Timeline

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **1872** Born in Wales | **1874-1876** Death of mother, sister & father | **1876** Grand parents get custody | **1894** Completes *Moral Sciences Tripos (II)* | **1894** Marries Alys Pearsall Smith | **1901** Discovers ***Russell's Paradox*** | **1916-1918** Fined & imprisoned for anti-war protests. |
| **1921** Divorces Alys & marries Dora Black. | **1927-1931** Opens experime-ntal school. Becomes Earl | **1935-1936** Divorces Dora. Marries P. Spence. | **1940** Appointment to NY city college revoked due to public protests. | **1943** Dismiss-ed from Barnes Foundat-ion in PA. | **1949** Awarded the Order of Merit. | **1950** Awarded Nobel Prize for literature. |

Bertrand Russell <> Bibliography
https://plato.stanford.edu/entries/russell/#Bib

Books by Russell, Bertrand (Sorted by Popularity)
https://www.gutenberg.org/ebooks/author/355

THE BERTRAND RUSSELL SOCIETY
https://bertrandrussellsociety.org/bertrand-russell/

Bertrand Russell's Life and Legacy
https://storage.vernonpress.com/files/web/c8088ba6-c968-4b59-81e6-6e39ad983d40/1503306176.pdf

THE AUTOBIOGRAPHYOF BERTRANDRUSSELL <> Vol II
https://zelalemkibret.wordpress.com/wp-content/uploads/2012/01/the-autobiography-of-bertrand-russell.pdf

An Overview of BERTRAND RUSSELL'S Analytic Philosophy
https://users.drew.edu/~jlenz/brs-br-analytic-phil.html

THE PROBLEMS OF PHILOSOPHY
https://www.gutenberg.org/files/5827/5827-h/5827-h.htm

Bertrand Russell: Metaphysics
https://iep.utm.edu/russ-met/

Bertrand Russell: Ethics
https://iep.utm.edu/russ-eth/

Russell's Logical Atomism
https://plato.stanford.edu/entries/logical-atomism/

Let's read: Bertrand Russell- "The Value of Philosophy"
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HKODCDP0QmY [23:02]

Bertrand Russell | "The Value of Philosophy" |
The Problems of Philosophy | Philosophers Explained
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vyAqcCmeMIs [24:21]

**[Video]** A fanatic against fanaticism, and other [29:52]
pleasures of Bertrand Russell in his own words
https://aeon.co/videos/a-fanatic-against-fanaticism-and-other-pleasures-of-bertrand-russell-in-his-own-words

A History of Philosophy | 74 Bertrand Russell -- Logical Atomism
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bHkhzPVbeaQ [45:31]

BERTRAND RUSSELL, The Mathematician, The Philosopher,
The Sceptic, A Salient Biography
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YxoKopuIgAs [57:43]
Imagine a life where one man, armed with the sharpest intellect and a refusal to bow to convention, reshapes not only the foundations of logic but also the very way we think about morality, war, and the universe itself. Bertrand Russell, philosopher, mathematician, and fearless critic of societal norms, lived a life of audacious inquiry and unrelenting pursuit of truth. From his groundbreaking work Principia Mathematica that rewired the logic of mathematics, to his fierce pacifism that landed him in prison during World War I, Russell's journey is a testament to the power of reason and courage in an irrational world.

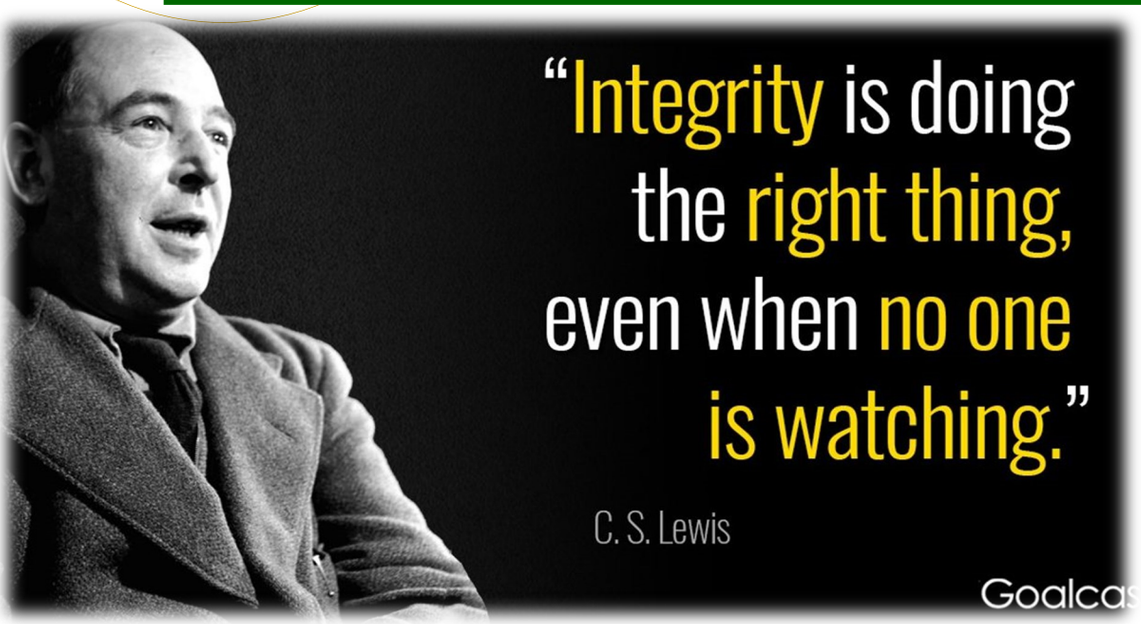
With a mind that bridged abstract theory and pressing human concerns, Russell fought tirelessly for nuclear disarmament, wrote fiery critiques of religion and war, and challenged the hypocrisy of moral conventions—often at great personal cost. Whether unravelling the mysteries of logic or marching in the streets for peace, Russell's life was a rare fusion of academic rigor and moral conviction. This is the story of a man who dared to question everything, reshaping the world in the process. Bertrand Russell's legacy isn't just history—it's a call to think deeper, act braver, and never stop questioning.

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## Greatest Of All Times

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




**Born** 29 November 1898 <<::>> **Died** 22 November 1963

The Chronicles of Narnia

CSLEWIS.COM

CS Lewis Institute

CS Lewis Foundation

Books by C.S. Lewis

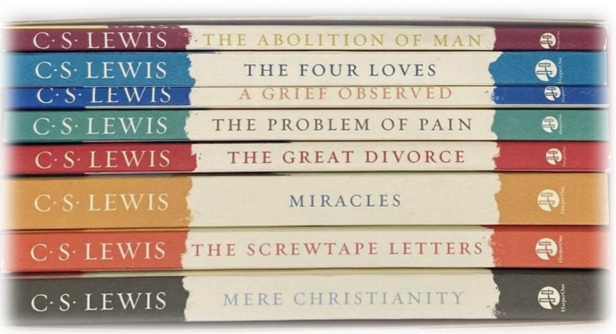
CS Lewis <:> BBC

Encyclopedia.com

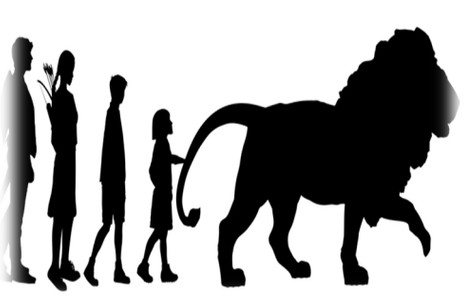
C.S. Lewis (1898 - 1963)

C·S·LEWIS
1898–1963

C·S·LEWIS
1898–1963


C·S· LEWIS THE ABOLITION OF MAN
C·S· LEWIS THE FOUR LOVES
C·S· LEWIS A GRIEF OBSERVED
C·S· LEWIS THE PROBLEM OF PAIN
C·S· LEWIS THE GREAT DIVORCE
C·S· LEWIS MIRACLES
C·S· LEWIS THE SCREWTAPE LETTERS
C·S· LEWIS MERE CHRISTIANITY

GOD
IS ALL YOU
NEED
C. S. Lewis



Adaptations of The Chronicles of Narnia
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Adaptations_of_The_Chronicles_of_Narnia

Quotes of CS Lewis
https://www.goodreads.com/author/quotes/1069006.C_S_Lewis
https://www.brainyquote.com/authors/c-s-lewis-quotes
https://www.lewissociety.org/quotes/

CS Lewis Bibliography
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/C._S._Lewis_bibliography

Poetry Foundation <::> CS Lewis
https://www.poetryfoundation.org/poets/c-s-lewis

C.S. Lewis(1898-1963)
https://www.imdb.com/name/nm0507000/

Two Different Lives
https://www.pbs.org/wgbh/questionofgod/twolives/lewisbio.html

C S Lewis, Mere Christianity, Book 1
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rgOclvNH8F4 [1:19:17]

New World Encyclopaedia
https://www.newworldencyclopedia.org/entry/C._S._Lewis

C.S. Lewis: A Profile of His Life
https://christianhistoryinstitute.org/magazine/article/c-s-lewis-a-profile

C. S. Lewis and the Myth That Became Fact
https://www.museumofthebible.org/magazine/exhibitions/c-s-lewis-and-the-myth-that-became-fact

C.S. Lewis: My Life's Journey
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=96uT-BvRi-k [1:29:40]

Defender of the Christian Faith through Reason
https://www.logos.com/about-authors/c-s-lewis

CSLewisDoodle
https://www.youtube.com/user/CSLewisDoodle
This site doodles selected essays by C.S. Lewis in order to make them easier to understand. No commercial benefit is received from the operation of this channel. However, from the 1st of June 2021, YouTube has “reserved the right to monetize” and advertise on charitable sites like mine. I still do not benefit from this advertising in any way, and I have no choice over the products or services advertised on these doodles.
**Containing 61 Videos**

Essential CS Lewis
https://essentialcslewis.com/

CS Lewis Festival
https://www.cslewisfestival.org/who-is-lewis/

The Screwtape Letters
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Screwtape_Letters

The Space Trilogy
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Space_Trilogy

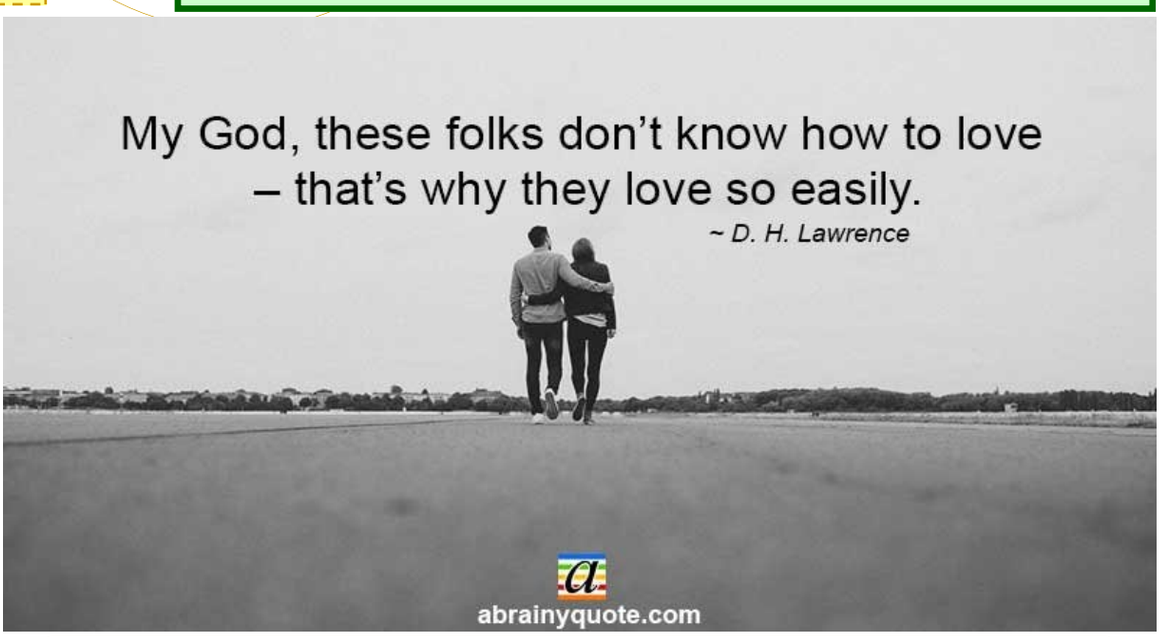
The Allegory of Love
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Allegory_of_Love

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## Greatest Of All Times

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




**Born** 11 September 1885 <<::>> **Died** 2 March 1930

Book of DH Lawrence

The DH Lawrence Society

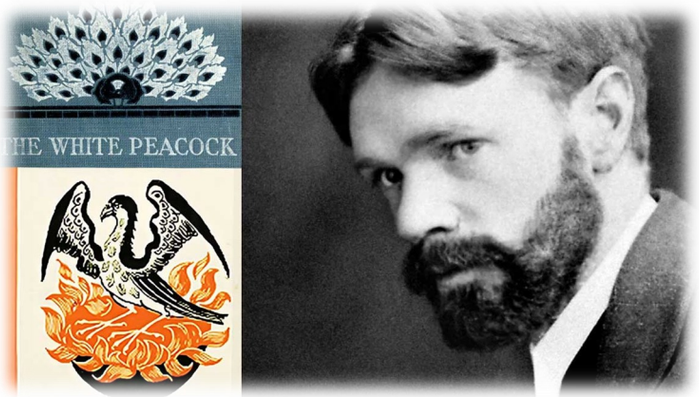
The Chatterley Affair

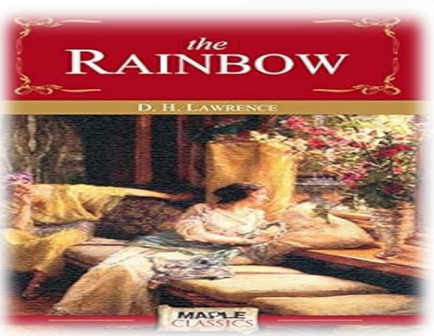
DH Lawrence Review

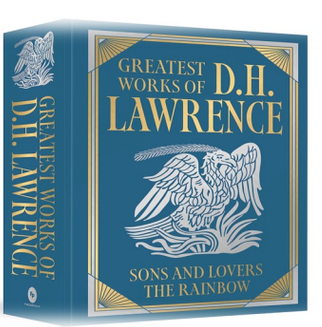
A Literary Legacy: D H Lawrence

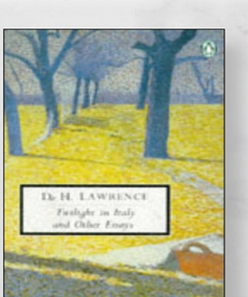
A Memoir of DH Lawrence

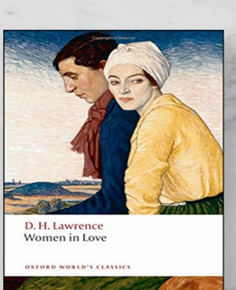
The Taboo: On DH Lawrence

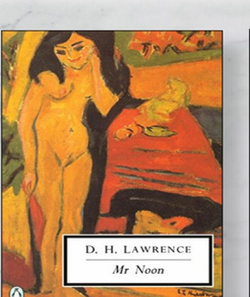


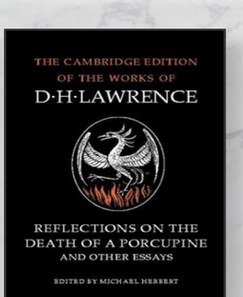


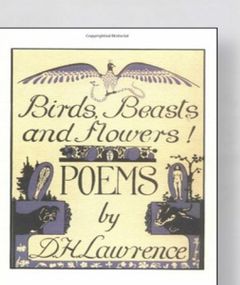





Catherine Brown recommends **The Best D.H. Lawrence Books**

Poetry Foundation <::> DH Lawrence
https://www.poetryfoundation.org/poets/d-h-lawrence

DH Lawrence <::> Documentary
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WPvBzTVErOo [45:22]

D.H. Lawrence and the Question of American Literature
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nqnrhZgXb6g [56:50]

The QUOTES of DH Lawrence
https://www.goodreads.com/author/quotes/17623.D_H_Lawrence

Lady Chatterley's Lover
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lady_Chatterley%27s_Lover

Books by DH Lawrence
https://www.storytel.com/in/authors/d-h-lawrence-505

DH Lawrence : Novelist & Poet
https://www.npg.org.uk/collections/search/person/mp02651/david-herbert-dh-lawrence

**Interview with Frances Wilson on D.H. Lawrence in 1915**
**[Video]** **https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=25m5UVdyw7o** **[54:49]**

Lady Chatterley's Lover (1981) | Drama, Romance
**[Video]** https://www.dailymotion.com/video/x8yyuwe [1:44:00]

**Lady Chatterley's Lover (2022) Romance/Drama**
**[Video] Full Movie Facts & Review [2:04:37]**
**https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Oz4_fn_cuwY**

DH Lawrence: Love and Legacy
https://nottinghamcityofliterature.com/blog/dh-lawrence-love-and-legacy/

The Divisive Legacy of DH Lawrence
https://newrepublic.com/article/163479/divisive-legacy-dh-lawrence

**My Memories of DH Lawrence**
**https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/1936/06/27/my-memories-of-d-h-lawrence**

Studies in Classic American Literature
https://web.english.upenn.edu/~cavitch/pdf-library/Lawrence_Studies_in_Classic_American_Literature.pdf

Chronology of Lawrence's Life and Works
https://www.nottingham.ac.uk/manuscriptsandspecialcollections/collectionsindepth/lawrence/chronology.aspx

DH Lawrence Chronology
https://campuspress.yale.edu/modernbritishnovel/d-h-lawrence-chronology/

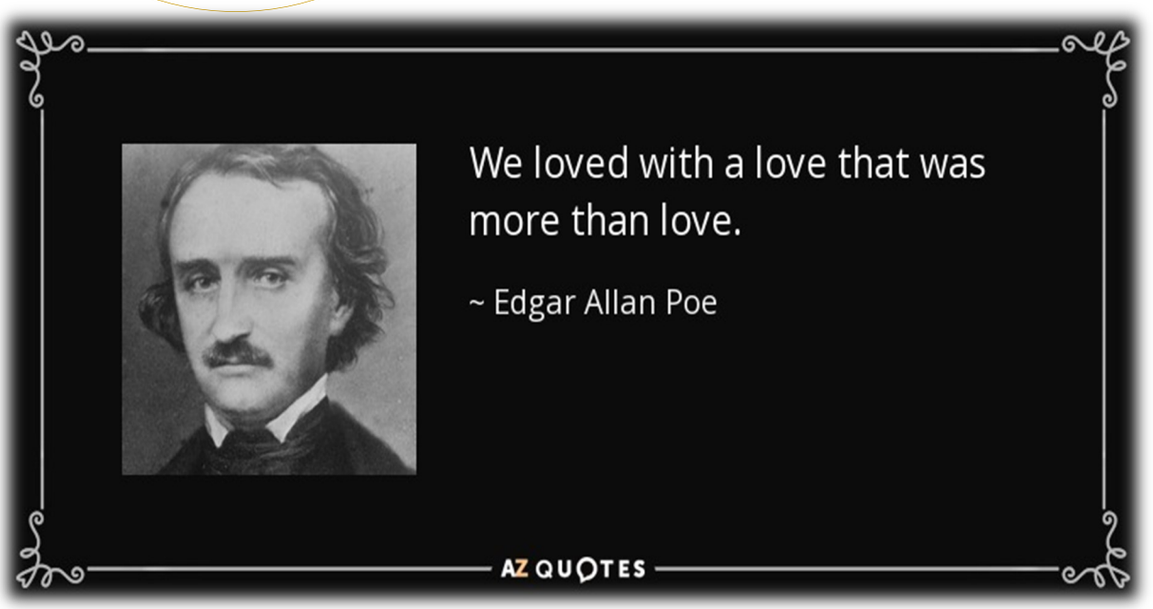
Data compiled from Yale Modernism Lab and "Chronology of D.H. Lawrence's Life" in Sons and Lovers. Edited by David Trotter. New York: Oxford University Press, 1998.

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## Greatest Of All Times

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




**Born** 19 January 1809 <<::>> **Died** 7 October 1849

Bibliography

The Life and Times

Poetry Foundation

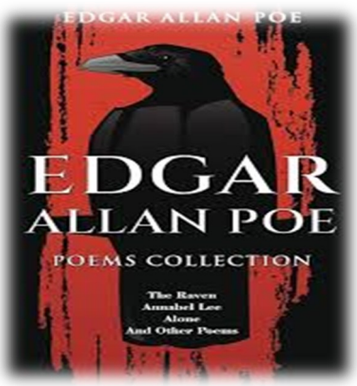
Poe Biography

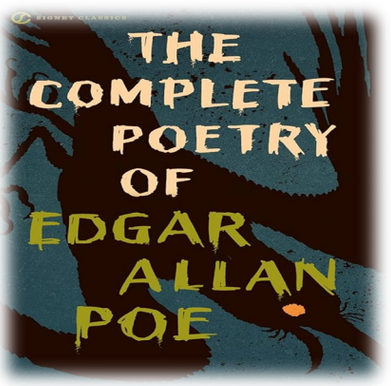
Poe Baltimore

Poe Museum

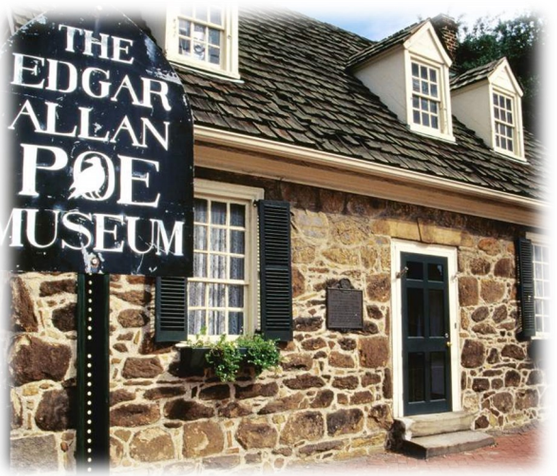
A Biography in Quotes

Edgar A Poe


EDGAR ALLAN POE
EDGAR
ALLAN POE
POEMS COLLECTION
The Raven
Annabel Lee
Alone
And Other Poems


THE
COMPLETE
POETRY
OF
EDGAR
ALLAN
POE

Help Find Lenore
Our sweet friend Lenore has disappeared.
Let's hope all is not as we feared.
Throughout the poems and stories of famed Edgar Allan Poe
Your knowledge of his anthology you must show.
Each clue will take you to a piece of his work.
Look around to find where each next clue may lurk.
The last will give you a special key.
With which you can find Lenore & smile with glee!
Lenore


THE
EDGAR
ALLAN
POE
MUSEUM

Poe's
Cabinet
of
Curiosities
Unusual Objects
from the
Poe Museum's
Collection

Poe's Baltimore Legacy
https://baltimore.org/what-to-do/edgar-allan-poes-baltimore-explore-his-home-legacy/

Analysis of Eldorado (Poem)
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eldorado_(poem)

Edgar Allan Poe Museum
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edgar_Allan_Poe_Museum_(Richmond,_Virginia)

The Raven by Edgar Allan Poe
https://www.poetryfoundation.org/poems/48860/the-raven

**Poe Stories.com**
https://poestories.com/quotes.php

Quotable QUOTES of Poe
https://www.goodreads.com/author/quotes/4624490.Edgar_Allan_Poe

Memoirs >> Edgar Allan Poe
https://www.eapoe.org/works/whitty/jhw1102.htm

Poe in His Own Time
https://www.jstor.org/stable/j.ctt20mvgj9

Poems by Edgar Allan Poe
https://archive.org/details/poemsbyedgaralla00poee

The Legacy of Edgar Allan Poe
https://www.eapoe.org/papers/misc2000/js200901.htm

The Life and Legacy of Edgar Allan Poe
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XEUD45_RtNgb[26:26]

Edgar Allan Poe And His Literary Legacy
https://www.oxfordhomeschooling.co.uk/english-2/edgar-allan-poe-and-his-literary-legacy/

The Tell-Tale Heart by Edgar Allan Poe
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Qv6VwQbBJJk [1:54:20]

An Evening with Edgar Allan Poe
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=B_SoCfz_aPM [1:22:00]

**[Video]** Edgar Allan Poe : Myths, Mysteries & Misconceptions [2:05:34]
https://www.commonwealthclub.org/events/archive/video/humanities-west-presents-edgar-allan-poe-myths-mysteries-and-misconceptions

POEMS AND SHORT STORIES - Audiobook
https://www.youtube.com/watch?app=desktop&v=U_DiV0CTE14&t=79s [1:44:24]

Edgar Allan Poe: Selected Poems
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yvKPbKbm4Jg [1:43:49]

Poe-it Like Poe Poetry Reading Event
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VwQdSblHlSE [5:50:58]

Edgar's Scottish Roots
https://poemuseum.org/edgars-scottish-roots/

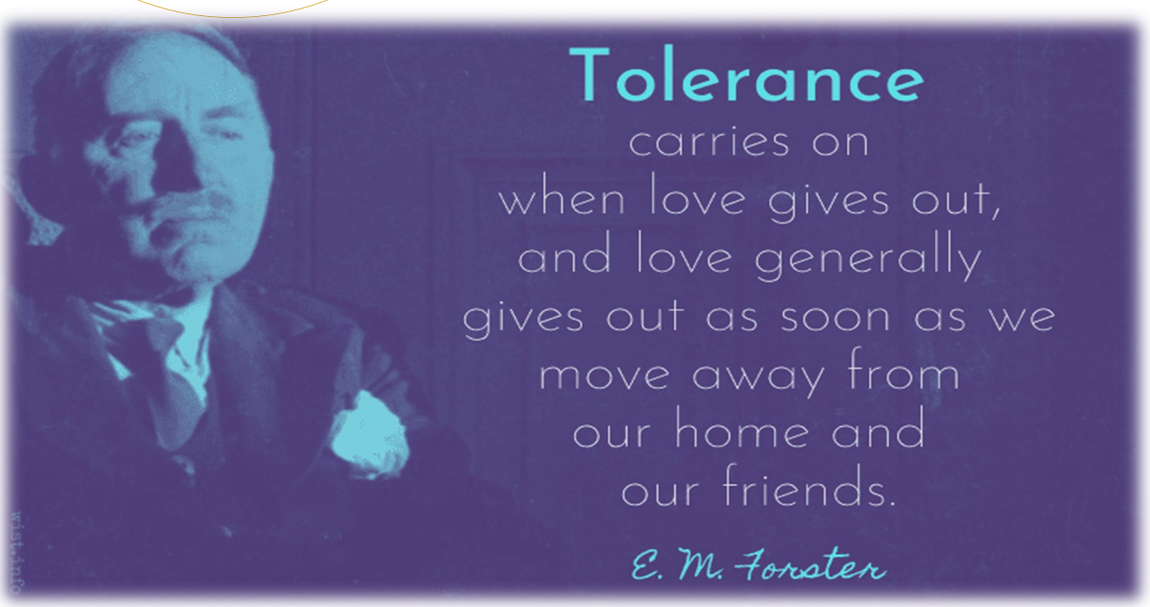
The Deaths of the Women in Poe's Life
https://www.pbs.org/wnet/americanmasters/deaths-women-poes-life/9559/

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## GREATEST OF ALL TIMES

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




**Born** 1 January 1879 <<::>> **Died** 7 June 1970

A PASSAGE TO INDIA <:> Book

Encyclopedia.com

A New Life of EM Forster

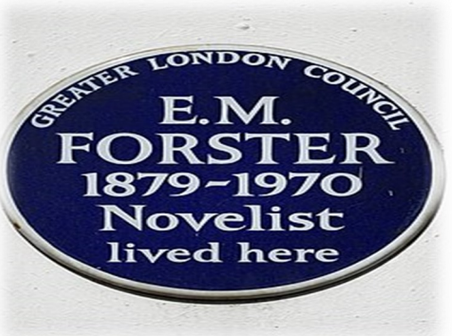
Humanist Heritage

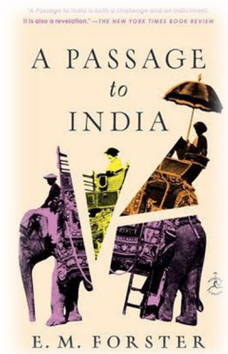
40 Books <:> EM Forster

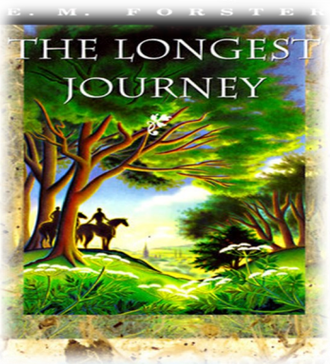
Bibliography

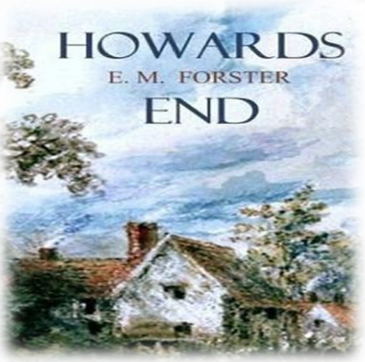
THE STRANGE CASE OF EM FORSTER

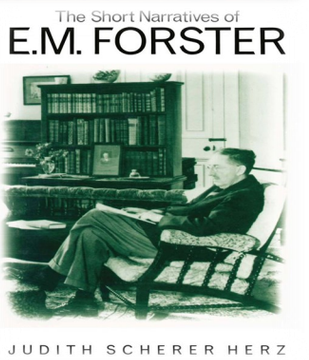
E.M. FORSTER
LIVED HERE
1883-1893
CLEMENTINE POSTON
1914-1971
ELIZABETH POSTON
1914
AND LOVED THIS PLACE

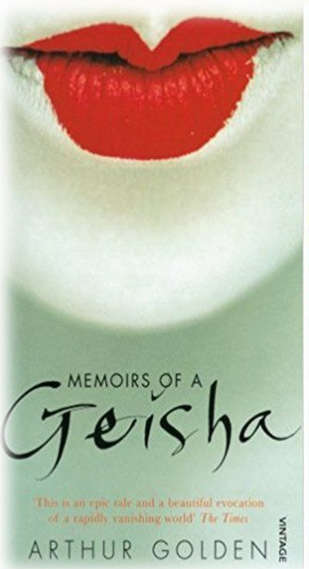

GREATER LONDON COUNCIL
E.M.
FORSTER
1879-1970
Novelist
lived here

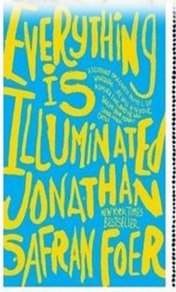

A PASSAGE to INDIA
E. M. FORSTER

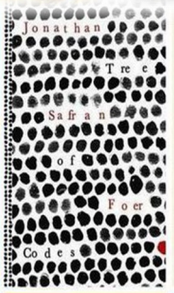

THE LONGEST JOURNEY

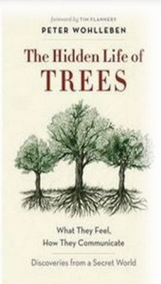

HOWARDS
E. M. FORSTER
END

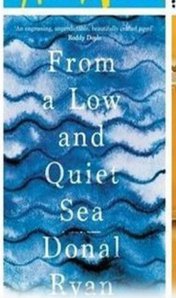

The Short Narratives of
E.M. FORSTER
JUDITH SCHERER HERZ

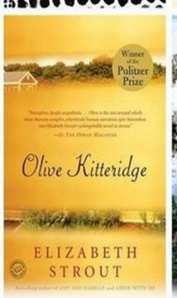

MEMOIRS OF A
Geisha
ARTHUR GOLDEN
VINTAGE

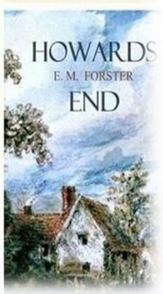

EVERYTHING IS ILLUMINATED
JONATHAN SAFRAN FOER


Jonathan
Tree
Safran
of
Foer
Codes

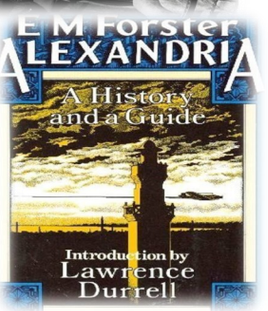

PETER WOHLLEBEN
The Hidden Life of
TREES
What They Feel,
How They Communicate
Discoveries from a Secret World


From a Low and Quiet Sea
Donal Ryan


Winner of the Pulitzer Prize
Olive Kitteridge
ELIZABETH STROUT


HOWARDS
E. M. FORSTER
END

ALEXANDRIA
A HISTORY AND A GUIDE


E M Forster
ALEXANDRIA
A History and a Guide
Introduction by
Lawrence Durrell

Books by Forster, EM (Sorted by Popularity)
https://www.gutenberg.org/ebooks/author/975

Quotes of EM Forster
https://www.goodreads.com/author/quotes/86404.E_M_Forster
https://www.brainyquote.com/authors/e-m-forster-quotes

A Passage to India
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/A_Passage_to_India

EM Forster documentary
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pqlmaOzShhs [50:56]

The Open University <::> EM Forster
https://www5.open.ac.uk/research-projects/making-britain/content/e-m-forster

EM Forster and his 'wondrous muddle'
https://www.theguardian.com/books/2012/feb/17/e-m-forster-my-policeman

A Passage to India by EM Forster
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1qpi5AFGu0g [59:59]

A ROOM WITH A VIEW, EM Forster, THE COMPLETE NOVEL, All Six Parts
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VgqExLYPzro [6:56:39]

THREE CLASSIC STORIES TOGETHER by EM Forster
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aCIPQpSpny8 [1:11:27]
What if the greatest journey wasn't across continents—but into the depths of your own heart?
In A Room with a View, E.M. Forster takes us from the sunlit hills of Florence to the shaded parlors of Edwardian England, where propriety stifles passion and every feeling is weighed against convention. Lucy Honeychurch, a young woman torn between safety and selfhood, must decide whether to marry the man society approves—or follow the call of something wilder, freer, and infinitely more dangerous: her own desires. With wit, tenderness, and biting irony, Forster exposes the quiet tragedies of a life half-lived—and the thrilling courage it takes to claim one's own room, one's own view, and ultimately, one's own voice.
This is not just a love story. It is a call to live honestly in a world that begs for pretence.

THE ETERNAL MOMENT, A Short Story by EM Forster
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4ktoWhoQtpg [1:17:07]
In the story, Miss Raby, burdened by her past actions, seeks understanding and redemption by conversing with Feo, a former acquaintance whose life she believes she has impacted negatively. As she speaks on a terrace overlooking a dramatic landscape, she reflects on her life and the fire of her passions, which now seem distant yet intense. She proposes to take Feo's youngest child under her care, believing she can educate him beyond the prejudices of wealth and class. Feo, bewildered.....

EM Forster - Nominee
https://legacyprojectchicago.org/person/e-m-forster

The Critical Heritage
https://archive.org/details/emforstercritica0000gard/mode/

Biography of EM Forster
https://britainunlimited.com/e-m-forster/

EM Forster Chronology
https://campuspress.yale.edu/modernbritishnovel/e-m-forster-chronology/

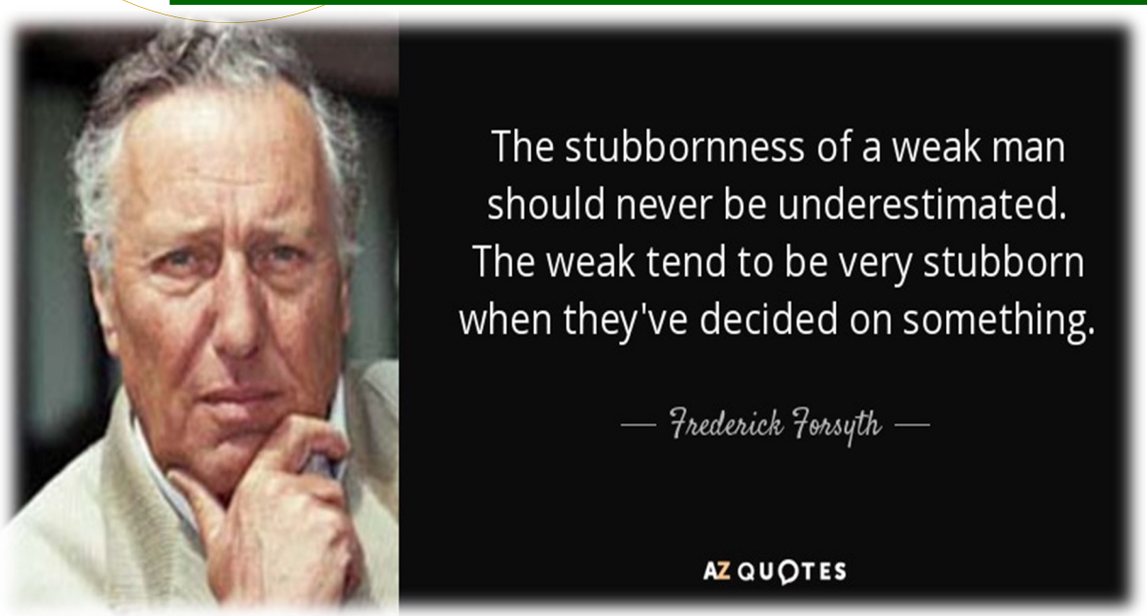
Alexandria: A History and a Guide by E. M. Forster
https://www.gutenberg.org/files/57010/57010-h/57010-h.htm

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## Greatest Of All Times

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




**Born** 25 August 1938 <<::>> **Died** 9 June 2025

[The Day of the Jackal (Film)]

[The Crime Writers' Association]

[Books by Frederick Forsyth]

[Frederick Forsyth Presents]

[The recent death of Frederick Forsyth]

[Remembering Frederick Forsyth]

[Frederick Forsyth Books in Order]

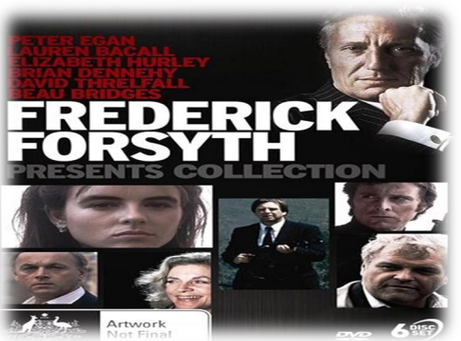
Fred Zinnemann's Film
THE DAY OF THE JACKAL
A John Woolf Production

Cry Havoc! and let slip...
THE DOGS OF WAR

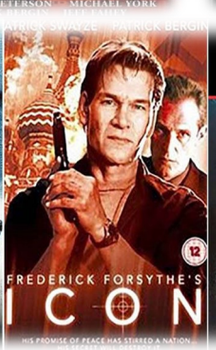
FREDERICK FORSYTH
PRESENTS
BRIAN DENNEHY
PRIDE AND EXTREME PREJUDICE

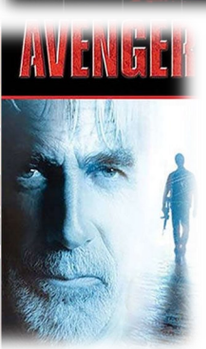
FREDERICK FORSYTH'S
ICON
HIS PROMISE OF PEACE HAS STIRRED A NATION
HIS SECRET WILL DESTROY IT.
PATRICK SWAYZE
ANNIKA PETERSON
MICHAEL YORK

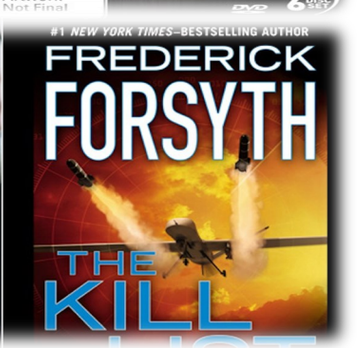
PIERCE BROSNAN
MICHAEL CAINE
"A captivating, well-performed picture"
Clint Morris, MOVIEHOLE
THE UNTHINKABLE
....HAS BEGUN
FREDERICK FORSYTH's
THE FOURTH PROTOCOL


PETER EGAN
LAUREN BACALL
ELIZABETH HURLEY
BRIAN DENNEHY
DAVID THRELFALL
BEAU BRIDGES
FREDERICK FORSYTH
PRESENTS COLLECTION
Artwork Not Final
DVD
6 disc SET

BRUCE WILLIS
RICHARD GERE
THE Jackal


FREDERICK FORSYTHE'S
ICON
12


AVENGER


#1 NEW YORK TIMES–BESTSELLING AUTHOR
FREDERICK
FORSYTH
THE KILL

PIERCE BROSNAN
MICHAEL CAINE
"EN RIKTIGT SPÄNNANDE AGENTTHRILLER!"
amazon.com
DET FJÄRDE PROTOKOLLET
FREDERICK FORSYTH'S AGENTTHRILLER
DET FJÄRDE PROTOKOLLET

SPYBRARY
ALLIED
CHECK POINT
THE A-Z OF SPY WRITERS

IT'S TIME TO TAKE THE HARD LINE.
FREDERICK FORSYTH
THE COBRA

THE DAY OF THE JACKAL

The Fourth Protocol Decoded!
Cracking the Code of Spy Movies!

#2
THE DAY OF THE JACKAL
FREDERICK FORSYTH

The Day of the Jackal
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Day_of_the_Jackal

The Fourth Protocol
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Fourth_Protocol

The Odessa File
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Odessa_File

Frederick Forsyth <::> Quotes
https://www.goodreads.com/author/quotes/36714.Frederick_Forsyth

Frederick Forsyth Movie Adaptations Ranked
https://www.imdb.com/list/ls560316943/

Films based on works by Frederick Forsyth
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Category:Films_based_on_works_by_Frederick_Forsyth

Day of the Jackal Audio Book by Frederick Forsyth
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DC7yEiM5qyU [2:17:26]

The Shepherd by Frederick Forsyth
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FBDJV2H4UTs [1:16:36]

The Odessa File - Frederick Forsyth
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TYf9156IRzY [10:44:53]

The Fourth Protocol - Best Movie Year (1987)
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=H9zHx5r-f8Y [41:52]

15 Frederick Forsyth
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aHLIIueaH6k [1:22:28]

Episode 664: Day of the Jackal (1973)
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NWXLyYEnjC8 [2:24:01]
We wrap up a month of requests… and the year 2023… with a look at Fred Zinnemann's The Day of the Jackal. Based on the book by Frederick Forsyth, the film stars Edward Fox as the titular Jackal, an assassin as cool as a cucumber in a bowl of hot sauce. He's hired by members of the OAS, a holdout group of paramilitary terrorist organization who were holdouts who tried to keep Algeria a French colony. They hire The Jackal to assassinate president Charles de Gaulle in August, 1962.

Ian Brownell and Rich Edwards join Mike to discuss Zinneman"s film and the 1997 remake with Bruce Willis and Richard Gere, The Jackal.

Frederick Forsyth : The DECEIVER abridged Audiobook
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OmOfakvHaOo [2:02:24]

The Cobra (Novel)
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Cobra_(novel)

Best Frederick Forsyth Novels
https://www.goodreads.com/list/show/150488.Best_Frederick_Forsyth_Novels

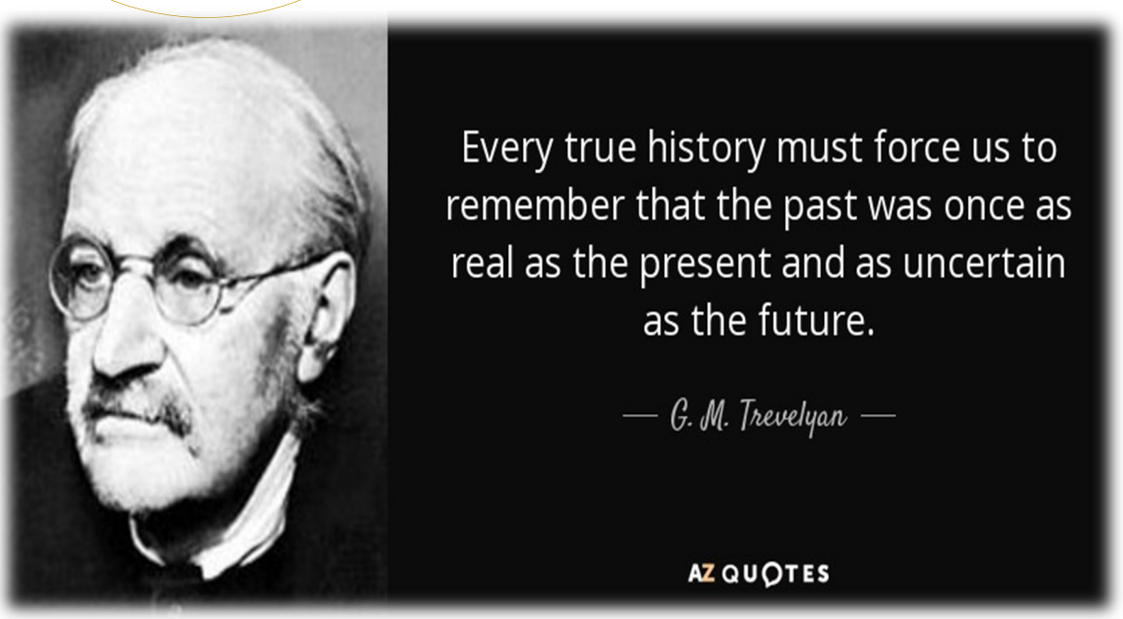
FanasticFiction
https://www.fantasticfiction.com/f/frederick-forsyth/
Frederick Forsyth was the #1 New York Times bestselling author of many novels, including The Day of the Jackal and The Odessa File, as well as short-story collections and a memoir. A former Air Force pilot, and one-time print and television reporter for the BBC, he had four movies and two television miniseries made from his works. Forsyth was the winner of three Edgar Awards, and in 2012 he won the Diamond Dagger Award from the Crime Writers' Association, a lifetime achievement award for sustained excellence.

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## GREATEST OF ALL TIMES

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




**Born** 16 February 1876 <<::>> **Died** 21 July 1962

The Online Books Page

Garibaldi Trilogy

ENGLISH SOCIAL HISTORY

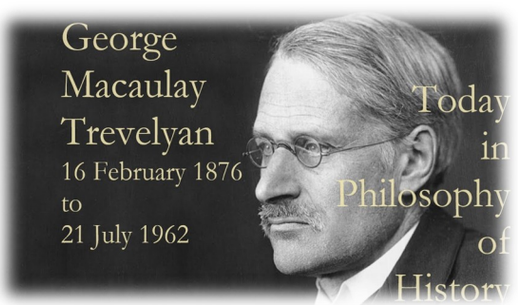
Chancellor of the University

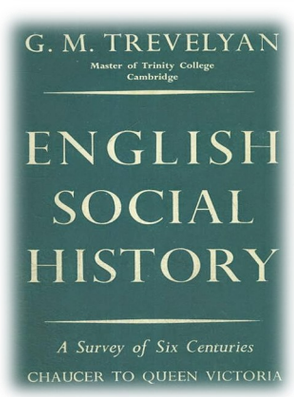
A History of Durham University

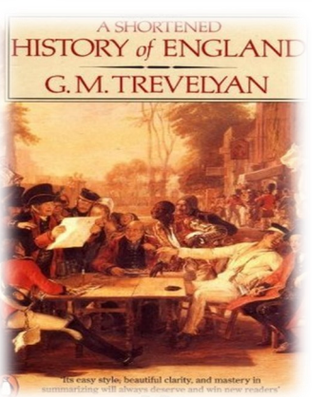
Family Tree

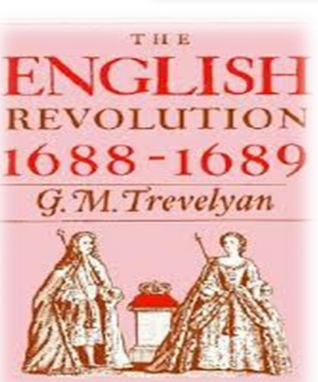
Trevelyan Photograph Albums

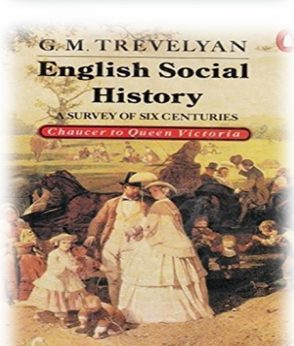
GEORGE MACAULAY TREVELYAN O·M
COLLEGII SOCIVS ET POSTEA MAGISTER
HISTORIAE RECENTIORIS PROFESSOR REGIVS
VNIVERSITATIS DVNELMENSIS CANCELLARIVS
SCRIPTOR TAM DOCTVS QVAM ELEGANS CLIO IN
MVSARVM NVMERVM REVOCAVIT IDEM RVRIS AMATOR
AMOENITATES EIVS OPIBVS ET CONSILIO TVEBATVR
INDOLE ALACRI AC VEHEMENTI NON SINE
BENIGNITATE PRAEDITVS INTER AEQVALES
PRISCAE VIRTVTIS EXEMPLAR EXSTITIT
OBIIT AS MCMLXII AETATIS SVAE LXXXVII

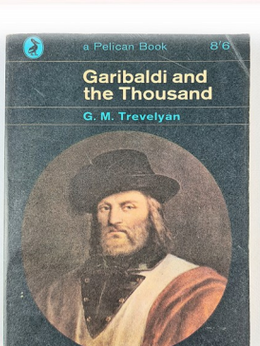

George
Macaulay
Trevelyan
16 February 1876
to
21 July 1962
Today
in
Philosophy
of
History

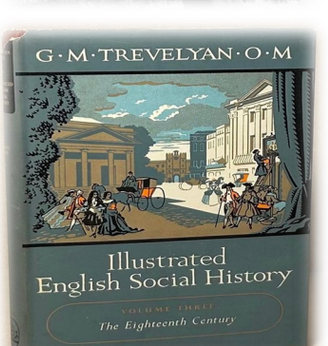

G. M. TREVELYAN
Master of Trinity College
Cambridge
ENGLISH
SOCIAL
HISTORY
A Survey of Six Centuries
CHAUCER TO QUEEN VICTORIA


A SHORTENED
HISTORY of ENGLAND
G.M.TREVELYAN


THE
ENGLISH
REVOLUTION
1688-1689
G.M.Trevelyan


G.M. TREVELYAN
English Social
History
A SURVEY OF SIX CENTURIES
Chaucer to Queen Victoria


a Pelican Book
8'6
Garibaldi and
the Thousand
G. M. Trevelyan


G·M·TREVELYAN·O·M
Illustrated
English Social History
VOLUME THREE
The Eighteenth Century

G. M. TREVELYAN
GARIBALDI
AND THE MAKING OF
ITALY
June-November 1860
"Trevelyan was the most famous, the most honored, the most influential and the most widely read historian of his generation."
DAVID CANNADINE

THE GREEK MYTHS I
THE GREEK MYTHS II

Trevelyan College, Durham
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Trevelyan_College,_Durham

Durham University
https://reed.dur.ac.uk/xtf/view?docId=ark/32150_s1wm117p06p.xml;query=durham%20school

Our Chancellor reflects on US election results with University community
https://www.durham.ac.uk/news-events/latest-news/2024/11/chancellor-in-conversation/

George Macaulay Trevelyan Stock Photos and Images
https://www.alamy.com/stock-photo/george-macaulay-trevelyan.html?sortBy=relevant

Quotes of GM Trevelyan
https://www.quotetab.com/quotes/by-g-m-trevelyan

History of Durham University
History of Durham University

G.M. Trevelyan: A Life in History
https://www.publishersweekly.com/9780393035285

Garibaldi and the Making of Italy Full Audiobook
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=363zUWYCK-A [11:37:40]

G.M. TREVELYAN'S ENGLISH SOCIAL HISTORY / Chapter VII
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eCqVoXfRoYI [23:49]

Trevelyan College Post Offer Visit Day 17 Feb 2021
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=L0eiaK2SL9U [1:10:48]

G.M. Trevelyan's Two Terrible Things
https://www.lrb.co.uk/the-paper/v02/n12/john-vincent/g.m.-trevelyan-s-two-terrible-things

The Trevelyan Family Tree
https://www.npg.org.uk/collections/search/group/1260/Trevelyan

George Macaulay Trevelyan, 1876-1962
https://www.historytoday.com/archive/george-macaulay-trevelyan-1876-1962

Trevelyan Baronets
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Trevelyan_baronets

Books by George Macaulay Trevelyan
https://www.thriftbooks.com/a/george-macaulay-trevelyan/320686/?srsltid=AfmBOoptLofaO3Dwe3SKT5TIP_rBq6oLKlrVccSrFGvsY-rkK6ODEpqi

ILLUSTRATED ENGLISH SOCIAL HISTORY
https://ignca.gov.in/Asi_data/11199.pdf

Important Details of GM Trevelyan
https://www.librarything.com/author/trevelyangeorgemacau

England in the Age of Wycliffe
https://archive.org/details/englandinagewyc01trevgoog/mode/2up

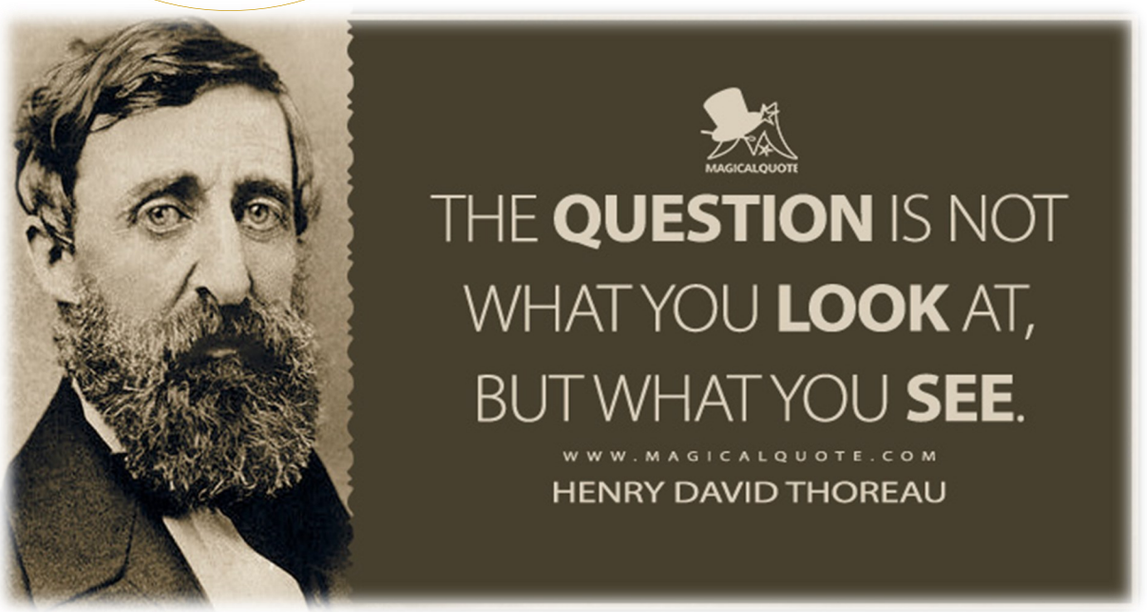
A Shortened History of England
https://archive.org/details/shortenedhistory00geor

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## GREATEST OF ALL TIMES

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




**Born** 12 July 1817 <<::>> **Died** 6 May 1862

Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy

AmericanLiterature.com

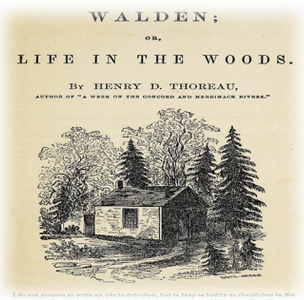
Encyclopedia.com

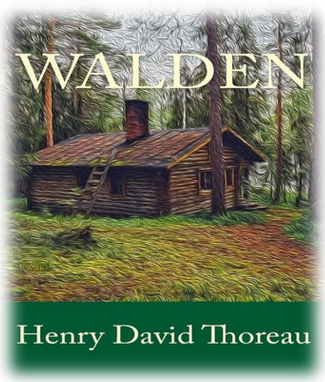
Thoreau's Writings

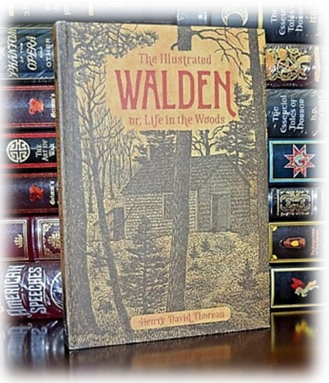
Library of Congress

The Henry David Thoreau Foundation

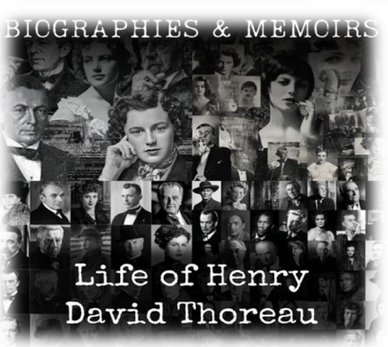
Thoreau's Legacy

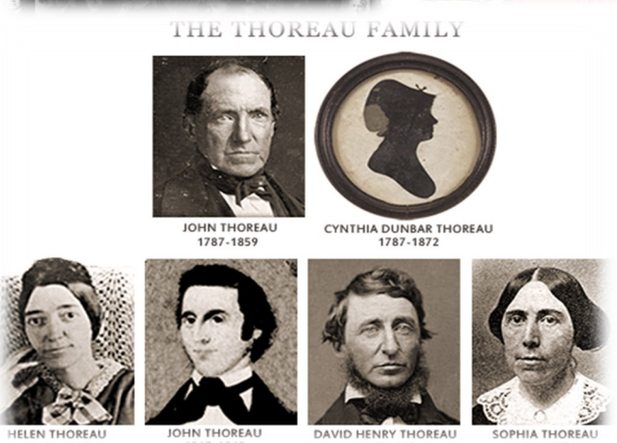




Laura Dassow Walls recommends **The Best Henry David Thoreau Books**





## Henry David Thoreau: A Life

**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kOlrKRjT1Vg [1:03:52]

## Poetry Foundation

https://www.poetryfoundation.org/poets/henry-david-thoreau

## Quotes of Henry David Thoreau

https://www.goodreads.com/author/quotes/10264.Henry_David_Thoreau
https://www.brainyquote.com/authors/henry-david-thoreau-quotes

## How to Read Henry David Thoreau

https://faith.yale.edu/media/how-to-read-henry-david-thoreau

## Civil Disobedience

chrome-extension://efaidnbmnnnibpcajpcglclefindmkaj/https://blogs.law.columbia.edu/uprising1313/files/2017/10/Civil-Disobedience-by-Henry-David-Thoreau.pdf

## All Poetry

https://allpoetry.com/Henry-David-Thoreau

## Walking <:> Henry David Thoreau

https://www.theatlantic.com/magazine/archive/1862/06/walking/304674/

## Henry David Thoreau and the Necessity of Conviction

**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JLmuTTCmkXo [51:59]

For generations, Henry David Thoreau has been a model of how to live according to one's deepest convictions. His writing inspired Gandhi's doctrine of passive resistance, and his experiment in living a simple existence at Walden remains a touchstone for the environmental movement. Thoreau was an immensely complex man, however, and now we have a modern biography adequate to his thought and his art, Laura Dassow Walls' Henry David Thoreau: A Life. Perhaps the leading scholar today on Thoreau, Walls puts her subject at the intersections of science and philosophy in nineteenth-century America.

## How to Read Henry David Thoreau / Lawrence Buell

**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0Cel66TuiNo [1:00:19]

In today's episode Larry Buell and I discuss Thoreau's geographical, historical, social, and intellectual contexts; his friendship with Ralph Waldo Emerson; why he went out to live on a pond for 2 years, 2 months, and 2 days and how it changed him; the difference between wildness and wilderness; why we're drawn to the simplicity of wild natural landscapes and the ideals of moral perfection; the body, the senses, attunement and attention; the connection between solitude and contemplation; the importance of individual moral conscience and the concept of civil disobedience; Thoreau's one night in jail and the legacy of his political witness; and ultimately, what it means to think disobediently.

## Henry David Thoreau <:> Documentary

**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=t5CchLjEY8Q [39:44]

Henry David Thoreau (July 12, 1817 – May 6, 1862) was an American naturalist, essayist, poet, and philosopher. A leading transcendentalist, he is best known for his book Walden, a reflection upon simple living in natural surroundings, and his essay "Civil Disobedience" (originally published as "Resistance to Civil Government"), an argument for disobedience to an unjust state.
Thoreau's books, articles, essays, journals, and poetry amount to more than 20 volumes. Among his lasting contributions are his writings on natural history and philosophy, in which he anticipated the methods and findings of ecology and environmental history, two sources of modern-day environmentalism. His literary style interweaves close observation of nature, personal experience, pointed rhetoric, symbolic meanings, and historical lore, while displaying a poetic sensibility, philosophical austerity, and attention to practical detail. He was also deeply interested in the idea of survival in the face of hostile elements, historical change, and natural decay; at the same time he advocated abandoning waste and illusion in order to discover life's true essential needs.

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## GREATEST OF ALL TIMES

## ENGLISH LITERATURE

Born 1966 <<::>> Aged 59 years

Sahitya Academy Award

Em and the Big Hoom

An Interview

Poetry International

The Hindu Literary Prize <> Jerry Pinto

Books authored by Jerry Pinto

Jerrypinto.com

Come, explore the deep relationship
between language and identity

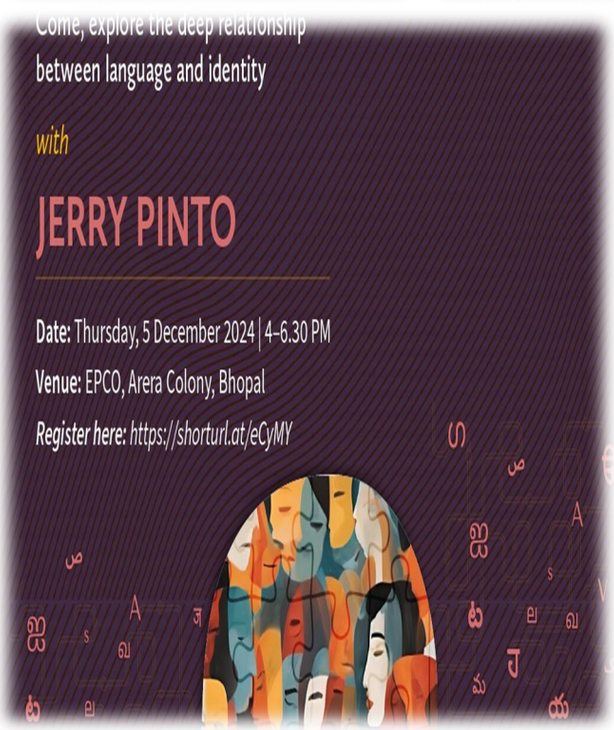
*with*

## JERRY PINTO

**Date:** Thursday, 5 December 2024 | 4–6.30 PM

**Venue:** EPCO, Arera Colony, Bhopal

***Register here:*** *https://shorturl.at/eCyMY*



Book Review: Em and the Big Hoom
https://dubeat.com/2017/08/13/book-review-em-and-the-big-hoom/

Kerala Literature Festival
https://www.keralaliteraturefestival.com/speakerview/180/jerry-pinto

Em and the Big Hoom
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Em_and_the_Big_Hoom

Helen (Actress)
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Helen_(actress)

Helen The Life and Times of an H-Bomb
https://www.librarything.com/work/2071402/t/Helen-The-Life-and-Times-of-an-H-Bomb

The Life and Times of Jerry Pinto
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IEO8ov_B_Is [8:04:32]

A Life in Language - Jerry Pinto
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9nkMU29xBjI [1:07:48]

Jerry Pinto in Conversation with Janice Pariat
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gsCGRCTrFL4 [45:21]

Bombay Local | Jerry Pinto & Madhavi Menon
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=H7UPO9yRjlI [1:00:10]

National Film Award for Best Book on Cinema
https://en-academic.com/dic.nsf/enwiki/2559554

Murder in Mahim
**[Video]** https://www.imdb.com/title/tt32258354/

Murder in Mahim
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Murder_In_Mahim

In Conversation with Jerry Pinto
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JuIWByEi2bs [1:02:20]
In his own description of himself,Jerry Pinto is a poet. His first book of poems Asylum (Allied Publishers) was released in 2004. His first book was Surviving Women (Penguin India, 2000) a manual of gender politics, written for confused Indian men, which has gone into several reprints. Bombay Meri Jaan: Writings on Mumbai (Penguin India, 2003), which he co-edited with Naresh Fernandes, has also been reprinted. He has also edited Reflected in Water: Writings on Goa (Penguin India, 2006). Together with Arundhathi Subramaniam, he has edited Confronting Love; Contemporary Indian Love Poems in English. They have also edited A Pocketful of Wry; Indian Poets Also Laugh expected soon from Penguin India. In 2006, Helen: The Life and Times of an H Bomb was released. It was as much a study of Bollywood's gender and race politics as it was an affectionate examination of a dancing legend who had served the Mumbai film industry for nearly 30 years. The book won the National Award for the Best Book on Cinema.

Biography as History - Jerry Pinto
https://www.historyforpeace.pw/post/biography-as-history
This talk was presented on August 16, 2017 as part of the 3rd annual History for Peace Conference, The Idea of India, Calcutta.

Jerry Pinto On His favourite Books Down The Years
https://www.readersdigest.in/culturescape/story-me-and-my-shelf-jerry-pinto-124296

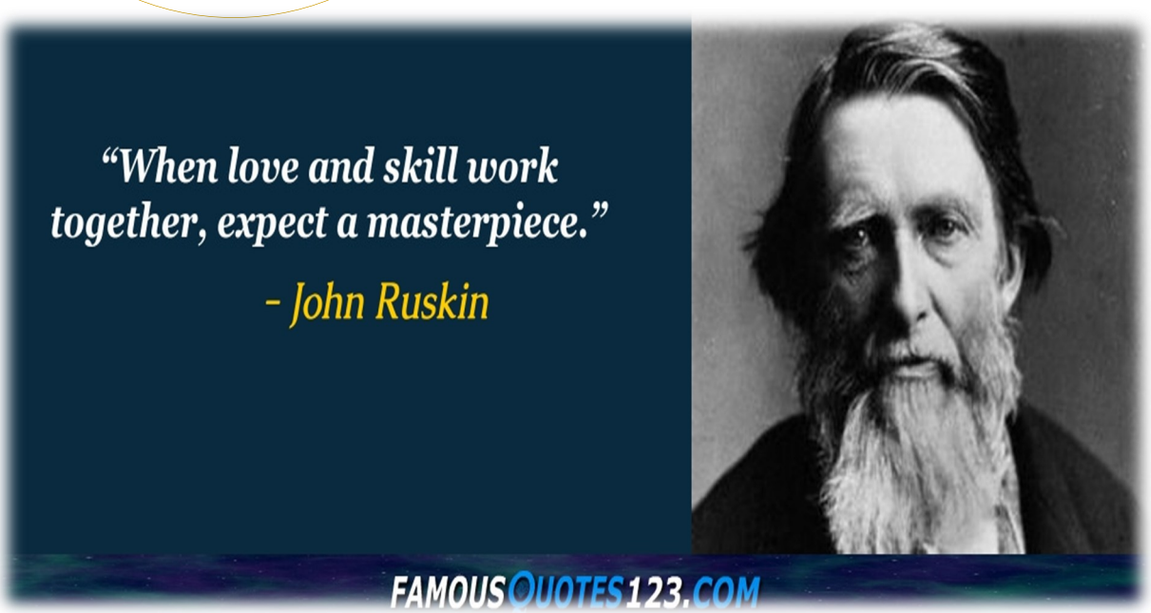
Windham-Campbell Prize
https://windhamcampbell.org/recipients?year=2016

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## GREATEST OF ALL TIMES

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




Born 18 February 1819 <<::>> Died 20 January 1900

National Portrait Gallery

The Ruskin Museum

John Ruskin Taught Victorian Readers

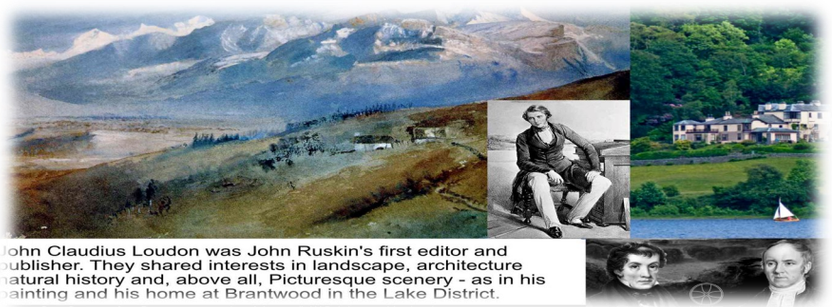
Summary of John Ruskin

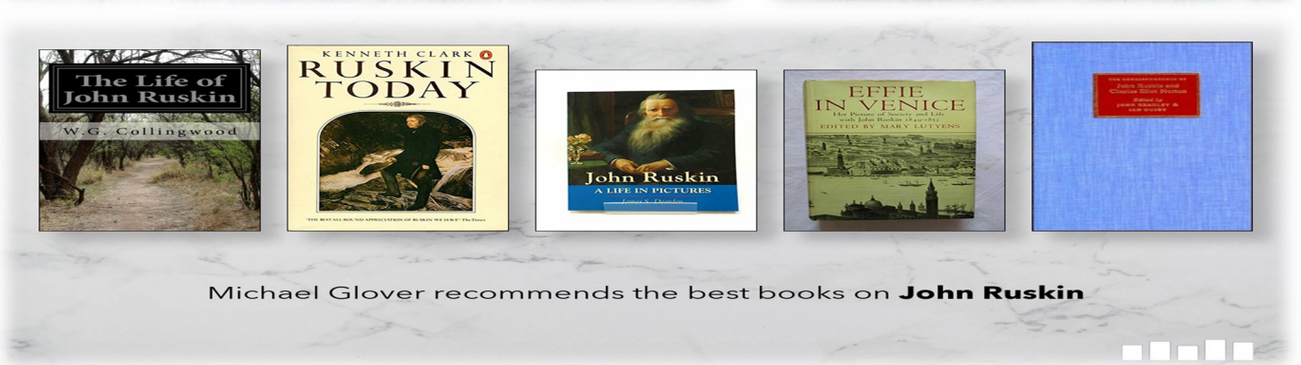
Who was John Ruskin?

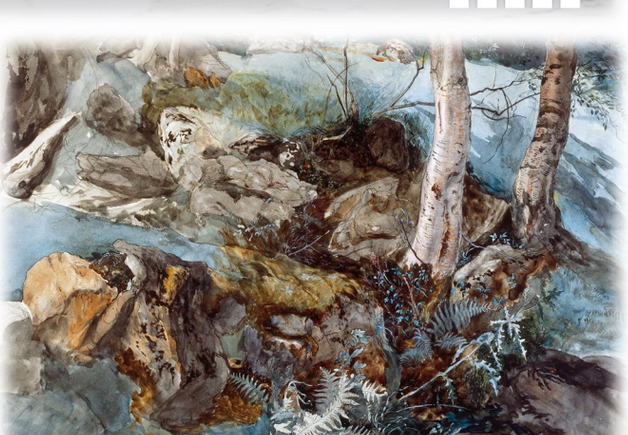
Unto This Last

The Structure of Ruskin's Praeterita

JOHN
RUSKIN AT
200


John Claudius Loudon was John Ruskin's first editor and
publisher. They shared interests in landscape, architecture
natural history and, above all, Picturesque scenery - as in his
painting and his home at Brantwood in the Lake District.


The Life of John Ruskin
W.G. Collingwood
KENNETH CLARK
RUSKIN TODAY
John Ruskin
A LIFE IN PICTURES
EFFIE IN VENICE
EDITED BY MARY LUTYENS
Michael Glover recommends the best books on John Ruskin



## Quotes of John Ruskin

https://www.goodreads.com/author/quotes/1606.John_Ruskin
https://www.brainyquote.com/authors/john-ruskin-quotes
https://www.azquotes.com/author/12789-John_Ruskin

## John Ruskin <::> Documentary

**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QZdsiZqxApk [49:43]

John Ruskin (8 February 1819 – 20 January 1900) was an English writer, philosopher, art historian, art critic and polymath of the Victorian era. He wrote on subjects as varied as geology, architecture, myth, ornithology, literature, education, botany and political economy.

## Ruskin at 200: The Art Critic as Word-Painter

**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Z2cUX_SF--U [45:51]

A lecture celebrating Ruskin's Bicentenary on 8 February 2019. His genius in art criticism and evocative word-painting will be explored.
A lecture by Malcolm Andrews, Professor Emeritus of Victorian and Visual Studies, University of Kent 4 February 2019.

Ruskin's Bicentenary on 8 February 2019 will be marked by an assessment of his achievement as an art critic. Then, with a close focus on four or five particular paintings, the lecture will explore Ruskin's distinctive genius in evocative word- painting as he celebrates and critiques Turner and the Pre-Raphaelites.

## Unto This Last

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Unto_This_Last

## Unto This Last

https://www.jsscacs.edu.in/sites/default/files/Department%20Files/Unto%20This%20Last_Dr%20Menakapriya.pdf

## The Seven Lamps of Architecture

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Seven_Lamps_of_Architecture

## Was Ruskin the most important man of the last 200 years?

https://www.bbc.com/culture/article/20190207-was-ruskin-the-most-important-man-of-the-last-200-years

## Books by Ruskin, John (Sorted by Popularity)

https://www.gutenberg.org/ebooks/author/359

## The Greatest Book <::> John Ruskin

https://thegreatestbooks.org/authors/10106

## The Complete Works of John Ruskin [Downloadable]

https://www.lancaster.ac.uk/the-ruskin/the-complete-works-of-ruskin/

## Why We Need Ruskin Now

**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=w-ahOJuZzq4 [1:16:45]

## Ruskin Lecture 2021: John Ruskin: Art, Architecture and the Natural World

**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TboPMj9itdw [55:17]

Kellogg Emeritus Fellow Geoffrey Tyack and Kellogg Visiting Fellow and Senior Associate Tutor at the Oxford University Department for Continuing Education, Steven Parissien, discuss the significance of the natural world in Ruskin's work and the influence of his writings on the architecture of Victorian Oxford and Kellogg's own buildings.

## Ruskin <::> The Forgotten Legacy in America

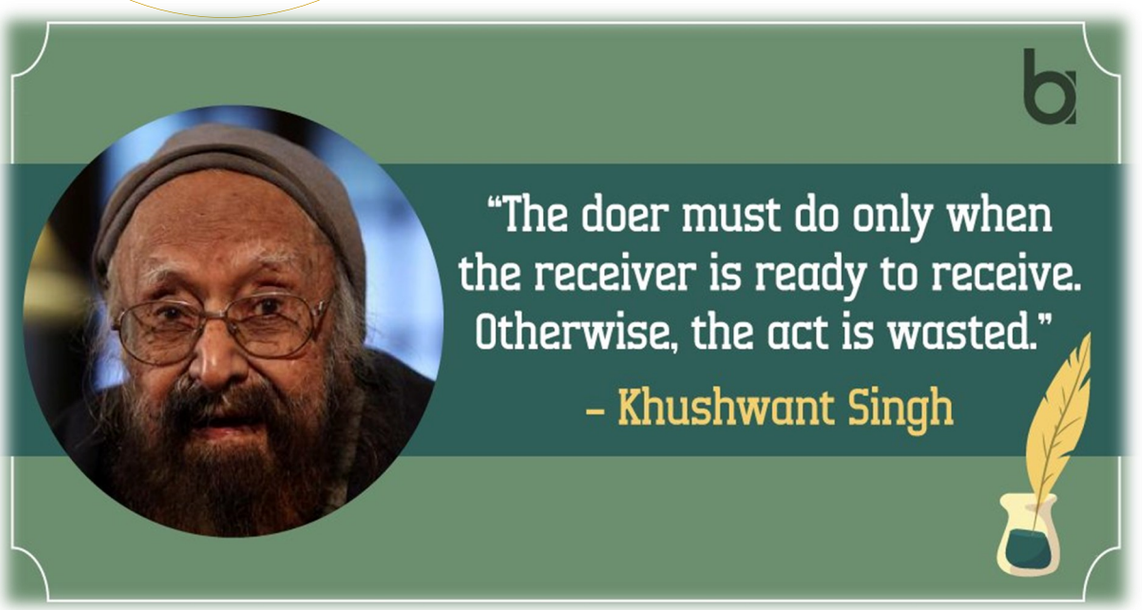
https://victorianweb.org/authors/ruskin/spates/spates10.html

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## GREATEST OF ALL TIMES

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




**Born** 2 February 1915 <<::>> **Died** 20 March 2014

Sahitya Academy Fellowship

Train to Pakistan

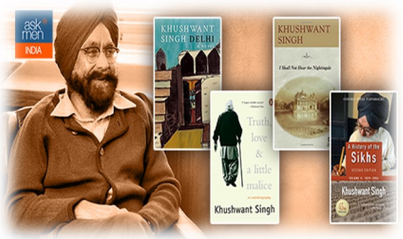
National Amity Award

Lifetime achievement award

Khushwant Singh Literary Festival 2022

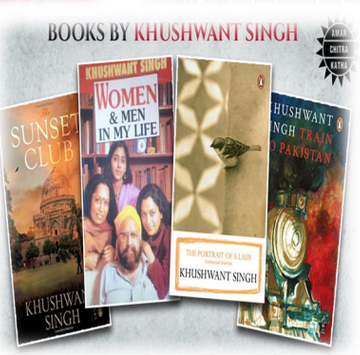
Books authored by Khushwant Singh

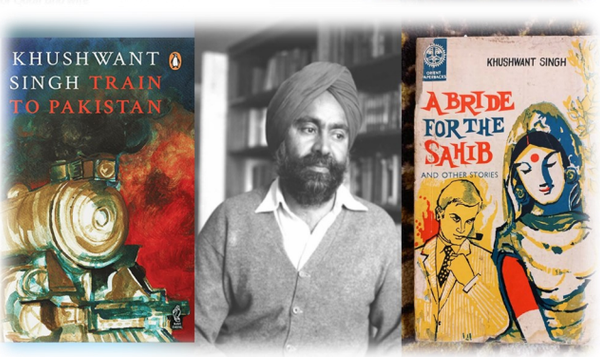
The Library of Congress

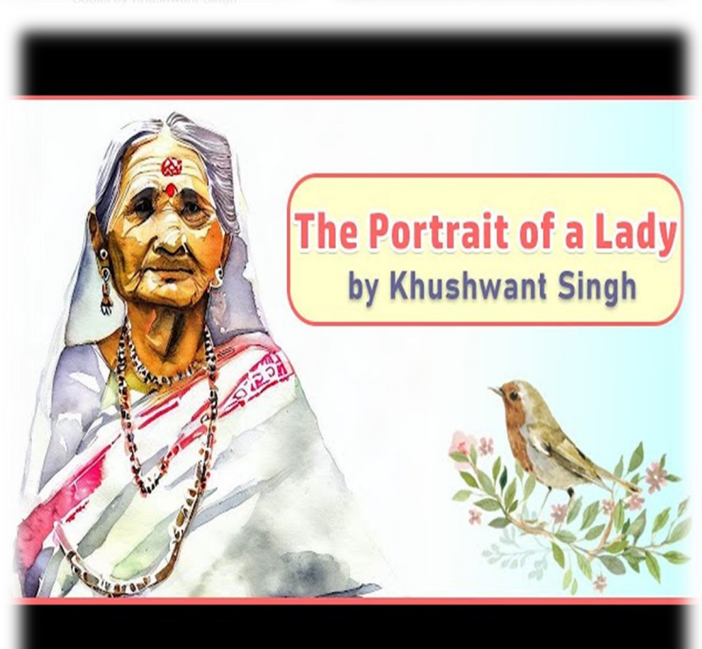

ask men
INDIA
KHUSHWANT SINGH DELHI
KHUSHWANT SINGH
Truth, love & a little malice
Khushwant Singh
A History of the Sikhs
Khushwant Singh

Indian EXPRESS

SUNSET CLUB
KHUSHWANT SINGH
PAKISTAN
Khushwant Singh
THE END OF INDIA
THE SIKHS
KHUSHWANT SINGH'S
Big BOOK of malice


BOOKS BY KHUSHWANT SINGH
SUNSET CLUB
KHUSHWANT SINGH
WOMEN & MEN IN MY LIFE
THE PORTRAIT OF A LADY
KHUSHWANT SINGH


KHUSHWANT SINGH TRAIN TO PAKISTAN
KHUSHWANT SINGH
A BRIDE FOR THE SAHIB
AND OTHER STORIES


The Portrait of a Lady
by Khushwant Singh

Train to Pakistan (Film)
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=63l6ePQG32I [1:47:28]

Train to Pakistan
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Train_to_Pakistan

Khushwant Singh <> A Profile
https://sikhri.org/articles/khushwant-singh

'*The Portrait of a Lady*' by Khushwant Singh
https://www.alephbookcompany.com/the-portrait-of-a-lady-by-khushwant-singh/

Author of the Week: Khushwant Singh
https://news.iitgn.ac.in/wp/wp-content/uploads/2019/02/Author-of-the-Week-Khushwant-Singh-converted.pdf

A Select Bibliography of Khushwant Singh
https://www.scribd.com/document/447020156/A-SELECT-BIBLIOGRAPHY-OF-KHUSHWANT-SINGH

The Portrait of A Lady By Khushwant Singh
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bXaSZDbZJs0 [38:38]

Remembering Khushwant Singh!
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=odQPucA_NBg [19:45]

Khushwant Singh | Author & Lawyer
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=f_7Wk32j2HM [21:07]

Train to Pakistan | The Book and the Film | Khushwant Singh
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KPpkf9UACyI [44:40]

**SINGH, Khushwant**
https://www.encyclopedia.com/education/news-wires-white-papers-and-books/singh-khushwant

Life and times of Khushwant Singh
https://www.indiatoday.in/india/north/story/khushwant-singh-timeline-185554-2014-03-20

Literary Legacy of Khushwant Singh
http://proceeding.conferenceworld.in/X_ICMR/88.pdf

The Literary Luminary of India
https://www.theceo.in/blogs/khushwant-singh

Khushwant Singh: What's His Legacy?
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fCdLBO4N9Co [20:02]
Left, Right & Centre: A legendary writer and journalist is no more. Khushwant Singh died today at the age of 99. We look at the legacy of a man who inspired generations, who made us laugh with his wit and wicked humour, and who shocked us with his defence of the Emergency and praise for Sanjay Gandhi. What will Khushwant Singh's legacy be? Joining us on the show authors Vikram Seth, Ram Guha, William Dalrymple, David Davidar.

Khushwant Singh Biography | Important Works
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nO5rx6l1ryg [24:27]

Khushwant Singh's Book of Unforgettable Women
https://www.penguin.co.in/book/khushwant-singhs-book-of-unforgettable-women/

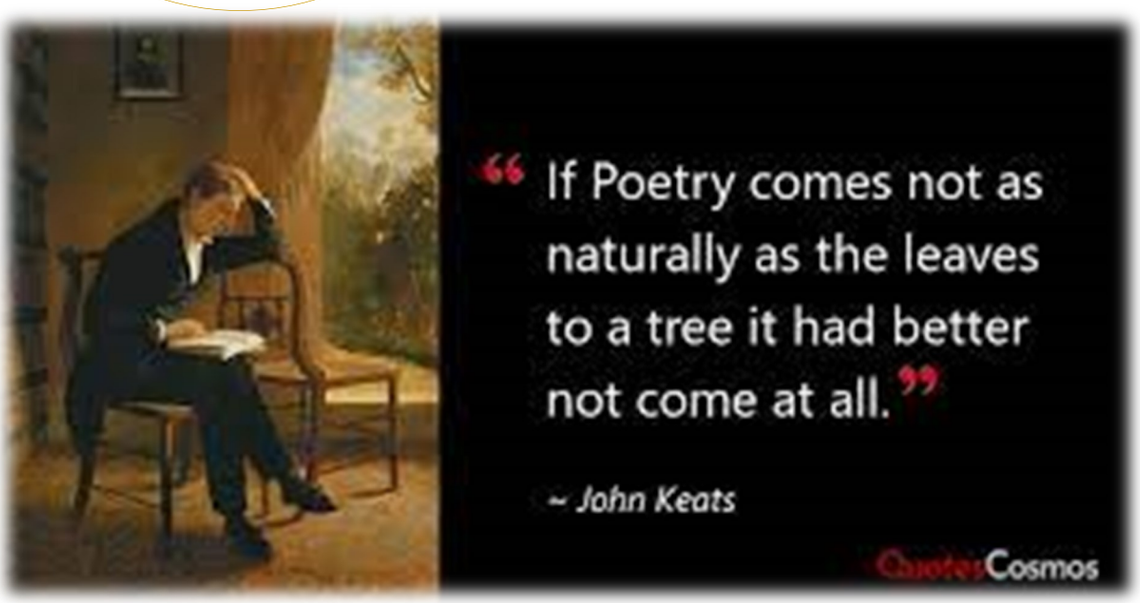
Truth, love & a little malice : An Autobiography
https://archive.org/details/truthlovelittlem0000khus

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## Greatest Of All Times

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




**Born** 31 October 1795 <<::>> **Died** 23 February 1821

[Poetry Foundation]

[English Romantic Poet]

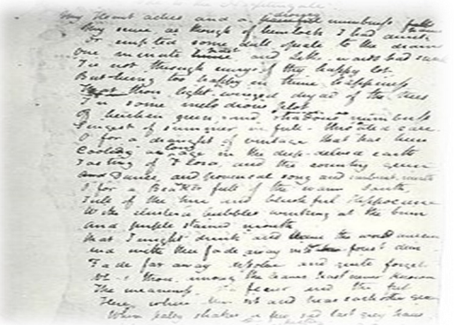
[John Keats <::> Poems]

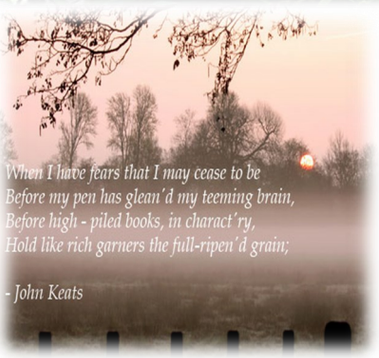
[Poets.org]

[Ode to a Nightingale]

[Keats' Bibliography]

[English History]





TO AUTUMN

I

SEASON of mists and mellow fruitfulness!
Close bosom-friend of the maturing sun;
Conspiring with him how to load and bless
With fruit the vines that round the thatch-eaves run;
To bend with apples the moss'd cottage-trees,
And fill all fruit with ripeness to the core;
To swell the gourd, and plump the hazel shells
With a sweet kernel; to set budding more,
And still more, later flowers for the bees,
Until they think warm days will never cease,
For Summer has o'er-brimm'd their clammy cells.

Ode to a nightingale

by John Keats

My heart aches, and a drowsy numbness pains
My sense, as though of hemlock I had drunk,
Or emptied some dull opiate to the drains
One minute past, and Lethe-wards had sunk:
'Tis not through envy of thy happy lot,
But being too happy in thine happiness,—
That thou, light-winged Dryad of the trees
In some melodious plot
Of beechen green, and shadows numberless,
Singest of summer in full-throated ease.

O, for a draught of vintage! that hath been
Cool'd a long age in the deep-delved earth,
Tasting of Flora and the country green,
Dance, and Provençal song, and sunburnt mirth!
O for a beaker full of the warm South,
Full of the true, the blushful Hippocrene,
With beaded bubbles winking at the brim,
And purple-stained mouth;
That I might drink, and leave the world unseen,
And with thee fade away into the forest dim:

Fade far away, dissolve, and quite forget
What thou among the leaves hast never known,
The weariness, the fever, and the fret
Here, where men sit and hear each other groan;
Where palsy shakes a few, sad, last gray hairs,
Where youth grows pale, and spectre-thin, and dies;
Where but to think is to be full of sorrow
And leaden-eyed despairs,
Where Beauty cannot keep her lustrous eyes,
Or new Love pine at them beyond to-morrow.

Away! away! for I will fly to thee,
Not charioted by Bacchus and his pards,
But on the viewless wings of Poesy,
Though the dull brain perplexes and retards:
Already with thee! tender is the night,
And haply the Queen-Moon is on her throne,
Cluster'd around by all her starry Fays;
But here there is no light,
Save what from heaven is with the breezes blown
Through verdurous glooms and winding mossy ways.

I cannot see what flowers are at my feet,
Nor what soft incense hangs upon the boughs,
But, in embalmed darkness, guess each sweet
Wherewith the seasonable month endows
The grass, the thicket, and the fruit-tree wild;
White hawthorn, and the pastoral eglantine;
Fast fading violets cover'd up in leaves;
And mid-May's eldest child,
The coming musk-rose, full of dewy wine,
The murmurous haunt of flies on summer eves.

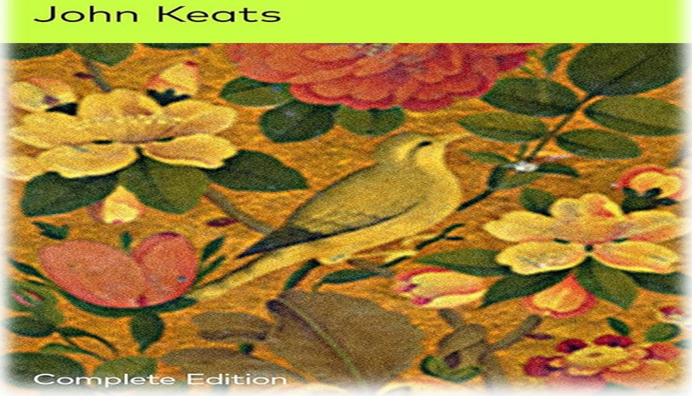
Darkling I listen; and, for many a time
I have been half in love with easeful Death,
Call'd him soft names in many a mused rhyme,
To take into the air my quiet breath;
Now more than ever seems it rich to die,
To cease upon the midnight with no pain,
While thou art pouring forth thy soul abroad
In such an ecstasy!
Still wouldst thou sing, and I have ears in vain—
To thy high requiem become a sod.

Thou wast not born for death, immortal Bird!
No hungry generations tread thee down;
The voice I hear this passing night was heard
In ancient days by emperor and clown:
Perhaps the self-same song that found a path
Through the sad heart of Ruth, when, sick for home,
She stood in tears amid the alien corn;
The same that oft-times hath
Charm'd magic casements, opening on the foam
Of perilous seas, in fairy lands forlorn.

Forlorn! the very word is like a bell
To toll me back from thee to my sole self!
Adieu! the fancy cannot cheat so well
As she is fam'd to do, deceiving elf.
Adieu! adieu! thy plaintive anthem fades
Past the near meadows, over the still stream,
Up the hill-side; and now 'tis buried deep
In the next valley-glades:
Was it a vision, or a waking dream?
Fled is that music:—Do I wake or sleep?



Ode to a
Nightingale
John Keats



**Ode to a Nightingale**
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ode_to_a_Nightingale

Poetry and Immortality: John Keats' 'Ode to a Nightingale'
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0N6KctWeXLs [44:49]

QUOTES <::> John Keats
https://englishhistory.net/keats/john-keats-quotes/
https://www.goodreads.com/work/quotes/1701632-john-keats-the-complete-poems

John Keats: Selections
https://www.poetryfoundation.org/articles/147110/john-keats-selections

The Society of Classical Poets
https://classicalpoets.org/2017/12/10-greatest-poems-by-john-keats/

The Poetic Odes of John Keats - Readings, Context and His Life
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oE25njyb0l4 [47:22]

**John Keats, Odes and Letters**
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7T1KEP9Ze3M [1:08:47]
John Keats' Spring Odes are among his most beloved poems. Here we look at his two most famous, Ode to a Nightingale and Ode on a Grecian Urn. Each poem, the critics tend to agree, are about the process of poetry.

John Keats & the Poetry of 'fine excess' | Midsummer Lecture
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Rwb-b6T6c1o [45:49]

Poems 1817 by John KEATS read by Peter Tucker | Full Audio Book
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=khlNGc39syQ [1:39:28]

John Keats <:> Early Poems
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LihE5ki6WKY [56:09]
This introductory lecture traces the contours of the Romantic poet John Keats' biography before discussing a few of his early lyric poems.

'A thing of beauty is a joy forever'
John Keats ENDYMION poem analysis—form, rhyme, & open couplets
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bmEiqdrEJuw [54:24]

John Keats: Selected Poems by John Keats (FULL Audiobook)
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=clG3nr_CUYk [2:39:35]

Poems by John Keats (1795-1821)
http://keats-poems.com/

Ode to a Nightingale
https://www.owleyes.org/text/ode-nightingale/read/ode-nightingale#root-219786-1

The Enduring Legacy of John Keats
https://www.numberanalytics.com/blog/john-keats-legacy

JOHN KEATS: HERITAGE, LEGACY, AND BOHEMIAN POVERTY
https://webs.uab.cat/saramartinalegre/2019/04/01/john-keats-heritage-legacy-and-bohemian-poverty/

The Romantic Reputation of John Keats
https://www.historytoday.com/archive/history-matters/romantic-reputation-john-keats

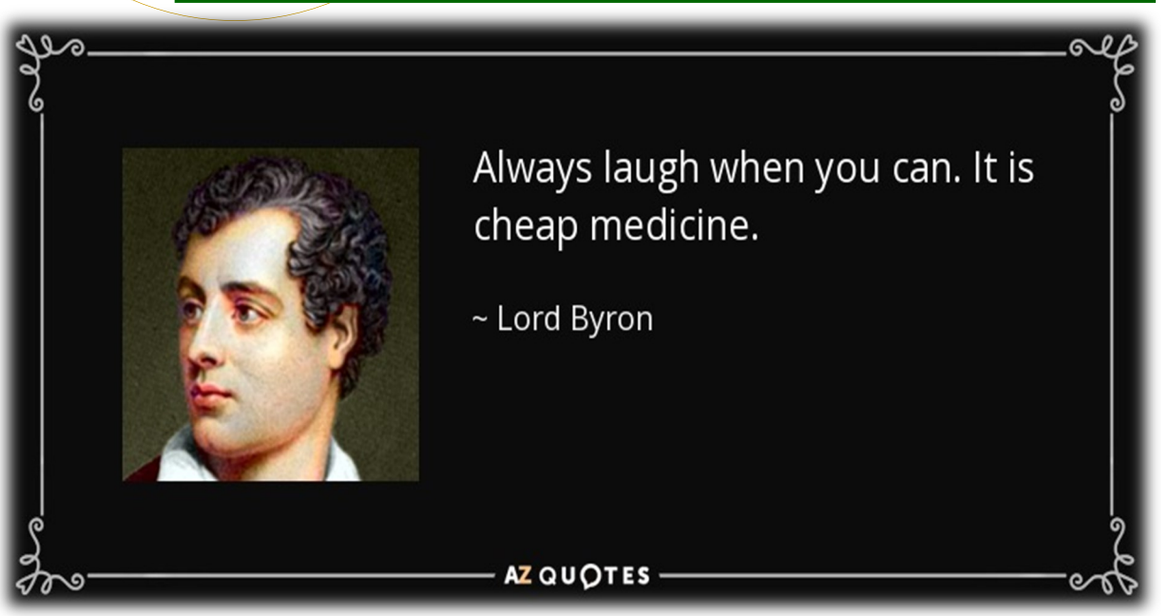
The Life of John Keats:
A memoir by Charles Armitage Brown
https://englishhistory.net/keats/life-john-keats-memoir-charles-armitage-brown/

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## Greatest Of All Times

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




**Born** 22 January 1788 <<::>> **Died** 19 April 1824

Don Juan (Poem)

Poetry Foundation

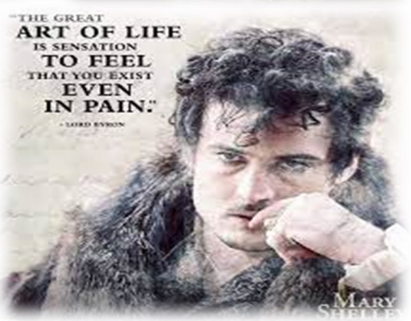
BBC.COM.UK

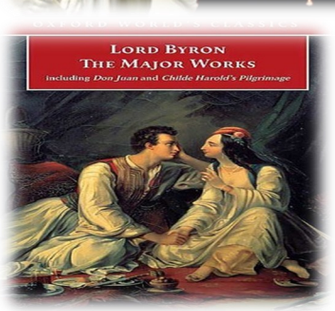
Films about Lord Byron

My Poetic Side

The Poetry Achieve

AllPoetry.com


"THE GREAT
ART OF LIFE
IS SENSATION
TO FEEL
THAT YOU EXIST
EVEN
IN PAIN."
- LORD BYRON
MARY
SHELLEY


LORD BYRON
THE MAJOR WORKS
including Don Juan and Childe Harold's Pilgrimage

BYRON.

YouTube
THE REAL REASON
LORD BYRON
BECAME SO FAMOUS
The Adventures
of Lord Byron |
PostalPast Timeline

QUOTES of Lord Byron
https://www.goodreads.com/author/quotes/44407.Lord_Byron
https://www.brainyquote.com/authors/lord-byron-quotes
https://www.britannica.com/quotes/Lord-Byron-poet

Childe Harold's Pilgrimage
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Childe_Harold%27s_Pilgrimage

Lord Byron: Mad, Bad & Dangerous To Know | Part 1
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8C-Zwsfe8K0 [57:58]
Few lives from history can have contained as many strange and exciting strands as that of Lord Byron's, whose story reflects the great dramas of the Napoleonic era. A vampiric hero of devilish charisma; a martyr for liberty, a licentious lothario; Byron's cultural and literary impact cannot be underestimated. The remarkable course of his life, and his mercurial nature can in part be explained by the dark events of his childhood, and the outlandish history of his own family.

The Messy Life of Chaos Bisexual Lord Byron
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yg5KeD45nek [52:39]
Once called "Mad, bad, and dangerous to know," Lord George Gordon Byron was a mess of historic proportions. His talent was as famous as his bisexuality, along with numerous scandalous affairs, leading to his effective exile from England. But he also died a national hero in Greece, leaving Lord Byron with an incredibly mixed legacy. Come learn with me about this romantic scoundrel.

BOOKS of Lord Byron
https://thegreatestbooks.org/authors/6463
https://www.goodreads.com/shelf/show/lord-byron

Byron  BBC Movie 2003
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1t3xHPn2JH0 [1:23:33]
Byron is a British television film based on the adult life of English poet Lord Byron. Written by Nick Dear and directed by Julian Farino, it features Jonny Lee Miller in the title role alongside Vanessa Redgrave who portrays Lady Melbourne. It was first aired by the BBC in two, 75 minute parts in September 2003.

The Scandalous Adventures Of Lord Byron 2009
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=D2rA4Ej8GS4 [1:36:36]
Rupert Everett follows in the footsteps of romantic poet Lord Byron, 200 years after he embarked on his infamous tour of Europe. Described as 'mad, bad and dangerous to know', Byron sought to escape his notoriety in Britain by travelling through Portugal, Greece, Albania, Turkey, Switzerland and Italy. Everett goes on the trail of one of history's best known sexual explorers in this fascinating, witty and enlightening documentary.

Byron 2003 HD Part 1 2 Full HD
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=a1cRSbaizTY [1:11:59]

Lord Byron: Exile on Fame Street (2002)
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mjevOASgIiA [58:46]

**TIMELINE of Lord Byron**
https://englishhistory.net/byron/life-chronology-timeline/
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Timeline_of_Lord_Byron

Lord Byron's Memoirs
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Byron%27s_Memoirs
https://www.goodreads.com/en/book/show/1330218.The_Memoirs_of_Lord_Byron
https://www.theatlantic.com/magazine/archive/1959/08/the-burning-of-byrons-memoirs/640299/

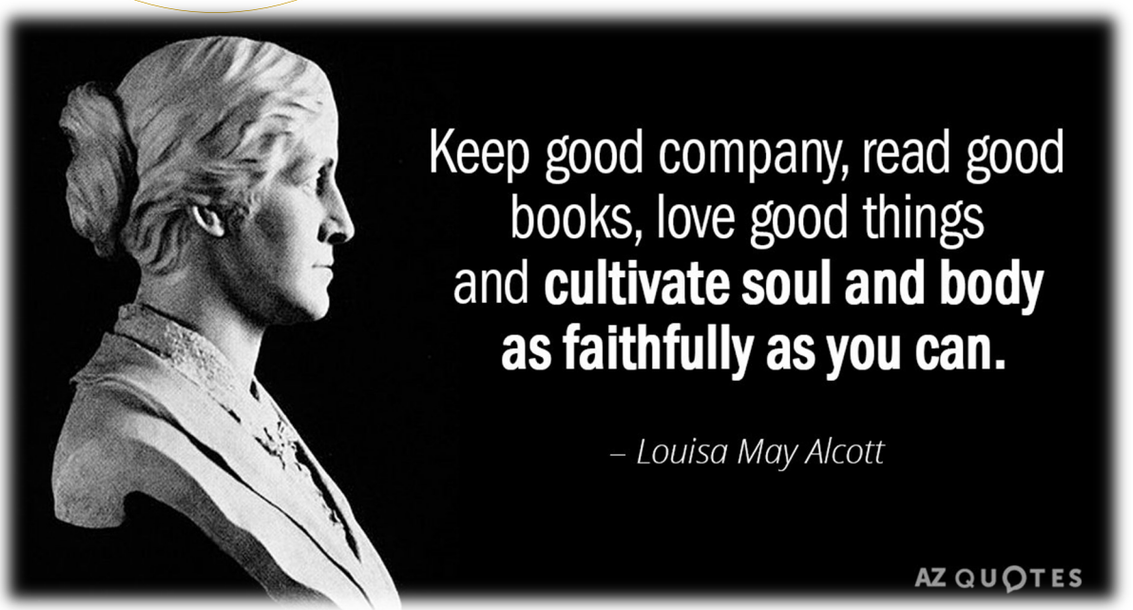
The Burning of Byron's Memoirs
https://www.theatlantic.com/magazine/archive/1959/08/the-burning-of-byrons-memoirs/640299/
The world today would give a good deal to he allowed, to read the Memoirs which Lord Byron wrote between 1818 and 1821 and entrusted to his friend Thomas Moore. After the poet's death the manuscript was burned, for reasons explained by DORIS LANGLEY MOORE, the English scholar and novelist, in this absorbing detective essay.

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## Greatest Of All Times

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




**Born** 29 November 1832 <<::>> **Died** 6 March 1888

Louisa May Alcott <:> Documentary

New York Public Library

Little Women

Utopian Feminist Workplace

Louisa May Alcott Society

American Battlefield

Library of America

LITTLE MEN:

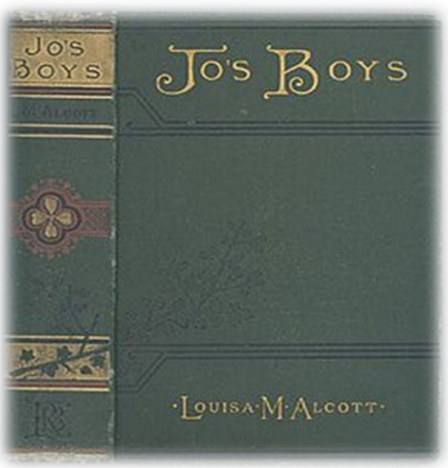
LIFE AT PLUMFIELD WITH JO'S BOYS

BY

LOUISA M. ALCOTT,

AUTHOR OF "LITTLE WOMEN," "AN OLD-FASHIONED GIRL," "HOSPITAL SKETCHES."

BOSTON:
ROBERTS BROTHERS.
1871.




LITTLE WOMEN

OR,

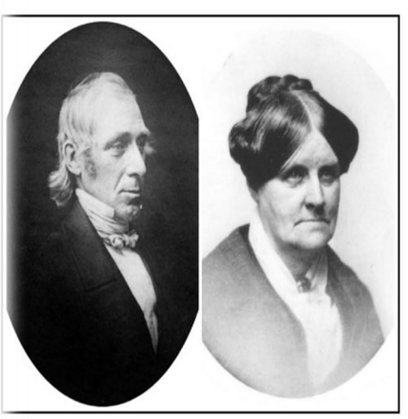
MEG, JO, BETH AND AMY

BY LOUISA M. ALCOTT

ILLUSTRATED BY MAY ALCOTT

BOSTON
ROBERTS BROTHERS
1868

The Alcotts



Bronson and Abigail

QUOTES ‹‹:::›› Louisa May Alcott
https://www.goodreads.com/author/quotes/1315.Louisa_May_Alcott
https://www.thoughtco.com/louisa-may-alcott-quotes-3525399
https://www.brainyquote.com/authors/louisa-may-alcott-quotes
https://quotefancy.com/louisa-may-alcott-quotes
https://www.azquotes.com/author/200-Louisa_May_Alcott/tag/home
https://www.whatshouldireadnext.com/quotes/authors/louisa-may-alcott

Little Men
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Little_Men

Little Women
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Little_Women

Jo's Boys
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jo%27s_Boys

Louisa May Alcott–Nurse and Author
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=P1CLV3PMFPU [39:49]
Historian Jennifer Ochman presents her first-person interpretation of famous author and nurse, Louisa May Alcott. While most people know Alcott as the author of Little Women, she was also an active abolitionist and feminist. In 1862, she volunteered as a nurse in a Washington, D.C. hospital, later writing of her experiences there in her work Hospital Sketches.

Little Women by Louisa May Alcott | Full Audiobook
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yduuUGUj5Bg [20:49:18]

The Life of Louisa May Alcott as told through her family
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=s2jJV-L3Iko [53:59]

Final Concord History: Between Us Sisters- Louisa May Alcott
[Video] https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mLuPJIAPEkI [1:02:26]

**MY CONTRABAND (1863) by Louisa May Alcott (1832-1888) | Women Who Dared | MHM Reading Series**
[Video] https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dxjXdiai54Q [56:35]

Little Women by Louisa May Alcott ‹:› REVIEW
https://www.theguardian.com/childrens-books-site/2014/jun/18/review-little-women-louisa-may-alcott

Books by Louisa May Alcott
https://www.thriftbooks.com/a/louisa-may-alcott/221422/?srsltid=AfmBOooznqMKeH3M5JVr89gevPppWoBjYPR9721wPdbejUS9jpdAqRVN

Louisa May Alcott's Legacy
https://www.discoverconcordma.com/articles/222-beyond-words-the-depth-of-louisa-may-alcotts-legacy
https://www.uapress.ua.edu/blog/honoring-louisa-may-alcott-a-legacy-of-victorian-domesticity/
https://www.uuworld.org/articles/louisa-may-alcotts-unitarian-legacy

Memoirs of Louisa May Alcott's
https://books.google.co.in/books/about/Civil_War_Memoirs_of_Louisa_May_Alcott_U.html?id=DMjiEAAAQBAJ&redir_esc=y
https://www.goodreads.com/book/show/8966343-may-alcott-a-memoir

Alcott in Her Own Time: A Biographical Chronicle of Her Life
https://www.jstor.org/stable/j.ctt20ks083

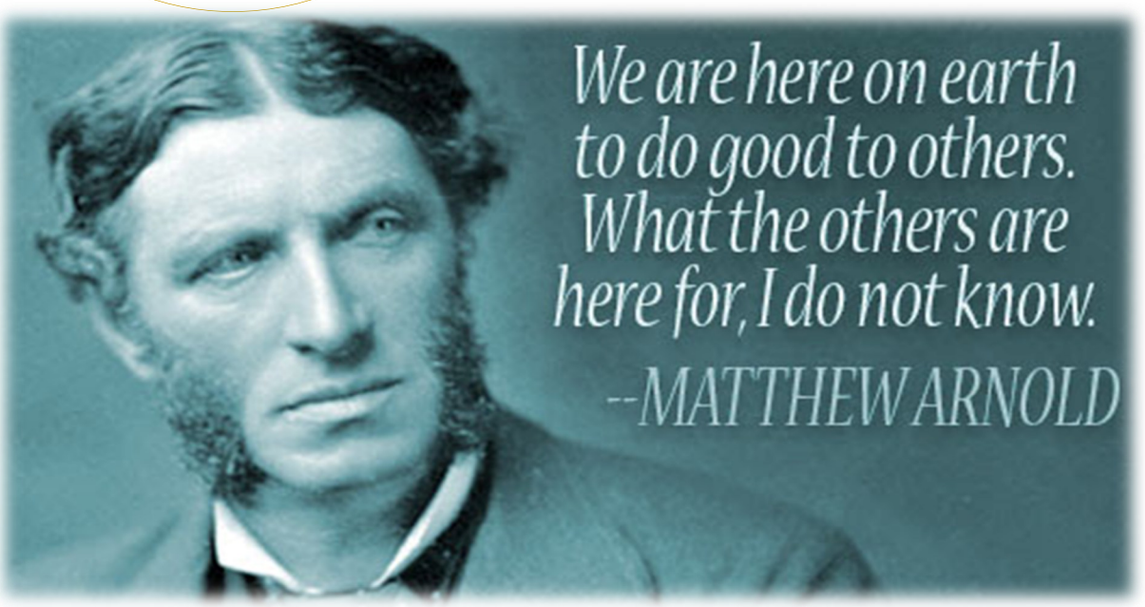
Why Louisa May Alcott Is an Inspiration to Writers
https://iwouldratherbereadingblog.wordpress.com/2019/06/27/why-louisa-may-alcott-is-an-inspiration-to-writers/

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## Greatest Of All Times

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




**Born** 24 December 1822 <<::>> **Died** 15 April 1888

Encyclopedia.com

Poetry Foundation

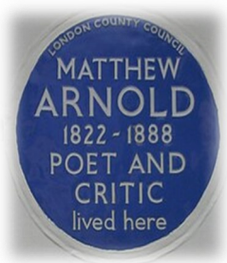
My Poetic Side

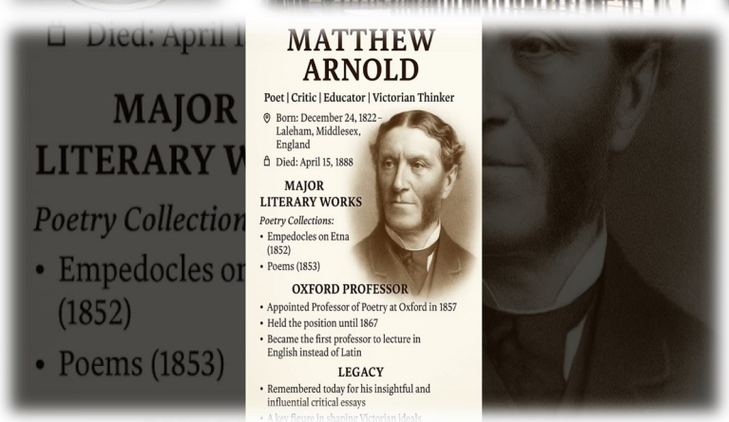
Matthew Arnold as a Literary Critic

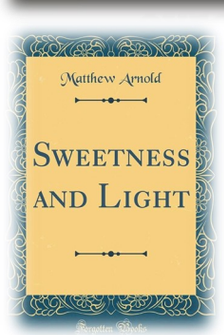
New World Encyclopedia

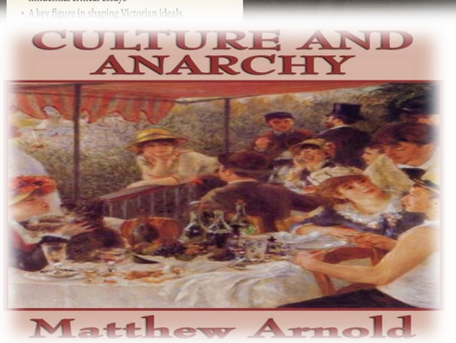
The Life of a Cultural Critic

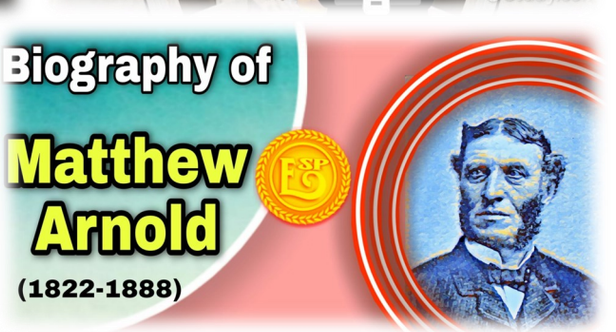
Exploring Matthew Arnold's Legacy





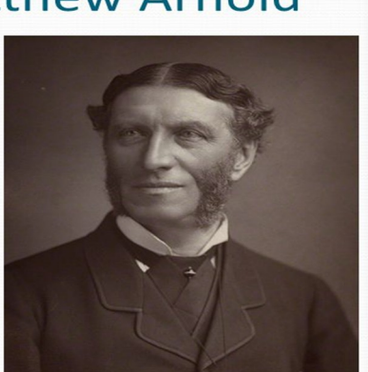



## Poet Biography: Matthew Arnold

- **Date and Place of Birth: December 24, 1822 in Laleham, England**
- Eldest son of Thomas Arnold and Mary (Penrose) Arnold; his **father was a historian and the Headmaster of Rugby School** located in Rugby, England
- **Received an education at Winchester College , Rugby School, Balliol College and Oxford University**
- 1828: his family moved from Laleham to Rugby when Thomas Arnold received a job as headmaster at Rugby
- 1831: he was sent back to Laleham to be under the care of his uncle John Buckland at his preparatory school; he returned home and was tutored along with his younger brother Tom



Culture and Anarchy
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Culture_and_Anarchy

Quotes of Mathew Arnold
https://www.goodreads.com/author/quotes/53451.Matthew_Arnold
https://www.forbes.com/quotes/author/matthew-arnold/
https://www.brainyquote.com/authors/matthew-arnold-quotes

Literature and Dogma
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Literature_and_Dogma

**Dover Beach**
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dover_Beach

Books by Arnold, Matthew (Sorted by Popularity)
https://www.gutenberg.org/ebooks/author/1401

Matthew Arnold School
https://www.maschool.org.uk/

The Online Books Page <::> Matthew Arnold
https://onlinebooks.library.upenn.edu/webbin/book/lookupname?key=Arnold%2C%20Matthew%2C%201822%2D1888

Matthew Arnold as a Literary Critic
[Video] https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EdhkxaCac4c [31:54]

Tristram and Iseult and other poems by Matthew Arnold
read by Various | Full Audio Book
[Video] https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wdxRqqou2tE [2:33:18]

Books by Matthew Arnold
https://www.thriftbooks.com/a/matthew-arnold/243064/?srsltid=AfmBOoqr2NntzfvFnY41Fx1IzRkz_-CYkMUDtLeO1rN6QmM7_1BnasnB

Literary Lives <<::>> Matthew Arnold
https://dn790005.ca.archive.org/0/items/matthewarnold00russrich/matthewarnold00russrich.pdf

Matthew Arnold
https://poetryarchive.org/poet/matthew-arnold/

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF MATTHEW ARNOLD'S POETRY
https://en.wikisource.org/wiki/The_poetical_works_of_Matthew_Arnold/Bibliography

Matthew Arnold as a Literary Critic || Touchstone Method, Disinterestedness and Other Critical Ideas
[Video] https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EdhkxaCac4c [31:54]

Matthew Arnold | PGT/TGT English | Oxbridge English |
[Video] https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OX8aBapTnag [56:00]
In this video I have discussed Matthew Arnold in great detail, covering his each and every important work and point in easy language. This video contains all the facts about Matthew Arnold about which questions are raised in various competitive exams.

Matthew Arnold presents Our Lady of Good Success
[Video] https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KnQYpLRbKyg [1:08:05]

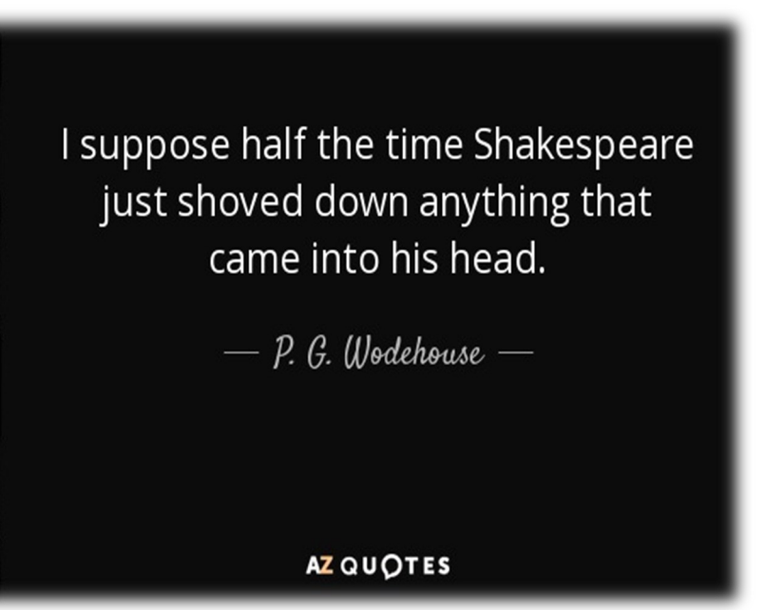
Matthew Arnold | Culture Critic
[Video] https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EzHwLjLrcK4 [34:12]

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## Greatest Of All Times

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




**Born** 15 October 1881 <<::>> **Died** 14 February 1975

The Genius of Wodehouse

https://www.wodehouse.co.uk/

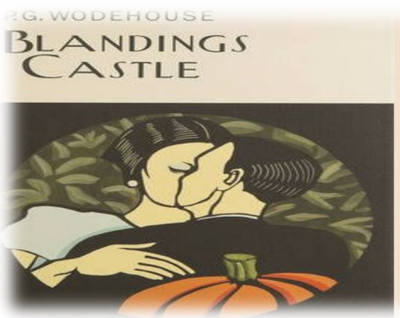
FantasticFiction

PG Wodehouse Bibliography

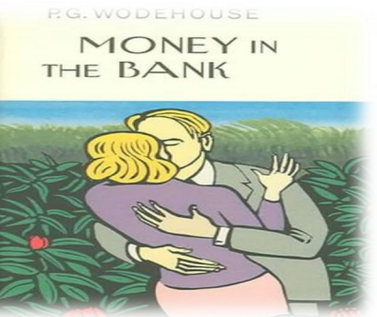
AmericanLiterature.com

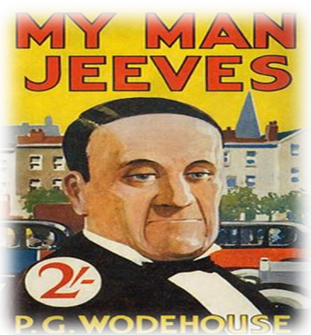
PG Wodehouse Society

Encyclopedia.com


P.G. WODEHOUSE
BLANDINGS CASTLE

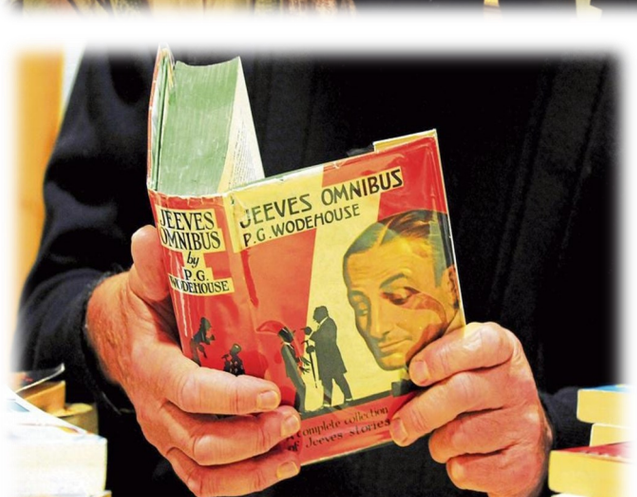
LEAVE IT TO PSMITH
A novel full of humour by P.G. WODEHOUSE
LEAVE IT TO PSMITH
P.G. WODEHOUSE
7/6 NET
Freddie difficulties financial
Threepwood is in and Eve. He wants

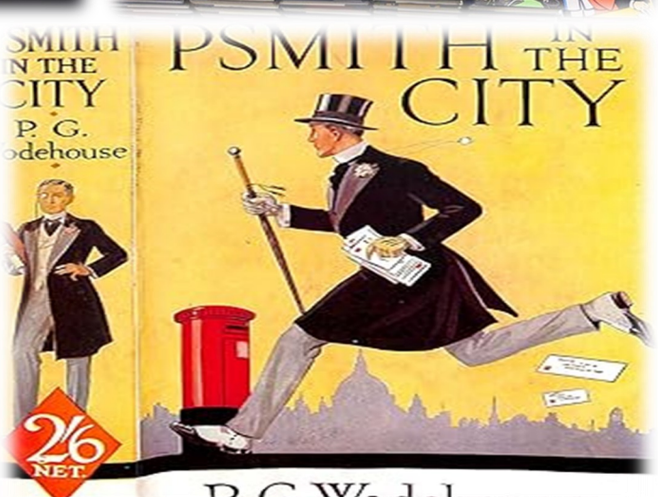

P.G. WODEHOUSE
MONEY IN THE BANK


MY MAN JEEVES
2/-
P.G. WODEHOUSE

P. G. WODEHOUSE
1881 - 1975
Writer lived here

The Code of the Woosters
WODEHOUSE
Right Ho, Jeeves
WODEHOUSE
Carry On, Jeeves
WODEHOUSE
Stiff Upper Lip, Jeeves
WODEHOUSE


JEEVES OMNIBUS
by
P.G. WODEHOUSE
JEEVES OMNIBUS
P.G. WODEHOUSE


PSMITH IN THE CITY
P. G. Wodehouse
2/6 NET
BLACK

Books by Wodehouse, PG (Sorted by Popularity)
https://www.gutenberg.org/ebooks/author/783

Books by PG Wodehouse
https://www.storytel.com/in/authors/p-g-wodehouse-1209

Quotes of PG Wodehouse
https://www.goodreads.com/author/quotes/7963.P_G_Wodehouse
https://www.brainyquote.com/authors/p-g-wodehouse-quotes
https://quotefancy.com/p-g-wodehouse-quotes

PG Wodehouse's Series of Comic Novels
https://www.goodreads.com/series/52643-jeeves

The Greatest Books <::> PG Wodehouse
https://thegreatestbooks.org/authors/6300#google_vignette

The Philosophical Genius of PG Wodehouse
https://engelsbergideas.com/notebook/the-philosophical-genius-of-p-g-wodehouse/

The Inimitable Jeeves by P. G. Wodehouse | Full Audio Book
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UNsLoreQGMw [6:57:10]

English Heritage
https://www.english-heritage.org.uk/visit/blue-plaques/p-g-wodehouse/

PG Wodehouse <::> Movies & TV Shows
https://watch.plex.tv/person/p-g-wodehouse

The Honorable Schoolboy
https://www.theatlantic.com/magazine/archive/2004/11/the-honorable-schoolboy/303563/

The Wodehouse Society: A Celebration of Wit and Wisdom
https://wodehouse.org/about-pgw/

Westminster Abbey
https://www.westminster-abbey.org/abbey-commemorations/commemorations/pgwodehouse

PG Wodehouse in India
https://thelampmagazine.com/issues/issue-17/p-g-wodehouse

LEAVE IT TO JEEVES, a Beloved Short Story by P G Wodehouse
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=09JqcFRBlNQ [36:57]
When Bertie Wooster, the ever-enthusiastic but hapless gentleman, encounters his artist friend Corky in a fix over a domineering uncle and a tricky romance, he knows there's only one solution: Jeeves. With his unflappable demeanor and unmatched intellect, Jeeves concocts a scheme involving ornithology, a children's book, and a touch of artistic flair. But when plans go awry in spectacular fashion, Bertie finds himself tangled in a comedic web of mistaken identities, outrageous portraits, and surprising romance. Will Jeeves once again save the day, or has this caper finally surpassed even his genius? Dive into this hilarious adventure to find out why it's always best to "Leave it to Jeeves."

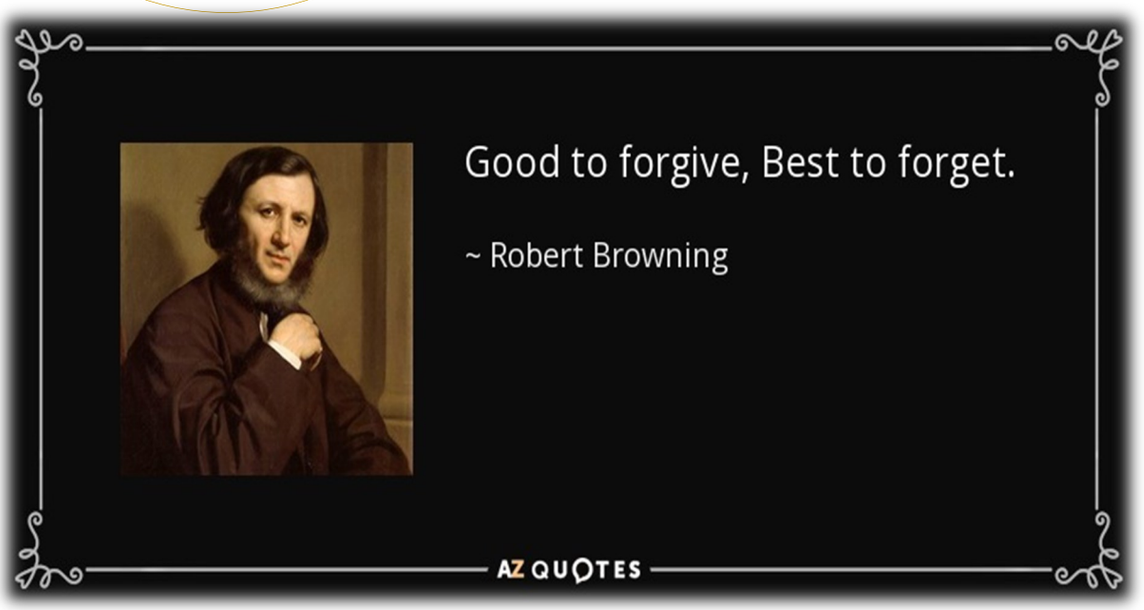
The Wodehouse Effect : Why India Loves Jeeves
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_iWM7idFtzc [1:06:11]
P.G. Wodehouse continues to be one of the most popular English language writers in India with a readership that spans generations. How and why does his idyllic world and linguistic style cross notions of class and culture? Shashi Tharoor, past president of the Wodehouse Society of St Stephens College, Delhi University, journalist and author Mihir S. Sharma, author Tony Ring and journalist Swapan Dasgupta discuss the enduring mystery of India's fascination with Wodehouse

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## Greatest Of All Times

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




**Born** 7 May 1812 <<::>> **Died** 12 December 1889

Men and Women

Poetry Foundation

Poets.org

The Poetry Archive

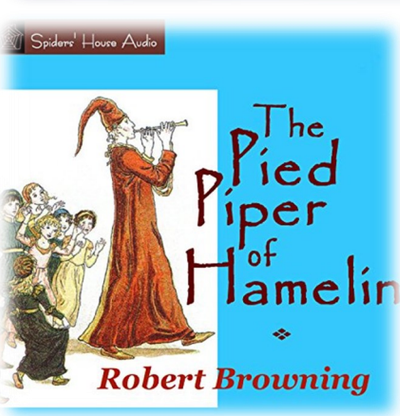
My Poetic Side

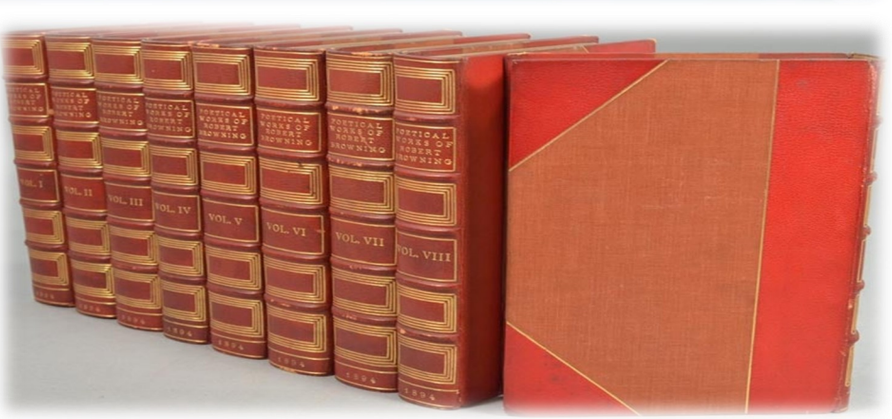
Westminster Abbey

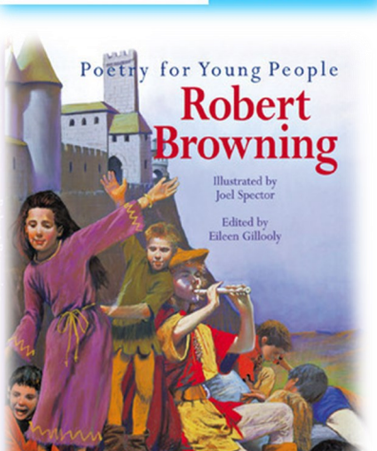
Encyclopedia.com

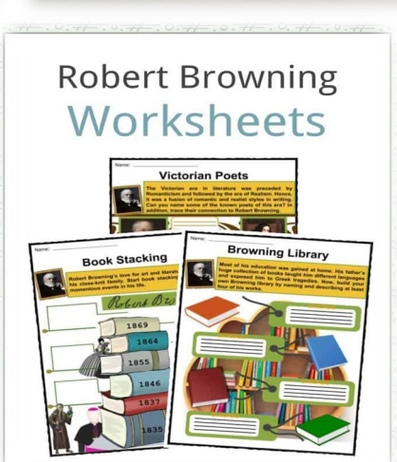
PUNCH'S FANCY PORTRAITS.—No. 93.
ROBERT BROWNING, D.C.L.,
The Ring and Book-Maker from Red Cotton Night-Cap Country.

STAR WARS
SANCTUARY
BAD BATCH
LAMAR GILES
THE EL
THEODORE C. VAN ALST JR.
FANNIE FLAGG
Something to Look Forward To
COMING UP SHORT
A MEMOIR OF MY AMERICA
ROBERT B. REICH


Spiders' House Audio
The Pied Piper of Hamelin
Robert Browning


POETICAL WORKS OF ROBERT BROWNING
VOL. I
VOL. II
VOL. III
VOL. IV
VOL. V
VOL. VI
VOL. VII
VOL. VIII


Poetry for Young People
Robert Browning
Illustrated by Joel Spector
Edited by Eileen Gillooly


Robert Browning
Worksheets
Victorian Poets
Book Stacking
Browning Library

ONE BY ONE
INMATE
THE HOUSEMAID
THE WIFE UPSTAIRS
THE LOCKED DOOR
NEVER LIE
THE TEACHER
CRASH
FREIDA McFADDEN
The Big Six:
Six of the Best Freida McFadden Books

Quotes of Robert Browning
https://www.goodreads.com/author/quotes/24391.Robert_Browning
https://www.brainyquote.com/authors/robert-browning-quotes
https://quotefancy.com/robert-browning-quotes
https://www.forbes.com/quotes/8000/

Books by Browning, Robert (Sorted by Popularity)
https://www.gutenberg.org/ebooks/author/146

Robert Browning's Poetry
https://www.sparknotes.com/poetry/browning/context/

AllPoetry.com
https://allpoetry.com/Robert-Browning

ROBERT BROWNING: LAST DUCHESS AND PROPICE
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sE2bZ9hZPKQ [1:00:23]
Robert Browning, (1812-1889), a major English poet of the Victorian age, was noted for his mastery of dramatic monologue and psychological portraiture. My Last Duchess is the most famous of his dramatic monologues. The Ring and the Book, Fra Lippo Lippi, Caliban upon Setebos, Soliloquy of the Spanish Cloister and Porphyria's Lover, as well as the other poems in Men and Women are just a handful of Browning's monologues. The main theme of 'Prospice' by Robert Browning is death. However, it also deals with themes of courage and optimism in the face of death. Additionally, it deals with the ultimate optimism: life after death.

ROBERT BROWNING BY GK CHESTERTON
https://www.gutenberg.org/files/13342/13342-h/13342-h.htm

New World Encyclopaedia
https://www.newworldencyclopedia.org/entry/Robert_Browning#google_vignette

ALL BOOKS <::> Robert Browning
https://www.storytel.com/tv/authors/robert-browning-2136

The Browning Society
https://www.browningsociety.org/robert

Excellence in Literature
https://www.excellence-in-literature.com/robert-browning-bio-1911-eb/

The Last Ride Together | Robert Browning - Line by Line Explanation in English
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jIcDdXDPUKk [52:28]

ROBERT BROWNING LIFE AND WORKS MCQ
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8Bo7MYCbzcQ [44:03]

Two-Way Mirror: The Life of Elizabeth Barrett Browning
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UicrZjs5AF8 [1:14:18]

Robert Browning - My Last Duchess - Analysis.
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qlJhrfUaqGU [46:08]

Discovering Robert Browning's Victorian Legacy
https://www.numberanalytics.com/blog/robert-browning-victorian-literature-legacy

The British Academy
https://www.thebritishacademy.ac.uk/publishing/memoirs/pba-105/browning-robert-1914-1997/

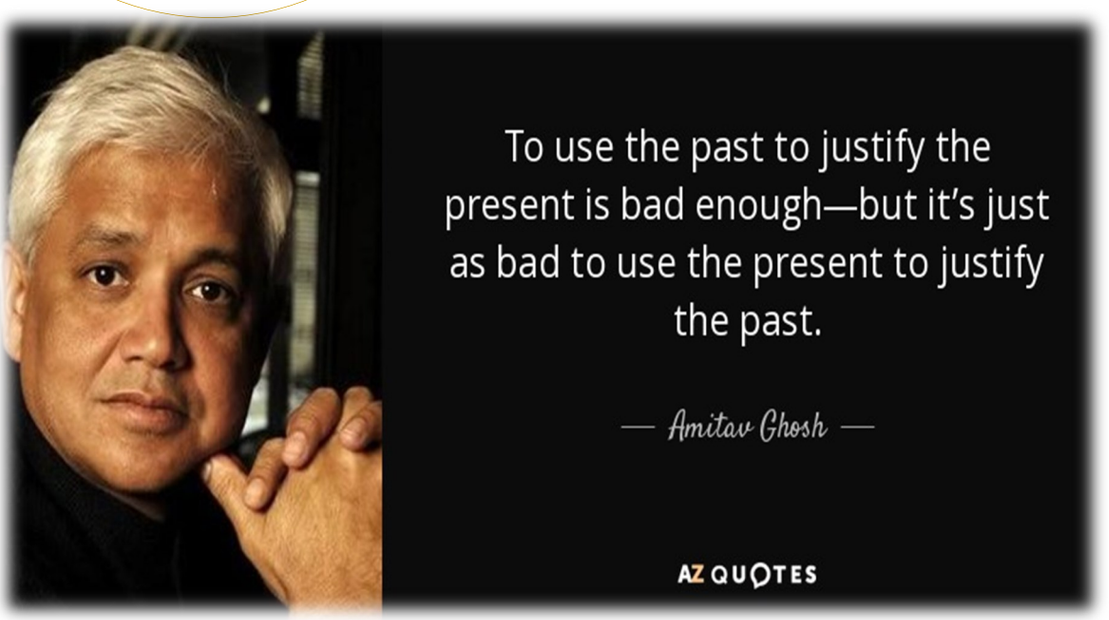
An Unpublished Memoirs of Robert Browning
https://www.jstor.org/stable/40001492

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## GREATEST OF ALL TIMES

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




**Born** 11 July 1956 <<::>> **Age:** 69 years

Jnanpith Award

Awards

Sahitya Academy Award

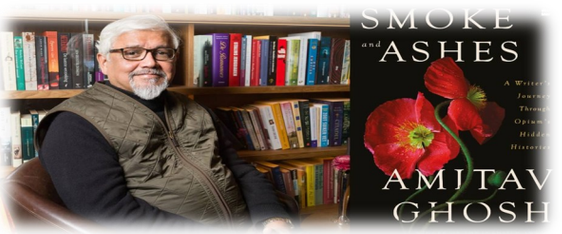
The Tata Literature Live

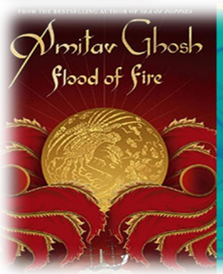
The Shadow Lines

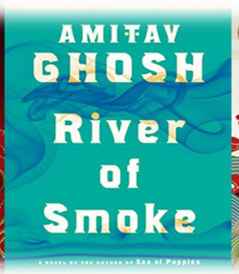
Amitav Ghosh <::> A Critical Biography

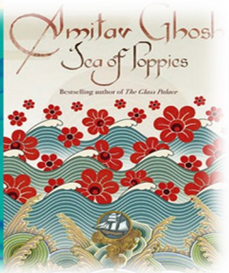
Encyclopedia.com

GUN ISLAND
AMITAV GHOSH
THE IMAM AND THE INDIAN
AMITAV GHOSH
IN AN ANTIQUE LAND
AMITAV GHOSH
THE GLASS PALACE
AMITAV GHOSH
THE HUNGRY TIDE
AMITAV GHOSH
COUNTDOWN
AMITAV GHOSH


SMOKE and ASHES
AMITAV GHOSH


Amitav Ghosh
Flood of Fire


AMITAV GHOSH
River of Smoke


Amitav Ghosh
Sea of Poppies

AMITAV GHOSH
Sea of Poppies
A NOVEL

INTERVIEW WITH AMITAV GHOSH
FEAT SHARIN BHATTI & SRITI JHA
GUN ISLAND
AMITAV GHOSH

ज्ञानपीठ

UNIVERSITÀ DI SIENA
Amitav Ghosh

WILD FICTIONS
https://amitavghosh.com/

The Shadow Lines
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Shadow_Lines

Sea of Poppies
https://thebookerprizes.com/the-booker-library/authors/amitav-ghosh

BOOKS <::> Amitav Ghosh
https://www.theguardian.com/books/amitav-ghosh

The Nutmeg's Curse
https://press.uchicago.edu/ucp/books/book/chicago/N/bo125517349.html
In this ambitious successor to The Great Derangement, acclaimed writer Amitav Ghosh finds the origins of our contemporary climate crisis in Western colonialism's violent exploitation of human life and the natural environment.

Amitav Ghosh on 'The Great Derangement'
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=S3t3NTeo-QI [1:33:00]
Are we deranged? Acclaimed Indian novelist Amitav Ghosh argues that future generations may well think so, given our imaginative failure in the face of global warming. In this powerful presentation, Ghosh charts the complicity of fiction in shaping the priorities and consumer choices of the world we have created. When our descendants look back at this moment from a "substantially altered world", he predicts, they will conclude that ours was a time when most forms of art and literature prevented people from recognizing the realities of their plight. They will think of our current moment on earth as the "time of the Great Derangement".

Amitav Ghosh, "Fiction I," Lecture 1 of 4
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZW8n6RAAxTg [1:14:52]

In Conversation with Amitav Ghosh
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xf6ZM0Xufuc [53:57]
Author Amitav Ghosh talked about his lates book. plus his past work and research that looked at colonization, trade and climate change. He is a true representative of someone who has changed the narrative as an author. Moderated by author Raghu Karnad.

**The Legacy of Amitav Ghosh**
https://www.numberanalytics.com/blog/amitav-ghosh-literary-legacy#:~:text=Amitav%20Ghosh%20is%20a%20renowned,also%20resonated%20with%20readers%20worldwide.
Understanding the impact of his works on South Asian literature and beyond.

A Conversation with Amitav Ghosh
https://www.ubudwritersfestival.com/news/unraveling-colonial-legacies-through-storytelling-a-conversation-with-amitav-ghosh

The Glass Palace
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Glass_Palace

The Works of Amitav Ghosh (1956-)
https://www.gale.com/intl/databases-explored/literature/amitav-ghosh

The Testimony of my Grandfather's Bookcase
https://amitavghosh.com/other-works-contributions/essays-and-posts/the-testimony-of-my-grandfathers-bookcase/

Amitav Ghosh on the age of Monsters
https://frontline.thehindu.com/books/amitav-ghosh-wild-fictions-review-climate-migration-colonialism/article69430219.ece

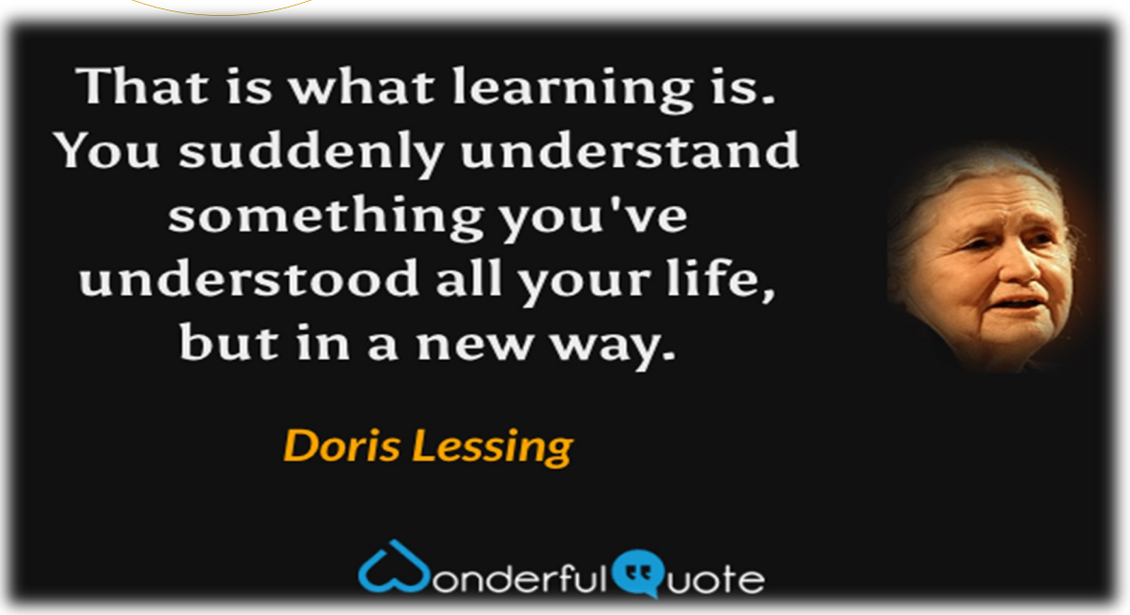
Musings of a Reader: On Amitav Ghosh and
the Importance of Historical Fiction
https://nudratkamal.com/2016/02/19/musings-of-a-reader-on-amitav-ghosh-and-the-importance-of-historical-fiction/

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## GREATEST OF ALL TIMES

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




**Born** 22 October 1919 <<::>> **Died** 17 November 2013

Nobel Prize in Literature 2007

Encyclopeadia.com

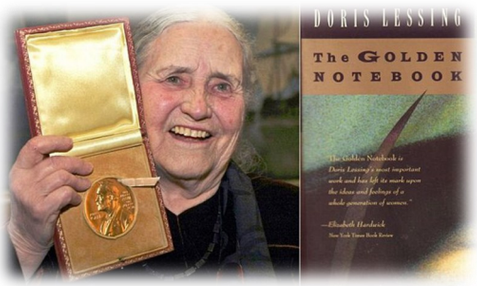
Doris Lessing <:> A Respective

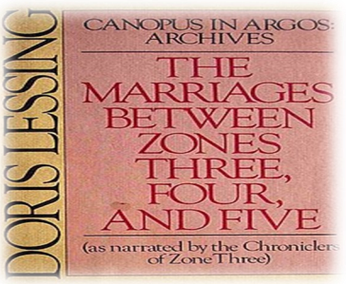
Doris Lessing Obituary

A Guide to her Best Works

The Good Terrorist

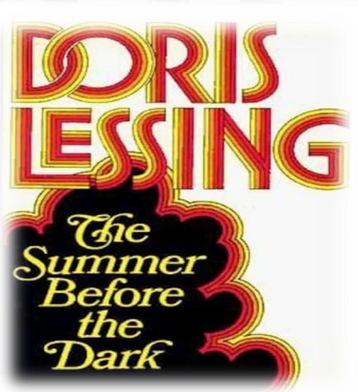
Doris Lessing: Her Five Best Books

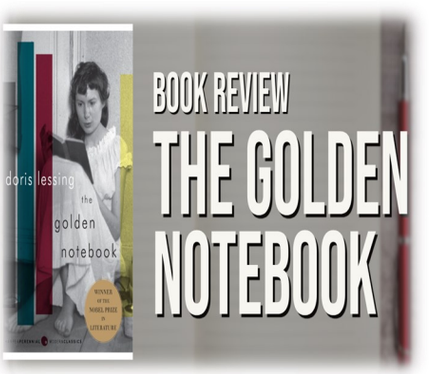

DORIS LESSING
The GOLDEN NOTEBOOK

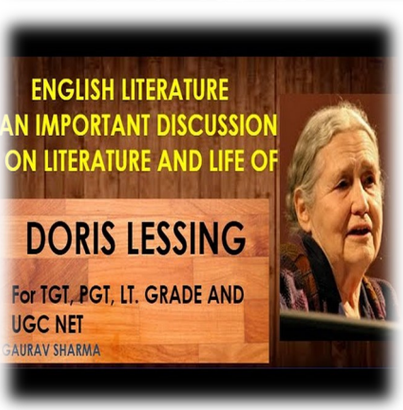

DORIS LESSING
CANOPUS IN ARGOS: ARCHIVES
THE MARRIAGES BETWEEN ZONES THREE, FOUR, AND FIVE
(as narrated by the Chronicler of Zone Three)

SVENSKA AKADEMIEN
Doris Lessing
STOCKHOLM DEN 10 DECEMBER 2007

Hoffmann und Campe
DORIS LESSING DIE KLUFT


DORIS LESSING
The Summer Before the Dark


BOOK REVIEW
THE GOLDEN NOTEBOOK
doris lessing
the golden notebook


ENGLISH LITERATURE
AN IMPORTANT DISCUSSION
ON LITERATURE AND LIFE OF
DORIS LESSING
For TGT, PGT, LT. GRADE AND
UGC NET
GAURAV SHARMA

CATCH-22
JOSEPH HELLER
GREAT GATSBY
F Scott Fitzgerald
the CATCHER in the RYE
HEART OF DARKNESS
JOSEPH

**WH Smith Literary Award**
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/WH_Smith_Literary_Award

QUOTES of Doris Lessing
https://www.goodreads.com/author/quotes/7728.Doris_Lessing
https://www.brainyquote.com/authors/doris-lessing-quotes
https://www.theguardian.com/books/2013/nov/18/doris-lessing-dies-quotes-own-words
https://www.goodreads.com/work/quotes/99441-the-golden-notebook

Somerset Maugham Award
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Somerset_Maugham_Award

BOOKS of Doris Lessing
https://thegreatestbooks.org/authors/6804
https://www.thriftbooks.com/a/doris-lessing/201271/?srsltid=AfmBOop_gj1EbASOudzP8pEQifzx-P7GXAuCcdoPWhyOc57O6csMbufQ

The Golden Notebook
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Golden_Notebook

WH Smith Literary Award
https://www.librarything.com/award/607/WH-Smith-Literary-Award

The Booker Prize
https://thebookerprizes.com/the-booker-library/authors/doris-lessing

Best Selling Books by Doris Lessing
https://www.biblio.com/authors/doris-lessing/4819?srsltid=AfmBOoq2uIYAJxR_Crx811q5_cq5vLl9vM0zs7ux1ES0PIu606hYXQID

New World Encyclopaedia
https://www.newworldencyclopedia.org/entry/Doris_Lessing

Doris Lessing The Golden Notebook
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iRKSrWOA15U [1:08:00]
Doris Lessing (Nobel prize winner) wrote "The Golden Notebook" in 1962. Groundbreaking in its day (publication coming just a year after the Chatterley ban was lifted in Britain) some would say it has 'dated' somewhat. It still has a great deal to say about authorship, friendship, motherhood and politics. Decide for yourself. This is a radioplay dramatisation - Part2 to follow soon.

Doris Lessing Interview
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Zs_hZm6LD44 [47:21]

Doris Lessing: The Golden Notebook
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UzG8konNs1w [30:15]

Doris Lessing's legacy
https://www.dw.com/en/doris-lessings-legacy/a-17233237
https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/full/10.1111/criq.12739

Doris Lessing's library: A Life in 4,000 books
https://www.theguardian.com/books/2017/feb/07/doris-lessing-library-a-life-in-4000-books

First Person: Admiring Doris Lessing's Decision to Forgo an Ordinary, Decent Life
https://www.nationalgeographic.com/adventure/article/131119-doris-lessing-obituary-rhodesia-nobel-literature-golden-notebook

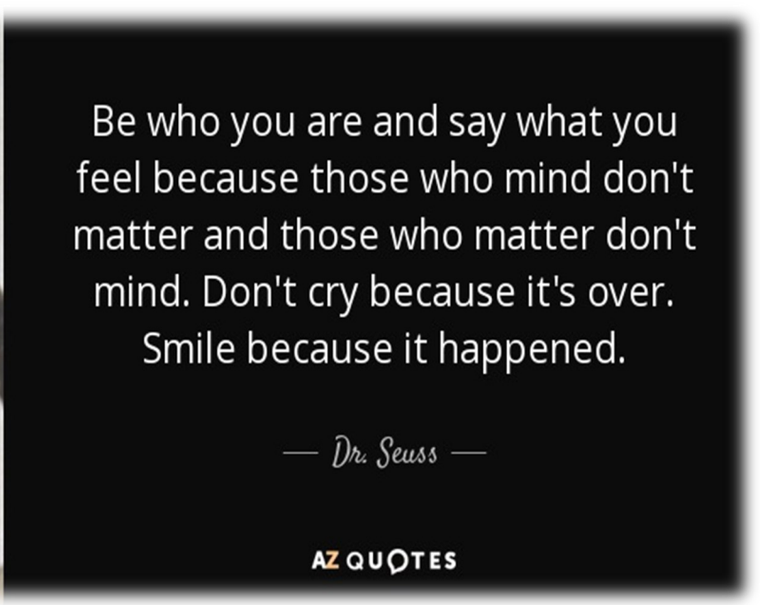
Memoirs of Doris Lesing
https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/1997/11/17/memoir-of-a-revolutionary
https://www.goodreads.com/book/show/1411083

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## GREATEST OF ALL TIMES

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




**Born** 02 March 1904 <<::>> **Died** 24 September 1991

Poetry Foundation

The Art of Dr Seuss

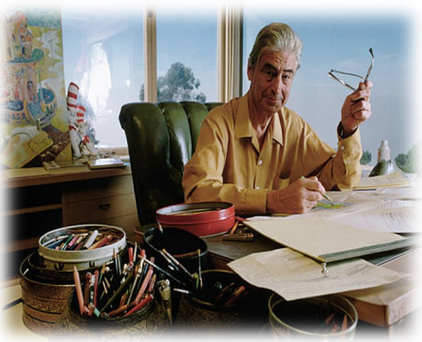
Dr Seuss Foundation

Dr Seuss Enterprises

Books of Dr Seuss

'It's a Moral Decision'

The Political Roots of Dr. Seuss



The Lorax

THE CA
IN
THE
HAT

org/readacross

Seuss
THE CAT IN THE HAT

QUOTES of Dr Seuss
https://www.goodreads.com/author/quotes/61105.Dr_Seuss
https://www.brainyquote.com/authors/dr-seuss-quotes
https://www.nypl.org/blog/2015/07/20/favorite-dr-seuss-quotes
https://parade.com/1039651/marynliles/dr-seuss-quotes/
https://www.countryliving.com/life/entertainment/a39099856/dr-seuss-quotes/
https://sourcesofinsight.com/dr-seuss-quotes/

30 min of the BEST Dr Seuss Books!
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=taEVFWDTM38 [31:08]

Dr Seuss
https://www.youtube.com/c/drseuss
Welcome to the whimsical world of Dr. Seuss! Join your favorite characters to have fun while learning something new...with special adventures along the way. Subscribe for new videos rolling out regularly.
Containing 396 Videos

Dr Seuss Bibliography
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dr._Seuss_bibliography

Dr Seuss Series
https://toppsta.com/books/series/24730/dr-seuss

How Dr Seuss Changed Education in America
https://www.newyorker.com/books/under-review/how-dr-seuss-found-himself-at-the-forefront-of-a-debate-over-education-in-america

Theodor Seuss Geisel: Author Study
https://www.anapsid.org/aboutmk/seuss.html

4,201 Dr Seuss Photos and High-res Pictures
https://www.gettyimages.in/photos/dr-seuss

Dr Seuss went to War
https://library.ucsd.edu/speccoll/dswenttowar/

The Complicated Legacy of Dr Seuss
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uEMyScbTFsc [51:56]

The Legacy of Dr Seuss
https://theestablishment.co/the-complicated-and-painful-legacy-of-dr-seuss/index.html
https://papersowl.com/examples/the-life-and-legacy-of-dr-seuss-from-his-birth-to-his-impact-on-childrens-literature/
https://larevistabinacional.com/entertainment-en/the-timeless-legacy-of-dr-seuss-a-journey-through-whimsy-and-wonder/
https://rhsnews.org/read-across-america-day-the-legacy-of-dr-seuss/

Timesuck Podcast | The Life and Works of Dr Seuss
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8bkcANTEepQ [2:38:19]
You've undoubtably heard of Dr. Seuss. The author of The Cat in the Hat, How the Grinch Stole Christmas!, Green Eggs and Ham, Horton Hears a Who! The Lorax, and so many other classic works of children's literature. But... how much do you know about Ted Geisel? Ted is the man behind the pseudonym, and he lived a very interesting life. And he wasn't able to make a living as the author of children's book until he was in his fifties

Selects: Dr. Seuss: The Good, the Bad, and the Ugly | STUFF YOU SHOULD KNOW
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FXOXbVDTXRQ [52:07]

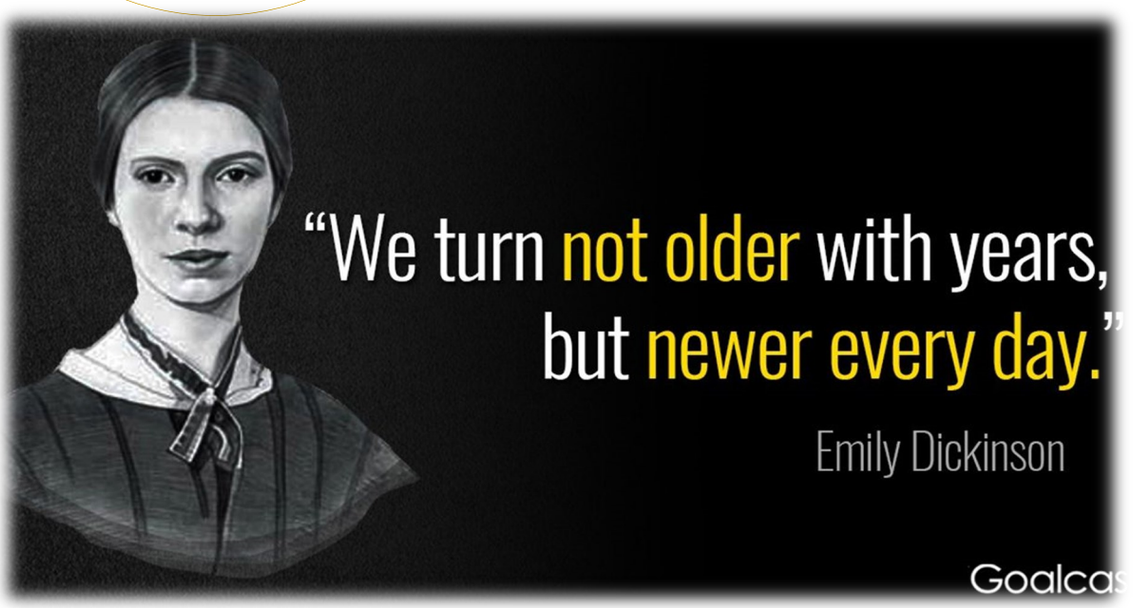
Becoming Dr Seuss
https://www.psbooks.co.uk/becoming-dr-seuss

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## Greatest Of All Times

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




**Born** 10 December 1830 <<::>> **Died** 15 May 1886

Emily Dickinson Museum

Poets.org

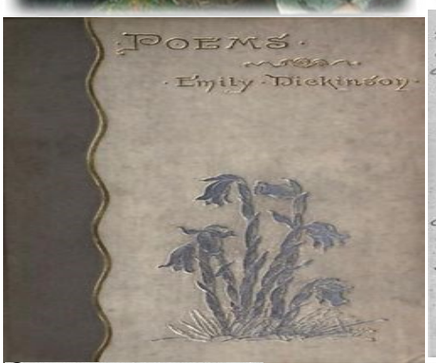
Poetry Foundation

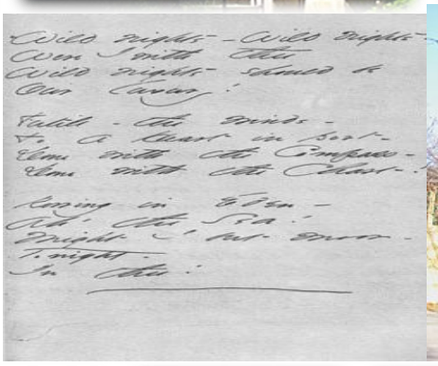
Confinity.com

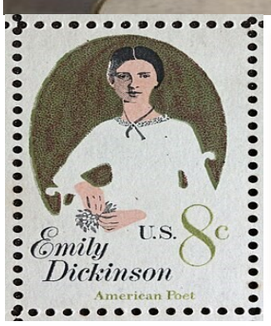
Emily Dickinson House

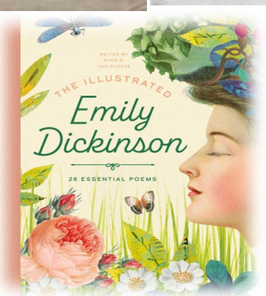
Encyclopedia.com

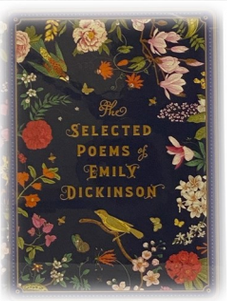
Dickinson Electronic Archives

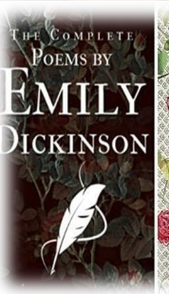

POEMS
Emily Dickinson

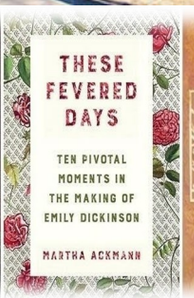


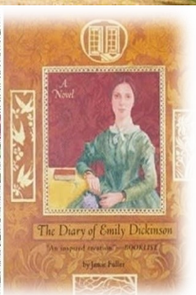

U.S. 8c
Emily Dickinson
American Poet

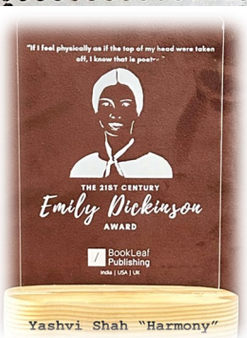

THE ILLUSTRATED
Emily Dickinson
25 ESSENTIAL POEMS


The Selected Poems of Emily Dickinson


The Complete Poems by
Emily Dickinson


THESE FEVERED DAYS
TEN PIVOTAL MOMENTS IN THE MAKING OF EMILY DICKINSON
MARTHA ACKMANN


A Novel
The Diary of Emily Dickinson


"If I feel physically as if the top of my head were taken off, I know that is poetry."
THE 21ST CENTURY
Emily Dickinson
AWARD
BookLeaf Publishing
Yashvi Shah "Harmony"

THE 21ST CENTURY
Emily Dickinson
AWARD
BookLeaf

EK KADAM AUR FOUNDATION
Ek Kadam Aur's Conference on
Prevention and Treatment of Vi Challenges,

FICCI
FICCI
FICCI
FICCI

Quotes of Emily Dickinson
https://www.brainyquote.com/authors/emily-dickinson-quotes
https://www.goodreads.com/author/quotes/7440.Emily_Dickinson
https://www.britannica.com/quotes/Emily-Dickinson
https://www.quotegarden.com/emily-dickinson.html

The Art and Beauty of Emily Dickinson's Poetry
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=akD4fcGxdv4 [1:13:00]
Emily Dickinson's art is nothing short of genius. It is something miraculous. In this lecture, I consider Dickinson's life, her innovative poetic style, and her place in the American Renaissance. Learn how to fall in love with Dickinson's sometimes enigmatic verses and to appreciate her innovative style.

List of Emily Dickinson poems
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Emily_Dickinson_poems
https://mypoeticside.com/poets/emily-dickinson-poems
https://www.gutenberg.org/files/12242/12242-h/12242-h.htm
https://www.writing.upenn.edu/library/Dickinson-Emily_Complete-Poems.html
https://www.hup.harvard.edu/books/9780674737969
https://www.poemhunter.com/emily-dickinson/#google_vignette
https://www.familyfriendpoems.com/poet/emily-dickinson/

Biography of Emily Dickinson
https://www.thoughtco.com/emily-dickinson-4772610
https://www.cliffsnotes.com/literature/e/emily-dickinsons-poems/emily-dickinson-biography

Modern-ish Poets Series 2: Emily Dickinson
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zOyo7ZmfE_U [1:03:28]

The Emily Dickinson International Society
https://www.emilydickinsoninternationalsociety.org/

Modern American Poetry Site
https://modernamericanpoetry.org/emily-dickinson-0

The Emily Dickinson Collection
https://library.harvard.edu/collections/emily-dickinson-collection

HelloPoetry.com
https://hellopoetry.com/poets/emily-dickinson/

Book Launch: The Letters of Emily Dickinson
**[Video**https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sI0yyotZsmY [1:15:51]
Emily Dickinson was a letter writer before she was a poet. And it was through letters that she shared prose reflections—alternately humorous, provocative, affectionate, and philosophical—with her extensive community. While her letters often contain poems, and some letters consist entirely of a single poem, they also constitute a rich genre all their own. Through her correspondence, Dickinson appears in her many facets as a reader, writer, and thinker; social commentator and comedian; friend, neighbor, sister, and daughter.
Editor Cristanne Miller along with Brooke Steinhauser (Senior Director of Programs at the Emily Dickinson Museum) share a lively conversation about this new edition.

Trailblazing Women: Emily Dickinson and Poetry in America Panel Discussion
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pHyJayP9pac
PBS Books hosted a virtual engagement to highlight trailblazing poet Emily Dickinson (1830-1885) in partnership with Poetry In America. Learn behind-the-scenes insights by Poetry in America's creator and host Elisa New and bilingual Dominican-American poet Rhina Espaillat.

Unravelling Emily Dickinson's Literary Legacy
https://www.numberanalytics.com/blog/unraveling-emily-dickinsons-literary-legacy
https://blog.gale.com/the-legacy-of-poet-emily-dickinson/

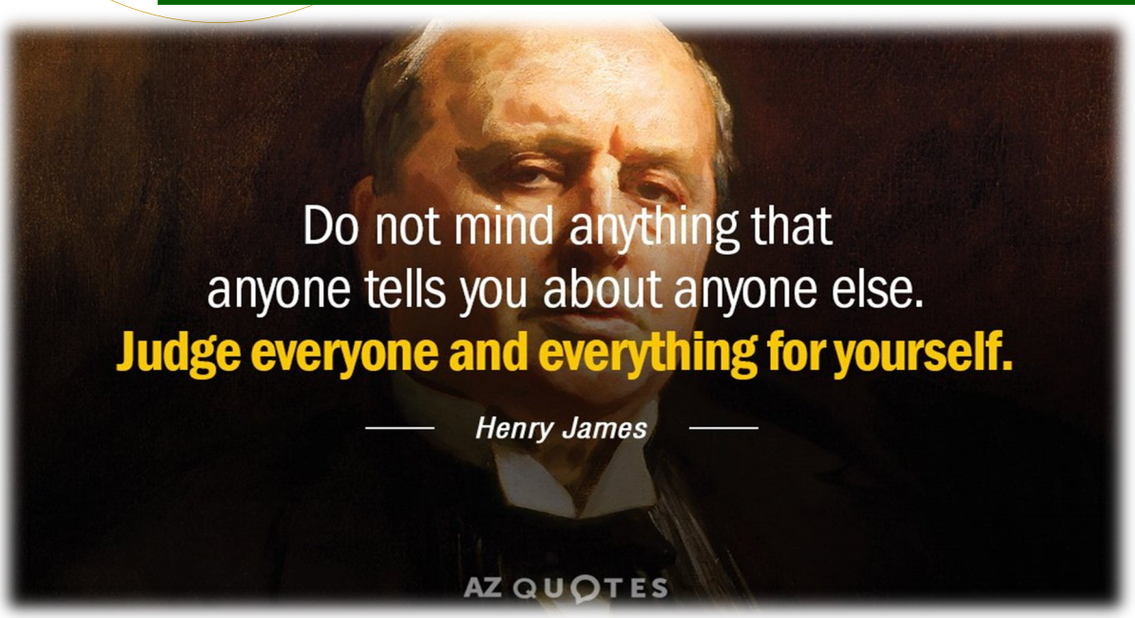
The Posthumous Discovery of Dickinson's Poems
https://www.emilydickinsonmuseum.org/emily-dickinson/poetry/the-poet-at-work/the-posthumous-discovery-of-dickinsons-poems/

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## GREATEST OF ALL TIMES

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




**Born** 15 April 1843 <<::>> **Died** 28 February 1916

Henry James bibliography

The Portrait of a Lady

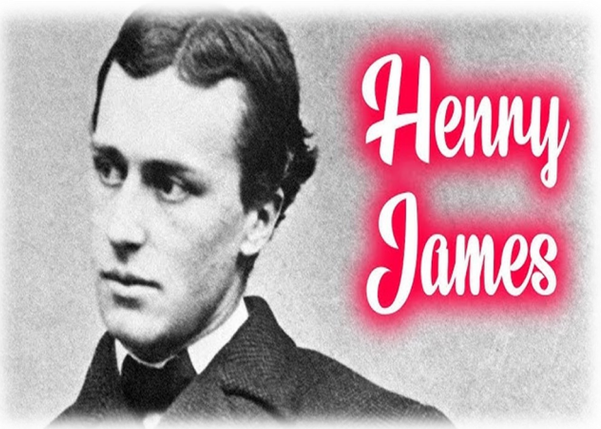
Poetry Foundation

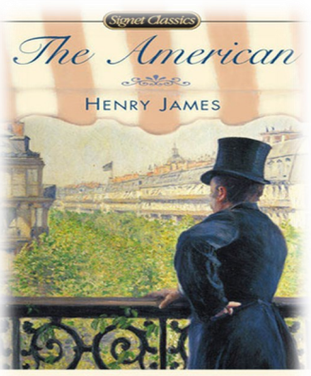
Library of America

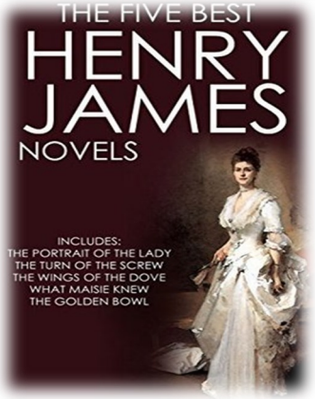
The Henry James Review

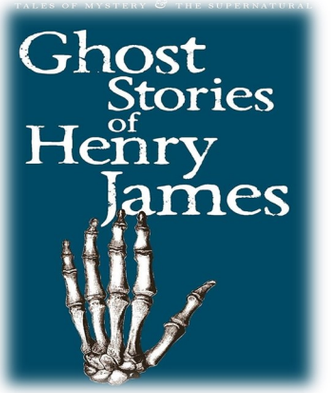
New World Encyclopedia

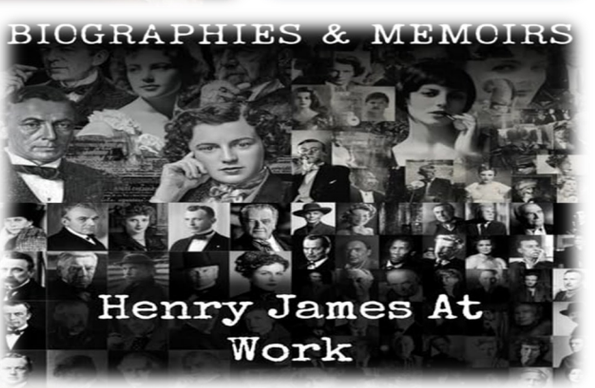
National Portrait Gallery


Henry
James


Signet Classics
The American
HENRY JAMES
WITH A NEW INTRODUCTION BY LEE CLARK MITCHELL


THE FIVE BEST
HENRY
JAMES
NOVELS
INCLUDES:
THE PORTRAIT OF THE LADY
THE TURN OF THE SCREW
THE WINGS OF THE DOVE
WHAT MAISIE KNEW
THE GOLDEN BOWL


Ghost
Stories
of
Henry
James


BIOGRAPHIES & MEMOIRS
Henry James At
Work

HENRY JAMES, O.M.
NOVELIST · CITIZEN
OF TWO COUNTRIES
INTERPRETER OF HIS
GENERATION ON BOTH
SIDES OF THE SEA

## The Turn of the Screw

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Turn_of_the_Screw

The Turn of the Screw is an 1898 gothic horror novella by Henry James which first appeared in serial format in Collier's Weekly from January 27 to April 16, 1898. On October 7, 1898, it was collected in The Two Magics, published by Macmillan in New York City and Heinemann in London. The novella follows a governess who, caring for two children at a remote country house, becomes convinced that they are haunted. The Turn of the Screw is considered a work of both Gothic and horror fiction.

## The American (Novel)

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_American_(novel)

## Quotes of Henry James

https://www.goodreads.com/author/quotes/159.Henry_James
https://www.brainyquote.com/authors/henry-james-quotes

## Henry James and American Painting

https://www.themorgan.org/exhibitions/henry-james

## BOOKS by Henry James

https://www.biblio.com/authors/henry-james/599?srsltid=AfmBOopoLawc9XMZIycvsgZ0DKEETqJ9mbPWuUZNEc7hTn1VslBn6Yh3

## American Literature

https://americanliterature.com/author/henry-james

## The Turn of the Screw

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Turn_of_the_Screw

## Washington Square by Henry James - Full Audiobook (English)

**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=x-2SAnKeYBw [7:25:04]

## My Henry James: Culture, criticism, and creative practice

**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jhUHrP56--c [51:35]

## The Wings of the Dove by Henry James

**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=83u67hpWeEE [1:13:07]

## The Ghostly Rental by Henry James

**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OFTQPIPkNeg [1:46:37]

## The Turn of the Screw- Henry James

**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UvskKtVYzps [4:13:36]

## Exploring the Literary Legacy of Henry James: Masterpieces, Analysis, and The Art of Fiction

**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kcLtSrz6zl0 [22:37]

Join us in a literary journey through the masterful works of Henry James, a titan of American literature from 1843 to 1916. From the insightful Daisy Miller (1878) to the haunting The Turn of the Screw (1898), and the intricate The Portrait of a Lady (1881), we'll delve into the timeless tales crafted by James. Uncover the nuances of his writing in The Art of Fiction (1884) and explore the psychological complexities of characters in What Maisie Knew (1897). We'll navigate through the intricate relationships of The Wings of the Dove (1902) and The Ambassadors (1903), and explore the moral dilemmas presented in The Golden Bowl (1904). Henry James' literary genius will come to life as we analyze the themes, characters, and impact of these timeless works.

## Reading Henry James in the Twenty-First Century

https://www.cambridgescholars.com/resources/pdfs/978-1-5275-3287-8-sample.pdf

## The peculiar radiance of James's late memoirs.

https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2016/01/18/little-henry-happy-at-last

## Henry James Bibliography

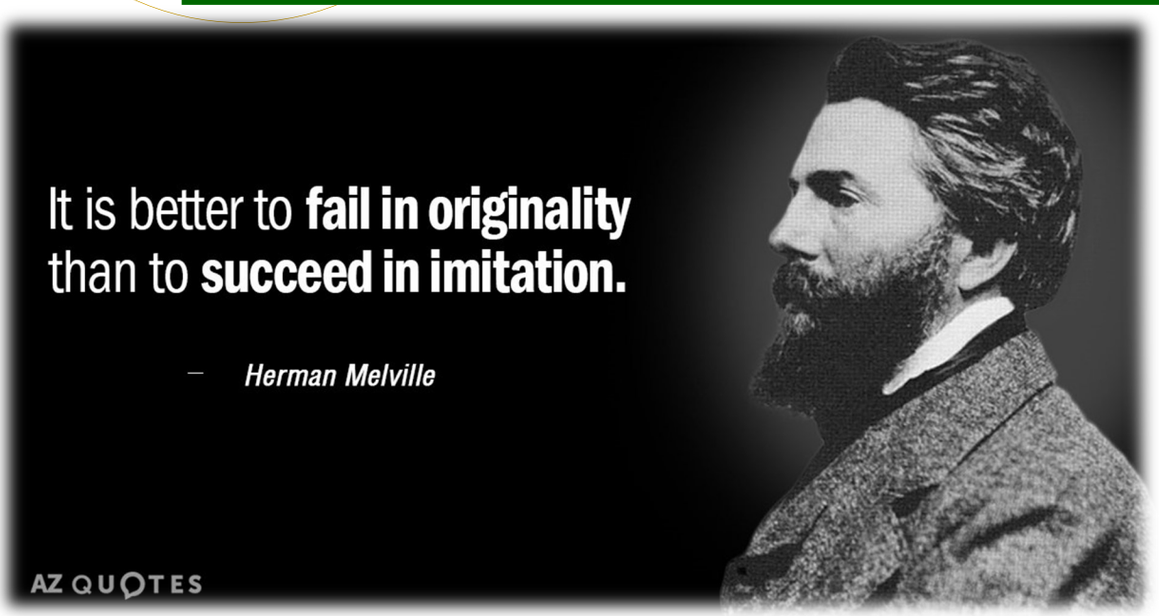
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Henry_James_bibliography

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## GREATEST OF ALL TIMES

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




Born 1 August 1819 <<::>> Died 28 September 1881

Herman Melville

Poetry Foundation

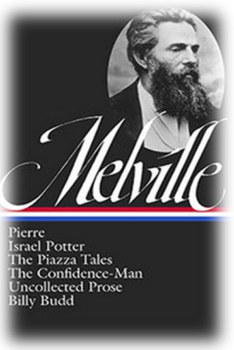
Encyclopaedia.com

MOBY-DICK

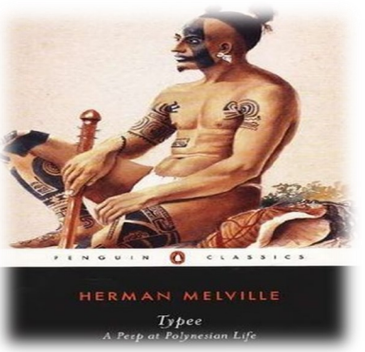
New World Encyclopaedia

Library of America

http://www.melville.org/

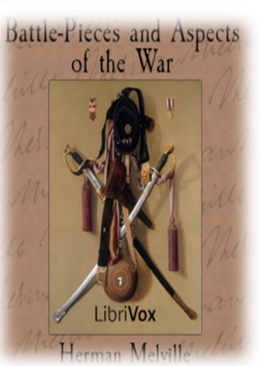

Melville
Pierre
Israel Potter
The Piazza Tales
The Confidence-Man
Uncollected Prose
Billy Budd

TYPEE
HERMAN MELVILLE
ILLUSTRATIONS BY
MEAD SCHAEFFER
DODD, MEAD AND COMPANY
PUBLISHERS NEW YORK

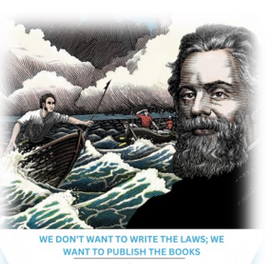

PENGUIN CLASSICS
HERMAN MELVILLE
Typee
A Peep at Polynesian Life

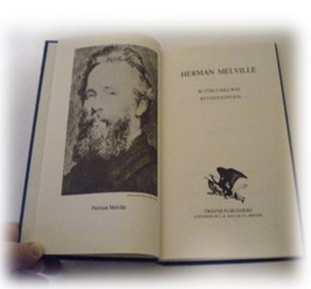
TYPEE
HERMAN MELVILLE
AUTHOR OF "MOBY DICK"

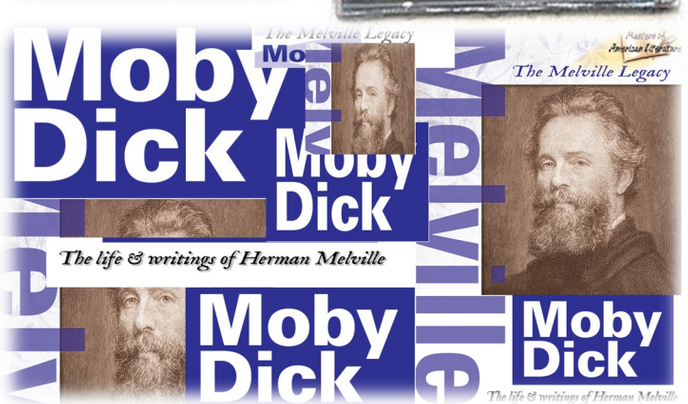
BATTLE-PIECES
AND ASPECTS
OF THE WAR
HERMAN MELVILLE
ABB


Battle-Pieces and Aspects of the War
LibriVox
Herman Melville

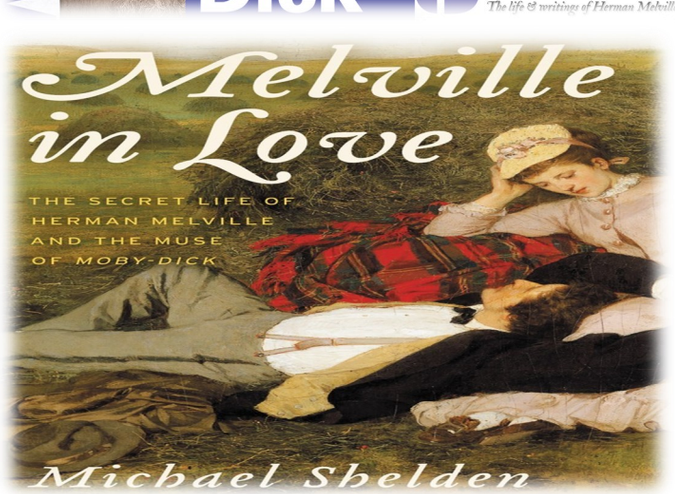
HERMAN MELVILLE
THE AMERICAN AUTHOR
RESIDED FROM 1866-1891 AT THIS SITE
104 EAST 26TH STREET
WHERE HE WROTE
BILLY BUDD
AMONG OTHER WORKS


WE DON'T WANT TO WRITE THE LAWS; WE
WANT TO PUBLISH THE BOOKS


HERMAN MELVILLE


Moby Dick
Moby Dick
The life & writings of Herman Melville
Moby Dick
Moby Dick
The Melville Legacy
Melville

MOBY-DICK
Herman Melville
PENGUIN CLASSICS
HERMAN MELVILLE
TYPEE
A PEEP AT POLYNESIAN LIFE


Melville in Love
THE SECRET LIFE OF
HERMAN MELVILLE
AND THE MUSE
OF MOBY-DICK
Michael Shelden

QUOTES of Herman Melville
https://www.goodreads.com/author/quotes/1624.Herman_Melville
https://www.brainyquote.com/authors/herman-melville-quotes
https://graciousquotes.com/herman-melville/
https://quotefancy.com/herman-melville-quotes
https://tanvirdhaka.blogspot.com/2017/09/quotations-by-herman-melville.html

Herman Melville - Unappreciated and Almost Forgotten - Biography
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qYG6u7quOsU [49:51]
Although Herman Melville is now regarded as one of America's most important writers, in his lifetime, after early success with his South Seas travel books, his work received mostly negative reviews from the critics and he was largely ignored by the buying public. His greatest works were written in bursts of feverish activity but as he got older he went into prolonged slumps of dark depression, writing little and drifting quietly into obscurity. This biographical documentary explores the colourful, but tragic life of one of the world's most celebrated writers - a man whose literary achievements were unappreciated, forcing him to spend 19 years grafting away as a lowly customs inspector instead of writing, a man plagued by frustration and illness, but a man who was able to use his experiences to reveal unprecedented insights into the darker recesses of the human soul.

## Moby-Dick
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Moby-Dick

Moby Dick (1998) Full HD
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Dd7n3qFOAzA [3:00:40]
Moby-Dick is a 1998 American film directed by Frank Rodham, from a screenplay by Rodham, Anton Dieter, and Benedict Fitzgerald, and executive produced by Francis Ford Coppola. It is based on the 1851 novel of the same name by Herman Melville. It was filmed in Australia in 1997 and first released in the United States in 1998.

Moby-Dick; or the Whale by Herman Melville
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7s4alBmU0ks [1:13:35]

Moby Dick; Or, The Whale by Herman Melville
https://www.gutenberg.org/ebooks/2701

AmericanLiterature.com
https://americanliterature.com/author/herman-melville

## Herman Melville <:> Bibliography
http://www.melville.org/bio-bib.htm
https://berkshirehistory.org/herman-melville-arrowhead/shanties-of-chapters-and-essays/
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Herman_Melville_bibliography
https://guides.lib.berkeley.edu/subject-guide/english/melville

Legacy of Herman Melville
https://law.uc.edu/student-life/melville-s-legacy-for-law-and-the-humanities0.html
https://www.c-span.org/program/american-history-tv/legacy-of-herman-melvilles-moby-dick/589685
https://sfpl.bibliocommons.com/v2/record/S93C3518611
https://ridehamilton.medium.com/the-enduring-legacy-of-moby-dick-how-herman-melvilles-masterpiece-can-help-you-be-a-better-writer-1a30a97db708

The Best Herman Melville Books
https://fivebooks.com/best-books/herman-melville-hester-blum/

Books by Melville, Herman (sorted by Popularity)
https://www.gutenberg.org/ebooks/author/9

Herman Melville at Home
https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2019/07/29/herman-melville-at-home
*The novelist drew on far-flung voyages to create his masterpiece. But he could finish it only at his beloved Berkshire farm.*

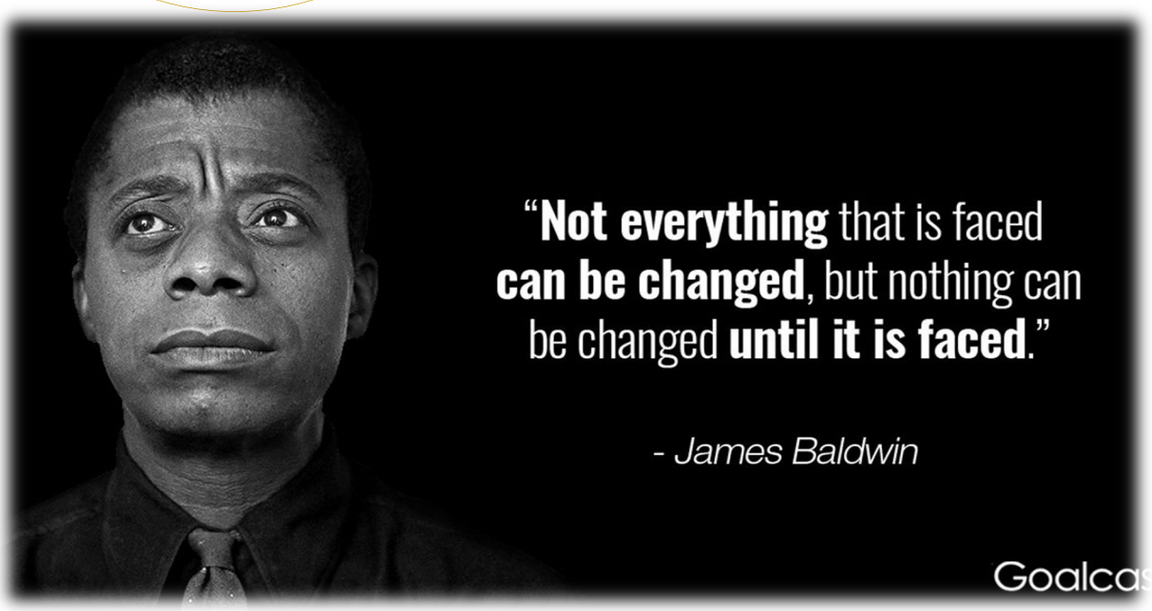
Melville in His Own Time
https://uipress.uiowa.edu/books/melville-his-own-time

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## GREATEST OF ALL TIMES

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




**Born** 2 August 1924 <<::>> **Died** 1 December 1987

Baldwinbibliography.com

National Museum of AfAmerican

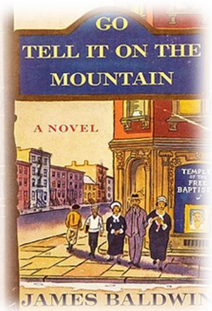
Poetry Foundation

Library of America

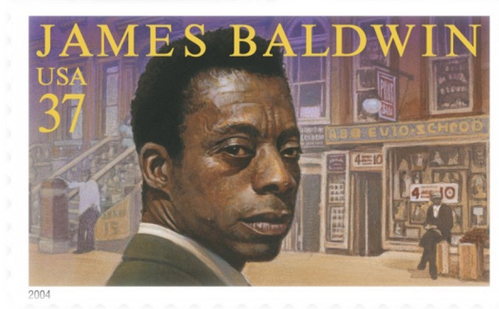
A Century

AmericanLiterature.com

Classic Esquire

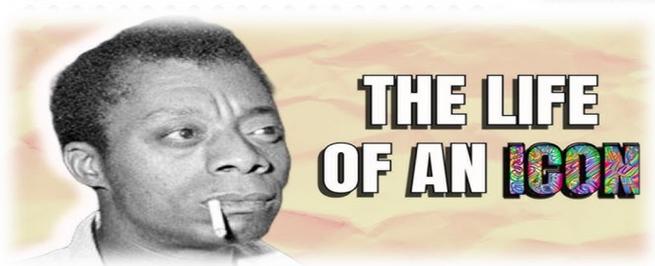

GO
TELL IT ON THE
MOUNTAIN
A NOVEL
JAMES BALDWIN

174
CAFE DE FLORE

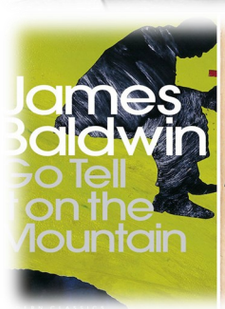

JAMES BALDWIN
USA
37
2004

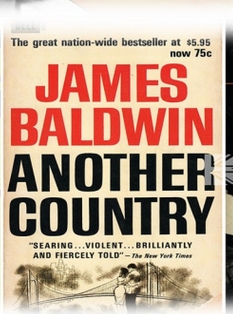
BALDWIN

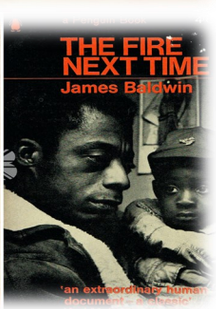
The Life, Writing and
Legacy of James Baldwin
2pm | Sat 23 November | The Old Divinity School

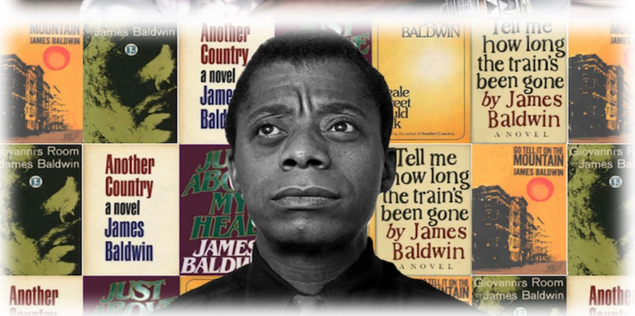

THE LIFE
OF AN ICON

THE ROOT
HOW JAMES BALDWIN
INVITES US ALL IN

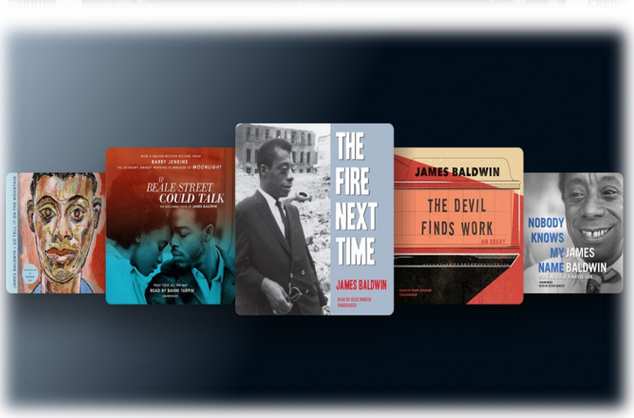

James
Baldwin
Go Tell
on the
Mountain


The great nation-wide bestseller at $5.95
now 75c
JAMES
BALDWIN
ANOTHER
COUNTRY
"SEARING...VIOLENT...BRILLIANTLY
AND FIERCELY TOLD"—The New York Times


THE FIRE
NEXT TIME
James Baldwin


Another
Country
a novel
James
Baldwin
Tell me
how long
the train's
been gone
by James
Baldwin
A NOVEL
GO TELL IT ON THE
MOUNTAIN
JAMES BALDWIN

JAMES BALDWIN
GO TELL IT ON THE MOUNTAIN
JAMES BALDWIN
IF BEALE STREET COULD TALK
ANOTHER
COUNTRY
JAMES BALDWIN
THE FIRE NEXT TIME
NOTES
OF A
NATIVE


THE
FIRE
NEXT
TIME
JAMES BALDWIN
BEALE STREET
COULD TALK
JAMES BALDWIN
THE DEVIL
FINDS WORK
AN ESSAY
NOBODY
KNOWS
MY
NAME
JAMES
BALDWIN

**Go Tell It on the Mountain (Novel)**
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Go_Tell_It_on_the_Mountain_(novel)

**James Baldwin <::> Bibliography**
https://www.pbs.org/wnet/americanmasters/james-baldwin-bibliography/2651/

Who Was James Baldwin? His Life, Books, and Legacy Explained
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qzcDcC9bRUI [2:07:08]

Ten Things You May Not Know About James Baldwin
https://www.arts.gov/stories/blog/2024/ten-things-you-may-not-know-about-james-baldwin

James Baldwin's Love Stories
https://www.vogue.com/article/james-baldwin-love-stories

Quotes of James Baldwin
https://www.goodreads.com/author/quotes/10427.James_Baldwin
https://www.brainyquote.com/authors/james-baldwin-quotes

Where to start with: James Baldwin
https://www.theguardian.com/books/article/2024/aug/02/where-to-start-with-james-baldwin

James Baldwin <::> PROJECT
https://jamesbaldwinproject.org/

The James Baldwin School
https://www.thejamesbaldwinschool.org/

Black Lives Matter
https://blacklivesmatter.uk/historical-contemporary-profiles/james-baldwin

My Favorite James Baldwin Interview
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qSZ06zO5q_A [26:44]

Lessons We Learned from James Baldwin: In Honor of His 100th Birthday
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sS2Q2SStXWI [1:01:59]

Brilliant James Baldwin Speech, 1964: to the Non-Violent-Action-Committee
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fcln3V-kOR8 [50:51]

James Baldwin Legacy Awards
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6kkPtpikaoc [1:02:07]

The Legacy of James Baldwin
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6XzkydbRPis [53:11]

Reading James Baldwin Now: "No Name in the Street"
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RW6KwSE4958 [58:16]
Novelist and cultural critic Darryl Pinckney offers a close reading of James Baldwin's beautiful, blistering 1972 memoir of the events that forged his consciousness of race and identity: growing up in Harlem, the murders of Martin Luther King, Jr., and Malcolm X, his long residence in France, his fateful decision to return to the American South. Library of America President and Publisher Max Rudin introduces the program and moderates the Q & A. Presented in partnership with the Schomburg Center for Research in Black Culture, the Hutchins Center for African and African American Research, the University of Houston, the Association of Literary Scholars, Critics & Writers (ALSCW), and the American Writers Museum.

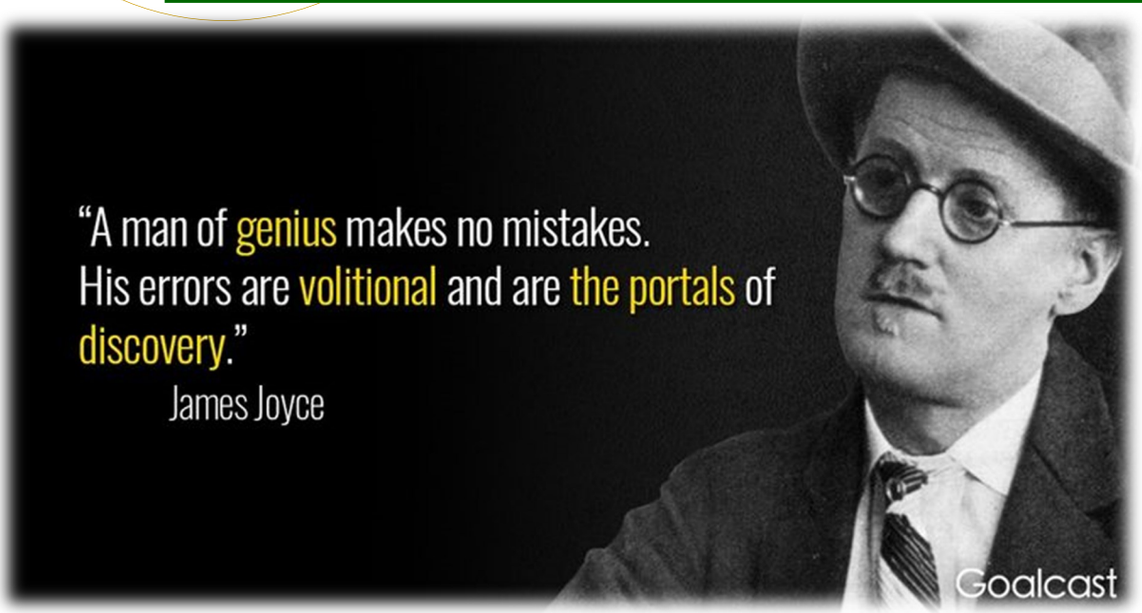
James Baldwin's "Notes of a Native Son" at 65
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1TeTFRoXKqs [49:08]
"Notes of a Native Son" is a collection of ten essays by James Baldwin first published Nov. 21, 1955. Widely considered one of the most influential writers and social critics of the 20th century, Baldwin is looked upon by many as the first of the great Black writers to have had a significant impact on the Civil Rights movement.

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## Greatest Of All Times

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




**Born** 2 February 1882 <<::>> **Died** 13 January 1941

Obscenity Trial of Ulysses

James Joyce Documentary

Poetry Foundation

Biography <:> James Joyce

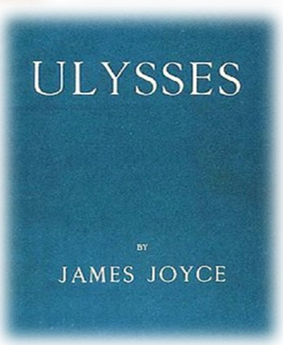
James Joyce Tower & Museum

The James Joyce Centre

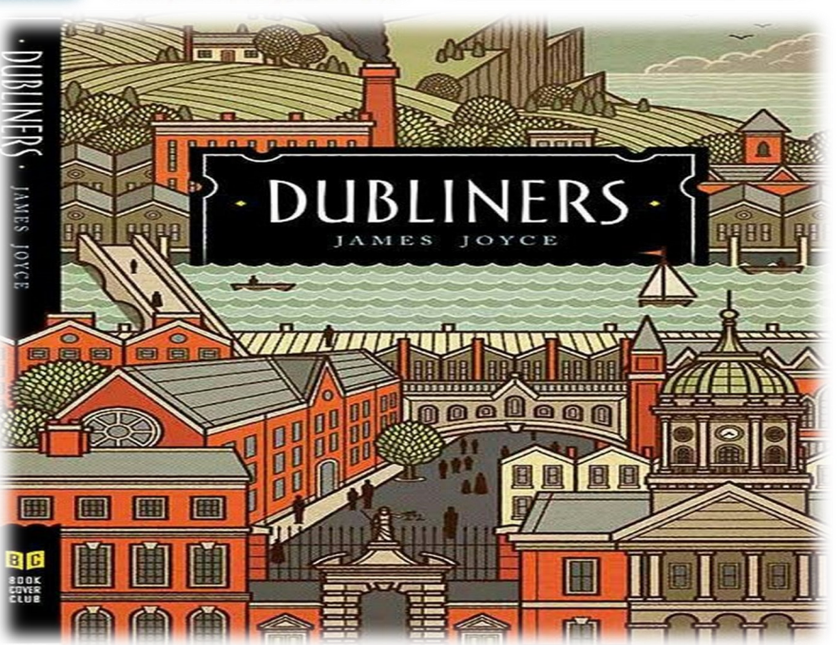
Poets.org

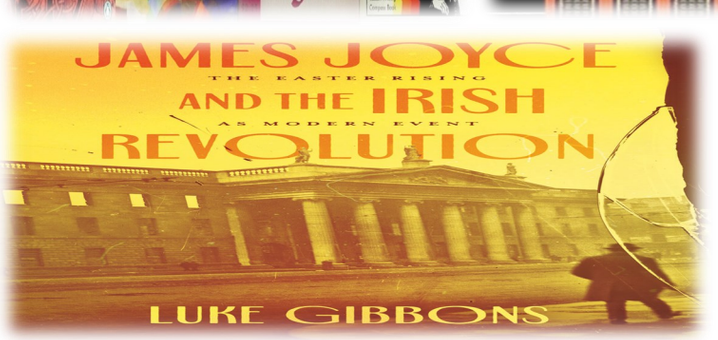
JAMES
JOYCE
1882-1941

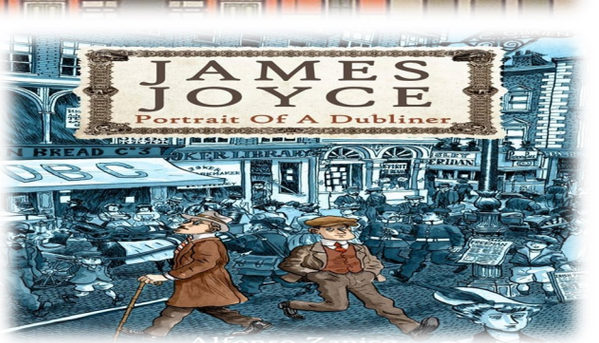
CAFFE STELLA POLARE


ULYSSES
BY
JAMES JOYCE

James Joyce
Finnegans Wake
FINNEGANS WAKE
JAMES JOYCE
Finnegans Wake
James
Finnegans Wake
Joyce


DUBLINERS
JAMES JOYCE
BC
BOOK COVER CLUB


JAMES JOYCE
THE EASTER RISING
AND THE IRISH
AS MODERN EVENT
REVOLUTION
LUKE GIBBONS


JAMES
JOYCE
Portrait Of A Dubliner

**Ulysses (Novel)**
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ulysses_(novel)

United States v. One Book Called Ulysses
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_v._One_Book_Called_Ulysses

A Portrait of the Artist as a Young Man
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/A_Portrait_of_the_Artist_as_a_Young_Man

Quotes of James Joyce
https://www.goodreads.com/author/quotes/5144.James_Joyce
https://www.brainyquote.com/authors/james-joyce-quotes
https://www.goodreads.com/work/quotes/3298883-a-portrait-of-the-artist-as-a-young-man

Ulysses by James Joyce [Book]
https://www.gutenberg.org/ebooks/4300

**Encyclopedia.com**
https://www.encyclopedia.com/people/literature-and-arts/english-literature-20th-cent-present-biographies/james-joyce

Confinity.com
https://www.confinity.com/legacies/james-joyce

MyPoeticSide.com
https://mypoeticside.com/poets/james-joyce-poems

**All Books <:> James Joyce**
https://www.storytel.com/in/authors/james-joyce-4012

Great Big Book Club - James Joyce's "Ulysses"
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=o-Syod76Gvo [1:45:39]

How to Read Ulysses by James Joyce (10 Tips)
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=d7neg72gv8c [58:46]

James Joyce Ulysses Dublin Tour
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zAk-WnMyQ1E [1:55:32]
Ulysses is a modernist novel by Irish writer James Joyce. It was first serialized in parts in the American journal The Little Review from March 1918 to December 1920 and then published in its entirety in Paris by Sylvia Beach on 2 February 1922, Joyce's 40th birthday. It is considered one of the most important works of modernist literature and has been called "a demonstration and summation of the entire movement." According to Declan Kiberd, "Before Joyce, no writer of fiction had so foregrounded the process of thinking".

James Joyce: Man of Letters?
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RTkXrSCnD8c [1:21:33]
Reader's of Joyce's fiction (especially "Ulysses") who read his letters will note a stark difference. Dr. Kevin Dettmar (Pomona College) explores the many side of Joyce's letters and suggests how to read them alongside his fiction.

Centenary Celebration: James Joyce's Ulysses
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WPtOAluClvo [1:04:52]
Professor Valente will be joined by Professor John Waters and several other guests to discuss the lecture and the centenary of Ulysses.
In March 2022, in recognition of the Centenary of the publication of James Joyce's Ulysses, Professor Joseph Valente, Distinguished Professor of English and Disability Studies at the University at Buffalo, delivered a tour-de-force lecture at NYU entitled "Still Current After All These Years: Ulysses, #MeToo, and the Trials of Leopold Bloom." This was the first in-person lecture delivered to the Modern and Contemporary Colloquium of the NYU English Department, and to the faculty and students at Glucksman Ireland House, since the pandemic began.

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## Greatest Of All Times

## ENGLISH LITERATURE

**Born** 1 January 1919 <<::>> **Died** 27 January 2010

New World Encyclopedia

Timeline of Major Events

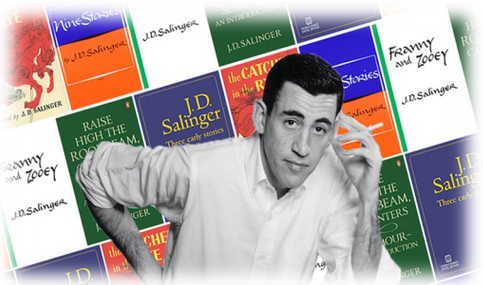
Getting over JD Salinger

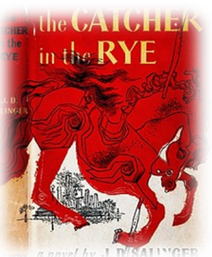
Encyclopedia.com

The Legacy of SD Salinger

Sins of the Father

JD Salinger and the Nazis


Nine Stories
J.D. Salinger
Franny and Zooey
RAISE HIGH THE ROOF BEAM, CARPENTERS
Three early stories

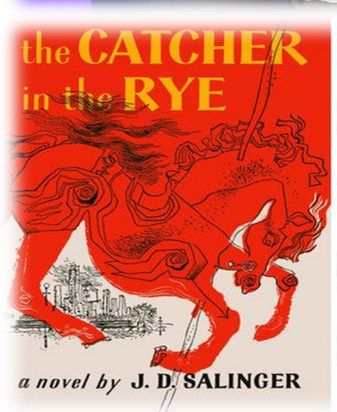

the CATCHER in the RYE

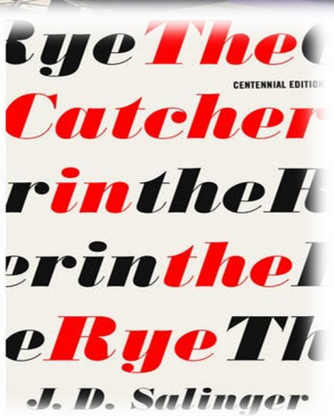
TIME
THE WEEKLY NEWSMAGAZINE
AUTHOR J. D. SALINGER

the CATCHER in the RYE
a novel by J. D. SALINGER

VA | #VETERANOFTHEDAY
JEROME DAVID SALINGER

the CATCHER in the RYE


the CATCHER in the RYE
a novel by J. D. SALINGER


CENTENNIAL EDITION
Catcher
J. D. Salinger

Franny and Zooey
J.D. Salinger
NINE STORIES
BY THE AUTHOR OF The Catcher in the Rye
J.D. SALINGER
author of The Catcher in the Rye
For Esmé-with Love & Squalor
THE LEAD
J.D. SALINGER STORIES LEAKED, SOLD ONLINE
Author wanted them published 50 years after death
CNN

JD Sal inger

JD Salinger <<:::>> Obituary
https://www.theguardian.com/books/2010/jan/28/jd-salinger-obituary

## The Catcher in the Rye
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Catcher_in_the_Rye

**QUOTES of JD Salinger**
https://www.goodreads.com/author/quotes/819789.J_D_Salinger
https://www.brainyquote.com/authors/j-d-salinger-quotes
https://www.editoreric.com/greatlit/authors/Salinger-views-quotes.html
https://graciousquotes.com/j-d-salinger/

## Salinger's Soul: His Personal and Religious Odyssey
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=otfWU02yM_U [1:04:24]

## The Hidden Life of JD Salinger (Stephen B. Shepard)
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=90cwUbNGXlg [56:33]
Join us for an illuminating book talk with distinguished journalist and author Stephen B. Shepard as he discusses his new book, "Salinger's Soul." Discover the hidden life of J.D. Salinger, the renowned author of "The Catcher in the Rye," as Shepard delves into the lesser-known aspects of Salinger's Jewish heritage, his exploration of various religions, and the writings he produced during his years of seclusion. As the literary world eagerly anticipates the release of Salinger's unpublished works, "Salinger's Soul" provides essential context and a deeper understanding of this enigmatic figure. Don't miss this opportunity to explore the untold stories of one of literature's most fascinating characters.

## The Life and Works of JD Salinger | STUFF YOU SHOULD KNOW
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3hKqyRChws0 [53:02]
J.D. Salinger was a complicated and problematic human who stopped publishing soon after creating one of the great works of literature. Listen in today to learn the good, bad and ugly sides of the man who got famous, then dropped out.

## JD Salinger's Family Dramas
**[Video]** https://www.vermonthumanities.org/video-salinger/ [1:03:07]

## Ninety-Nine Novels: The Catcher in the Rye by JD Salinger
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2iX_1Yctumk [49:35]
In 1984, Anthony Burgess published Ninety-Nine Novels, a selection of his favourite novels in English since 1939. The list is typically idiosyncratic, and shows the breadth of Burgess's interest in fiction. This podcast, by the International Anthony Burgess Foundation, explores the novels on Burgess's list with the help of writers, critics and other special guests. In this episode, writer and academic Sarah Graham leads Graham Foster through the 1940s Manhattan of The Catcher in the Rye by JD Salinger.

## Searching For JD Salinger In A New Biography
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ENFPANCwD3c [49:28]
If you seek parallels between J.D. Salinger and Thomas Pynchon they're easy to find. Both were literary geniuses. Both were publicity-shunning recluses. Both men were psychosexually arrested by God knows what primal wound.
Salinger seemed able to bond only with very young women and girls. Pynchon had a pattern -- somehow linked to inability to form normal alliances -- of hijacking the wives and partners of his friends.

## A rarely seen side of 'Catcher in the Rye' author JD Salinger
https://abcnews.go.com/Nightline/video/rarely-side-catcher-rye-author-jd-salinger-49891819

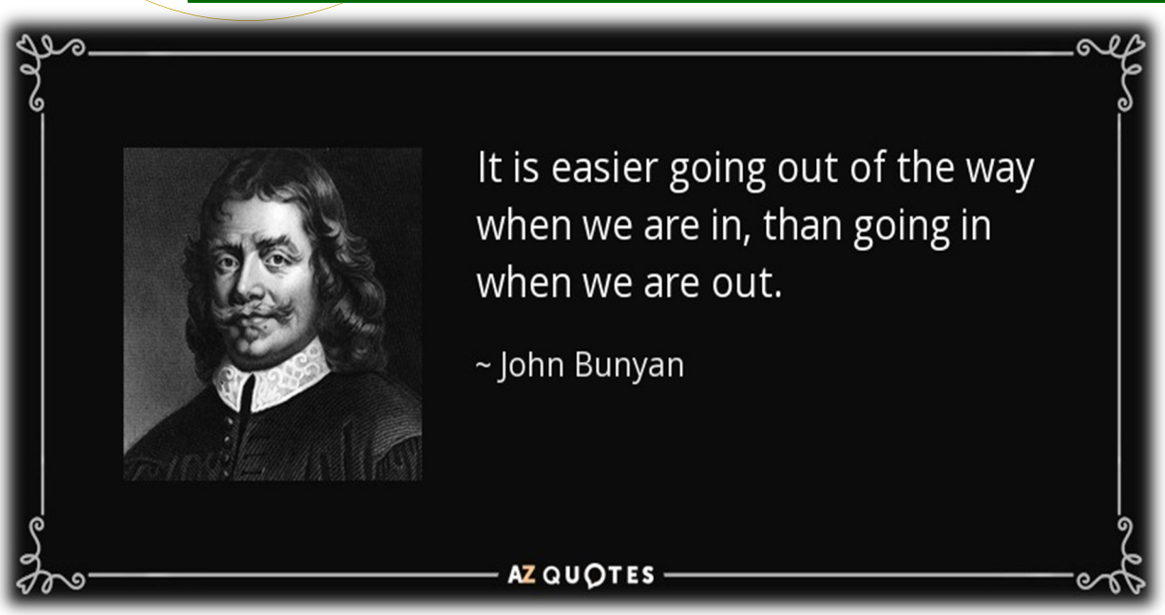
## The Legacy of JD Salinger
https://economictimes.indiatimes.com/american-writer-jd-salinger-leaves-a-rich-legacy/articleshow/5521915.cms?from=mdr
https://theconversation.com/jd-salinger-the-little-known-legacy-of-one-of-the-worlds-most-read-authors-44582
https://www.goodreads.com/blog/show/203-the-legacy-of-j-d-salinger
https://time.com/archive/6910665/j-d-salinger-keep-your-hands-off-my-legacy/

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## Greatest Of All Times

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




**Born** 33 November 1628 <<::>> **Died** 31 August 1688

The Pilgrim's Progress

Bunyan chronology

Detailed History

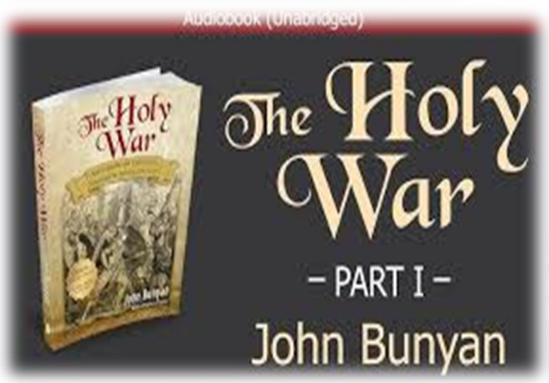
Encyclopedia.com

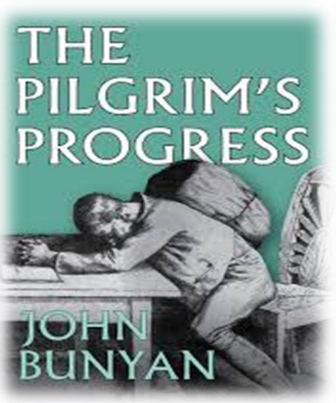
John Bunyan [Audios]

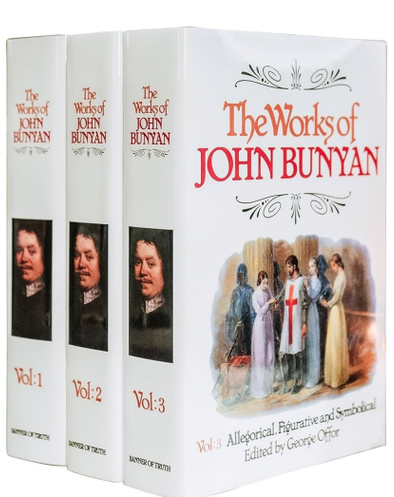
The International John Bunyan Society

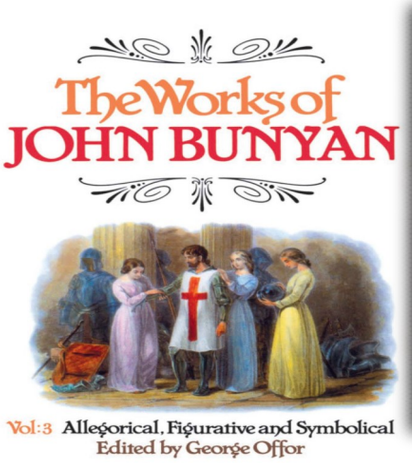
Books of John Bunyan

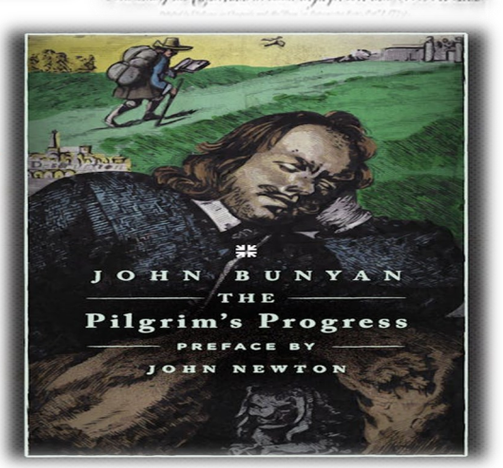
HOLY WAR
Front.


Audiobook (Unabridged)
The Holy War
- PART I -
John Bunyan


THE
PILGRIM'S
PROGRESS
JOHN
BUNYAN


The Works of JOHN BUNYAN
Vol:1
Vol:2
Vol:3
Vol:3 Allegorical, Figurative and Symbolical
Edited by George Offor


The Works of JOHN BUNYAN
Vol:3 Allegorical, Figurative and Symbolical
Edited by George Offor


JOHN BUNYAN
THE
Pilgrim's Progress
PREFACE BY
JOHN NEWTON

John Bunyan Short Sr 1815–1894
Josephine Matilda (Whitten) Short 1812–1897

alamy

(above) Bunyan's birthplace at Harrowden.

QUOTES of John Bunyan
https://www.brainyquote.com/authors/john-bunyan-quotes
https://quotefancy.com/john-bunyan-quotes
https://gracequotes.org/author-quote/john-bunyan/
https://www.theologyquotes.com/John%20Bunyan
https://www.goodreads.com/author/quotes/16244.John_Bunyan?page=1

## The Holy War
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Holy_War

Pilgrim's Progress Author John Bunyan Would Have Been Released From Prison If He Had Done This…
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RrbamluMWJ4 [28:30]

Great Christian Books #2 -The Pilgrim's Progress by John Bunyan
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FOqULuHByWs [1:21:41]

John Bunyan and the World's Most Famous Allegory | SKETCHES IN CHURCH HISTORY: PART III
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=N28fRgzEqcs [1:03:40]
As Christians we have a 2,000-year history filled with stories to tell and lessons to learn. "Sketches In Church History" is a series of lectures delivered by Kevin DeYoung that offer a snapshot of key figures and consequential moments in time.
After looking at the early church and the medieval period across 20 unique lectures in Part I & Part II, we now turn our attention to the Reformation, the Puritan era, and the transatlantic Awakening.
"Sketches In Church History: Part III" explores the broader themes, ideas, and movements from the end of the medieval period up to the beginning of the modern world. We cover familiar individuals like Martin Luther, John Calvin, Jonathan Edwards, and George Whitefield, as well as men and women slightly less known to us like Thomas Cranmer, William of Orange, and Susannah Wesley.
Kevin DeYoung delivered this lecture during Sunday School at Christ Covenant Church in Matthews, NC on October 6, 2024.

What Can We Learn from John Bunyan's Reformed Experiential Preaching?
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xz6jhXykED0 [53:09]
Dr. Joel Beeke's sermon discusses the reformed experiential preaching of John Bunyan, highlighting his focus on engaging the heart and soul of his audience. Bunyan, known for his authenticity and passion, preached from his own experiences of doubt and salvation, emphasizing the importance of union with Christ and the urgency of repentance. His sermons were characterized by participatory elements, often involving impersonations to draw listeners into the message. Despite imprisonment, Bunyan continued to preach and write, driven by his conviction and the support of his congregation. His works, particularly 'Pilgrim's Progress,' reflect his deep understanding of the human soul's struggles and the redemptive power of Christ. Bunyan's preaching was marked by a fervent plea for sinners to embrace salvation, often using vivid imagery and personal appeals to convey the gravity of sin and the necessity of Christ's grace.

John Bunyan: Tinker, Preacher, Pilgrim | Class by Andy Davis
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kGqMH2zTnwQ [1:05:31]

Suffering and Service in the Life of John Bunyan
https://www.desiringgod.org/messages/to-live-upon-god-that-is-invisible

John Bunyan's Life and Works
https://bunyansbedford.weebly.com/bunyans-life--works.html

The Life and Death of Mr Badman
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Life_and_Death_of_Mr_Badman

Embracing Grace: The Legacy of John Bunyan
https://pastors.ai/sermon/embracing-grace-the-legacy-of-john-bunyan

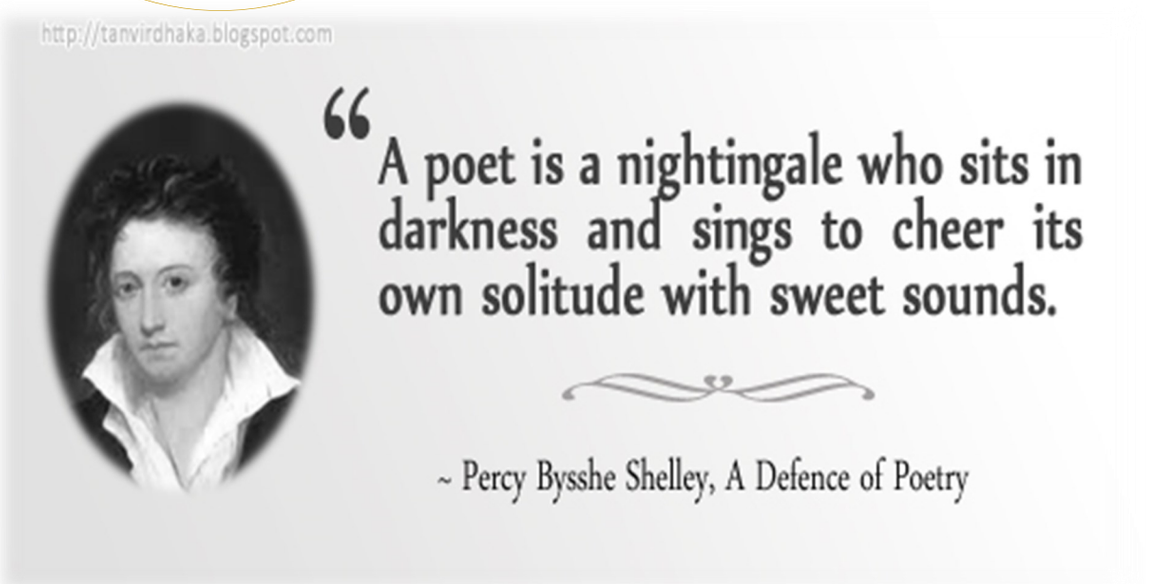
Memoir of John Bunyan
https://www.digitalpuritan.net/Digital%20Puritan%20Resources/Bunyan%2C%20John/Volume%201/Memoirs%20of%20John%20Bunyan.pdf
https://aletheiabaptistministries.org/Blog/book-review/memoir-of-john-bunyan/

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## GREATEST OF ALL TIMES

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




**Born** 21 October 1772 <<::>> **Died** 25 July 1834

To a Skylark

Ode to the West Wind

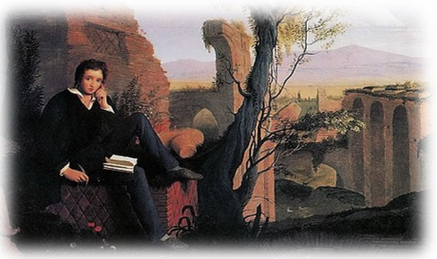
Poetry Archive

Poetry Foundation

Historic-UK.com

Mary Shelley

Family tree of Percy Bysshe SHELLEY

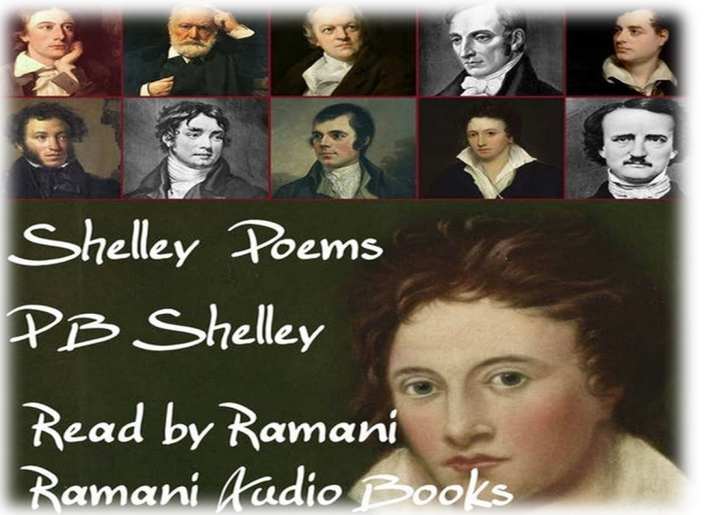


Our sweetest songs are those
that tell of saddest thought

Rise like Lions after slumber
In unvanquishable number
Shake your chains to earth like dew
Which in sleep had fallen on you
Ye are many -- they are few

Rose leaves, when the rose is dead
Are heaped for the belovèd's bed
And so thy thoughts, when thou art gone
Love itself shall slumber on

Death is the veil which those who live call life
They sleep, and it is lifted



## QUOTES of Percy Bysshe Shelley

https://www.goodreads.com/author/quotes/45882.Percy_Bysshe_Shelley
https://www.brainyquote.com/authors/percy-bysshe-shelley-quotes
https://quotefancy.com/percy-bysshe-shelley-quotes
https://oll.libertyfund.org/people/percy-bysshe-shelley/quotes
https://www.forbes.com/quotes/author/percy-bysshe-shelley/

## The Masque of Anarchy

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Masque_of_Anarchy

## The Necessity of Atheism

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Necessity_of_Atheism

## The Triumph of Life

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Triumph_of_Life

The Triumph of Life was the last major work by Percy Bysshe Shelley before his death in 1822.[1] The work was left unfinished. Shelley wrote the poem at Casa Magni in Lerici, Italy in the early summer of 1822.[1] He modelled the poem, written in terza rima, on Petrarch's Trionfi and Dante's Divine Comedy.

## The Complete Poetical Works of Percy Bysshe Shelley

https://www.gutenberg.org/ebooks/4800

"The Complete Poetical Works of Percy Bysshe Shelley — Complete" by Shelley is a comprehensive collection of the poet's verse edited by Thomas Hutchinson, likely prepared in the early 20th century. This anthology includes all of Shelley's known poems and fragments, offering readers an insightful exploration of his lyrical genius and themes such as nature, love, and social justice. Shelley's passionate spirit and visionary ideas resonate throughout the text, making it an essential resource for poetry enthusiasts and scholars alike.

## Percy Shelley's Poetry of Anticipation

**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=F6xkyL7uwgQ [45:38]

Ideas about utopia and the future are at the heart of many of Percy Bysshe Shelley's greatest works. But Shelley described the act of anticipating a future 'period of regeneration and happiness' as a 'hazardous exercise'. This talk by Dr Jonathan Quayle, Lecturer in Romantic Literature, Newcastle University will explore how Shelley takes on this challenge in his poetry and how he understands the act of imagining the future to be a crucial responsibility of poets—the 'unacknowledged legislators of the world'.

## Performance: Percy Bysshe Shelley's "The Masque of Anarchy"

**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dAB5LbwB97o [45:42]

## The Shelleys: Mary Shelley and Percy Bysshe Shelley

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=U5KNMOrCeec

Dr Anna Mercer (English, Cardiff University) and Professor Sharon Ruston (English Literature and Creative Writing, Lancaster) discuss the work of Mary and Percy Bysshe Shelley. The seminar is chaired by Dr Andrew Lacey (Lancaster).

## The Complete Poetical Works of Percy Bysshe Shelley

https://www.gutenberg.org/ebooks/4800

"The Complete Poetical Works of Percy Bysshe Shelley — Complete" by Shelley is a comprehensive collection of the poet's verse edited by Thomas Hutchinson, likely prepared in the early 20th century. This anthology includes all of Shelley's known poems and fragments, offering readers an insightful exploration of his lyrical genius and themes such as nature, love, and social justice. Shelley's passionate spirit and visionary ideas resonate throughout the text, making it an essential resource for poetry enthusiasts and scholars alike.

## Percy Bysshe Shelley <:> Bibliography

https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1002/9781118534014.biblio
https://english.unl.edu/sbehrendt/courses/965%20ShelleyCircle/PBSbibSpr2015.html

## All Poetry

https://allpoetry.com/Percy-Bysshe-Shelley

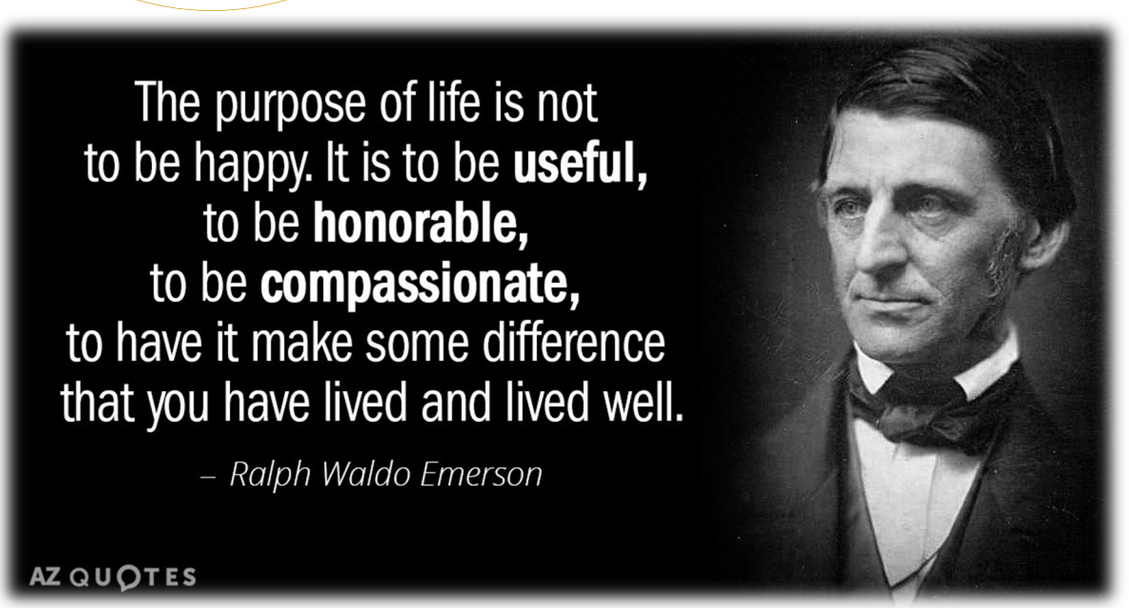
Percy Bysshe Shelley remains one of the most celebrated and influential figures of the Romantic era in English literature. He is recognized for his passionate, lyrical poetry, often infused with intense emotion and radical political ideals. Shelley's work explores themes of love, beauty, nature, and the pursuit of freedom and justice.

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## Greatest Of All Times

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




**Born** 25 May 1803 <<::>> **Died** 27 April 1882

Stanford Encyclopaedia of Philosophy

Internet Encyclopaedia of Philosophy

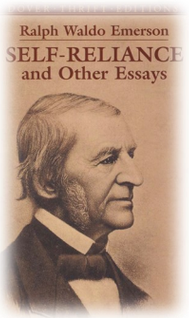
Library of Congress

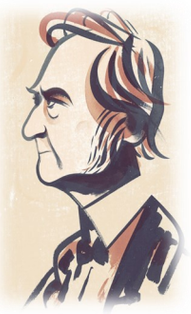
Poetry Foundation

Encyclopaedia.Com

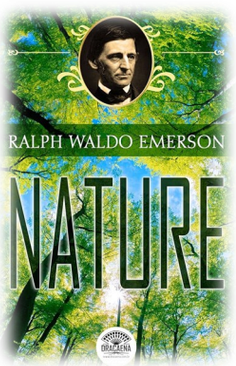
New World Encyclopaedia

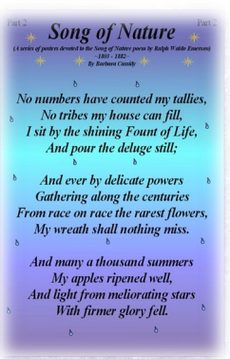
Ralph Waldo Emerson Award

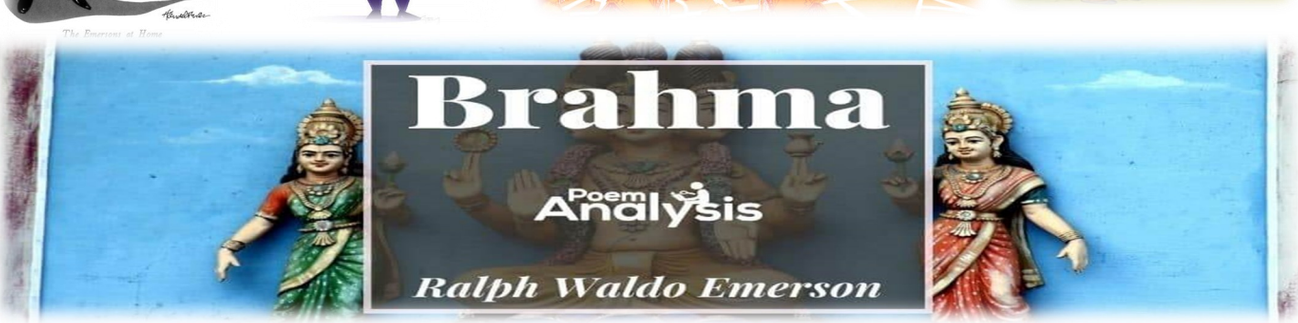


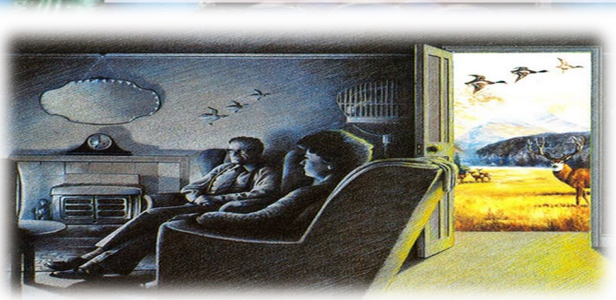



James Marcus recommends the best books on **Ralph Waldo Emerson**







QUOTES of Ralph Waldo Emerson
https://www.walden.org/50-quotations-by-ralph-waldo-emerson/
https://www.goodreads.com/author/quotes/12080.Ralph_Waldo_Emerson
https://www.brainyquote.com/authors/ralph-waldo-emerson-quotes
https://www.azquotes.com/author/4490-Ralph_Waldo_Emerson
https://www.forbes.com/quotes/author/ralph-waldo-emerson/
https://parade.com/1079155/stephanieosmanski/ralph-waldo-emerson-quotes/
https://quotefancy.com/ralph-waldo-emerson-quotes

ONLINE BOOKS <::> Ralph Waldo Emerson
https://onlinebooks.library.upenn.edu/webbin/book/lookupname?key=Emerson%2C%20Ralph%20Waldo%2C%201803%2D1882

Books by Emerson, Ralph Waldo (Sorted by Popularity)
https://www.gutenberg.org/ebooks/author/1071

MEMOIRS of Ralph Waldo Emerson
https://www.abebooks.com//servlet/SearchResults?tn=Memoir+Ralph+Waldo+Emerson
https://catalog.hathitrust.org/Record/008638247

**Emerson Society**
**https://emersonsociety.org/**

Ralph Waldo Emerson Award
https://www.librarything.com/award/2140/Ralph-Waldo-Emerson-Award
The Ralph Waldo Emerson Award is offered for scholarly studies that contribute significantly to interpretations of the intellectual and cultural condition of humanity.

## Family tree of Ralph Waldo EMERSON

https://en.geneastar.org/genealogy/ralphwaldoemersonr/ralph-waldo-emerson
Emerson was born in Boston, Massachusetts, son of Ruth Haskins and the Rev. William Emerson, a Unitarian minister. He was named after his mother's brother Ralph and the father's great-grandmother Rebecca Waldo. Ralph Waldo was the second of five sons who survived into adulthood; the others were William, Edward, Robert Bulkeley, and Charles. Three other children—Phebe, John Clarke, and Mary Caroline-died in childhood.

The young Ralph Waldo Emerson's father died from stomach cancer on May 12, 1811, less than two weeks before Emerson's eighth birthday. Emerson was raised by his mother, with the help of the other women in the family; his aunt Mary Moody Emerson in particular had a profound effect on Emerson. She lived with the family off and on, and maintained a constant correspondence with Emerson until her death in 1863.

A Portrait of Ralph Waldo Emerson
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hlgIKlQh7BE [1:05:15]

HISTORY - Ralph Waldo Emerson
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hC1nm-oCxEI [55:10]

A Portrait of Ralph Waldo Emerson with James Marcus
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YtDFo-KBt7o [1:04:58]
James Marcus is an editor, translator, and critic who has written and lectured widely on Emerson. His essays and criticism have appeared in leading publications such as The New Yorker, the Times Literary Supplement, and Harper's Magazine. In this episode we discuss his recently released biography of Emerson, Glad to the Brink of Fear: A Portrait of Ralph Waldo Emerson.

The California Days of Ralph Waldo Emerson by Brian C. Wilson · Audiobook preview
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=o6xa6fHcCrE [56:25]

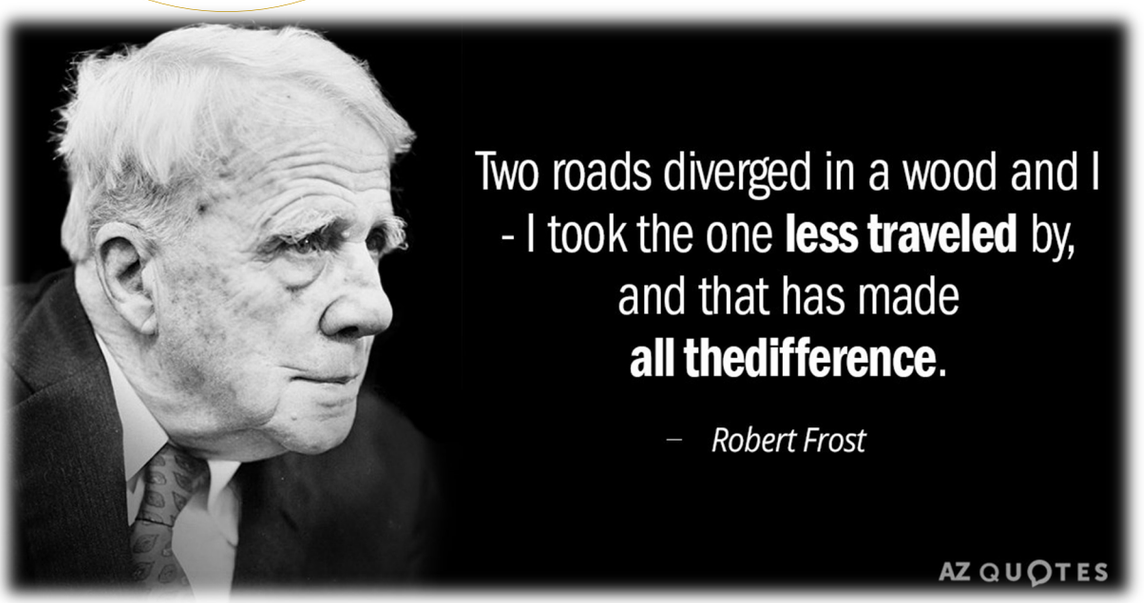
Essays by Ralph Waldo Emerson: First Series | Audiobook with Text
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7EBSPAL0C4I [8:23:00]
**About the Book**
Originally published in 1841, Essays: First Series established Emerson as a central figure in American transcendentalism and intellectual life. These essays explore individualism, nature, spiritual insight, and the pursuit of self-reliance. Included are some of Emerson's most iconic works:

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## Greatest Of All Times

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




**Born** 26 March 1874 <<::>> **Died** 29 January 1963

The Nobel Prize

The Bollingen Prize for Poetry

Robert Frost and His Most Famous Poem

The Legacy of Robert Frost

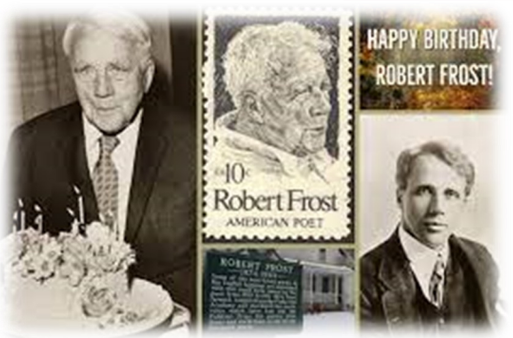
Congressional Award to Robert Frost

Frost Medal

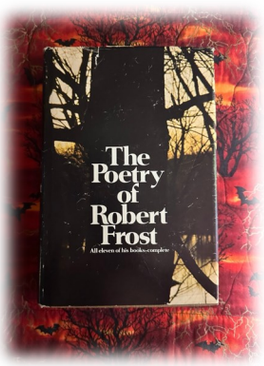
The Many Guises of Robert Frost

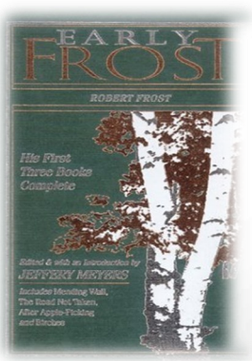
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
1983
ROBERT FROST

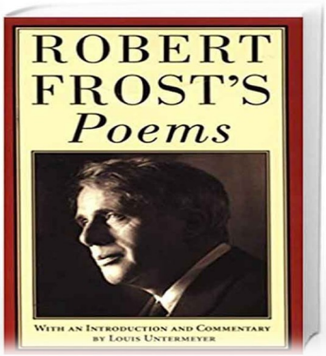
AMERICAN ARTS COMMEMORATIVE SERIES
TWO ROADS DIVERGED IN A WOOD, AND I—/ I TOOK THE ONE LESS TRAVELED BY,/ AND THAT HAS MADE ALL THE DIFFERENCE.
ONE OUNCE GOLD


HAPPY BIRTHDAY, ROBERT FROST!
10¢
Robert Frost
AMERICAN POET

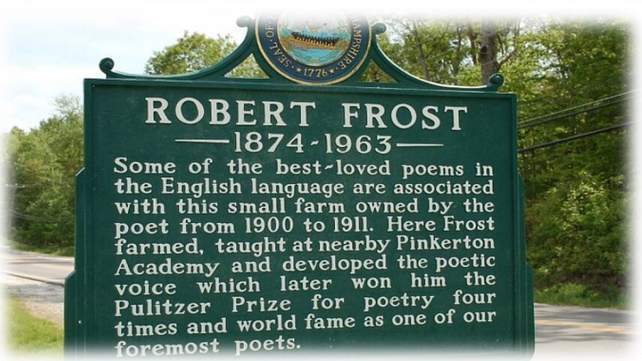
THE POETRY OF ROBERT FROST
The Road not Taken
HOMAGE TO ROBERT FROST
The Poetry of Robert Frost
ROBERT FROST AND JOHN BARTLETT
A SWINGER OF BIRCHES
ROBERT FROST
RECOGNITION OF ROBERT FROST
The Poetry of Robert Frost


The Poetry of Robert Frost

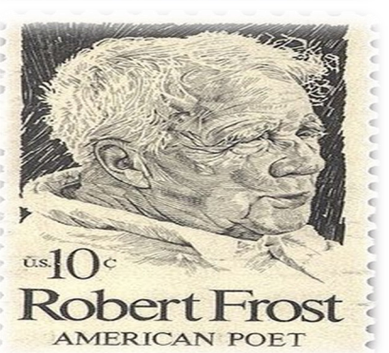

EARLY FROST
ROBERT FROST
His First Three Books Complete
JEFFERY MEYERS


ROBERT FROST'S Poems
WITH AN INTRODUCTION AND COMMENTARY BY LOUIS UNTERMEYER

ELINOR MIRIAM WHITE
MARJORIE FROST FRASER
CAROL FROST
ELLIOTT FROST
ELINOR BETTINA FROST
JUNE 20, 1907 — JUNE 21, 1907
LILLIAN LABATT FROST
NOV. 13, 1905 — DEC. 19, 1995


ROBERT FROST
1874-1963
Some of the best-loved poems in the English language are associated with this small farm owned by the poet from 1900 to 1911. Here Frost farmed, taught at nearby Pinkerton Academy and developed the poetic voice which later won him the Pulitzer Prize for poetry four times and world fame as one of our foremost poets.

LIFE
IN COLOR: JACKIE'S DAZZLING TRIP
ROBERT FROST


U.S. 10¢
Robert Frost
AMERICAN POET

ROBERT FROST HALL

## Pulitzer Prize for Poetry
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pulitzer_Prize_for_Poetry

Robert Frost, Winner Of 4 Pulitzer Prizes, Is Dead at Age of 88
https://www.thecrimson.com/article/1963/1/30/robert-frost-winner-of-4-pulitzer/

Robert Frost - American Poet & Four-time Pulitzer Prize Winner | Mini Bio
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=o2stTH-rtg8 [3:35]
**Watch a short video biography of poet Robert Frost, winner of four Pulitzer Prizes and the Inaugural Poet for President Kennedy in 1961.**

Presentation of a Congressional Gold Medal to Robert Frost
https://www.jfklibrary.org/asset-viewer/archives/jfkwhp-1962-03-26-b#?image_identifier=JFKWHP-AR7118-A
https://www.masshist.org/database/viewer.php?item_id=1888&pid=20

The Legacy of Robert Frost
https://ncte.org/blog/2021/05/legacy-robert-frost/

## Frost Medal <:> American Poetry Award
**https://www.britannica.com/art/Frost-Medal**
Frost Medal, annual poetry award presented by the Poetry Society of America in recognition of the lifetime achievements of an American poet. The medal was first awarded in 1930.
The award was originally called the Gold Medal for Distinguished Achievement, but the name was later changed to honour American poet Robert Frost. It was initially discretionary and could be awarded to poets living or dead, or not awarded at all. In 1984 it became an annual award bestowed upon a living poet. It was occasionally given to two poets in a single year.

## BOOKS <::> Robert Frost
https://www.gutenberg.org/ebooks/author/1091
https://www.goodreads.com/shelf/show/robert-frost
https://thegreatestbooks.org/authors/6362

List of Poems <<::>> Robert Frost
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_poems_by_Robert_Frost

## The Nobel Prize
https://www.nobelprize.org/nomination/archive/show_people.php?id=3248&mobile-app=true&theme=wiki

Robert Frost: Our Poet for All Seasons
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KiuEJ3qmWcg [1:03:22]
Why does the poet Robert Frost continue to beguile and intrigue readers 150 years after his birth? What is it about the four-time Pulitzer winner's poems—deceptively simple evocations of landscape, work, village life, and love suffused with remarkable power, subtlety, and complexity—that makes them so quintessentially American?

Modern-ish Poets Series 2: Robert Frost
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0U-eqkUQ3jc [57:20]
Seamus Perry and Mark Ford look at the life and work of Robert Frost, the great American poet of fences and dark woods. They discuss Frost's difficult early life as an occasional poultry farmer and teacher, his arrival in England in 1912 amid the flowering of Georgian poetry, and his emergence as the first 20th-century professional poet, whose version of the American wilderness myth, full of mischief and foreboding, took him to packed concert halls and a presidential inauguration.

"Audiences will get to experience these poems performed aloud, and then have the gift of hearing Jay's vast trove of stories about Robert Frost interspersed throughout the evening," Biancosino said.
The event includes a Q&A session with author Jay Parini, which provides a glimpse into the book's accompanying commentaries on one of our most beloved and enduring poets. "Memorizing a poem can teach us much about a poem's structure and argument, and about the resonance of particular words. And best of all, memorization makes a poem part of our inner lives," Parini said

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## Greatest Of All Times

## ENGLISH LITERATURE

"No man was ever yet a great poet, without being at the same time a profound philosopher."

- Samuel Taylor Coleridge

YOUR DICTIONARY

**Born** 21 October 1772 <<::>> **Died** 25 July 1834

Poetry Foundation

Samuel Taylor Coleridge Poems

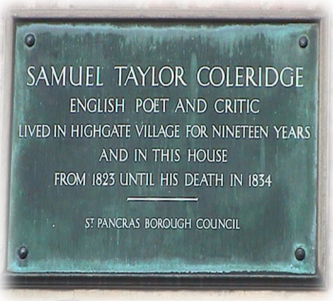
National Portrait Gallery

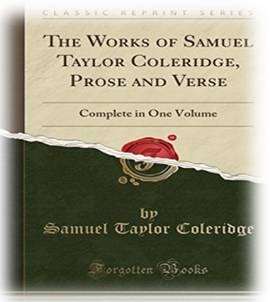
The Poetry Archive

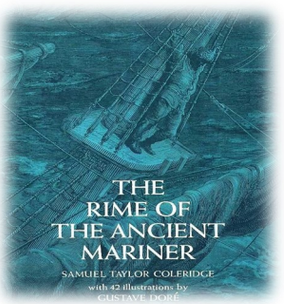
The New Encyclopedia

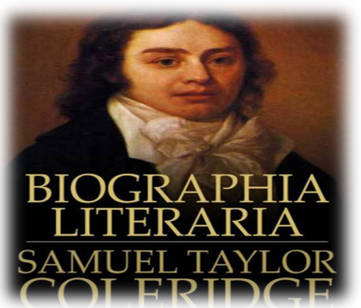
Literary Kicks

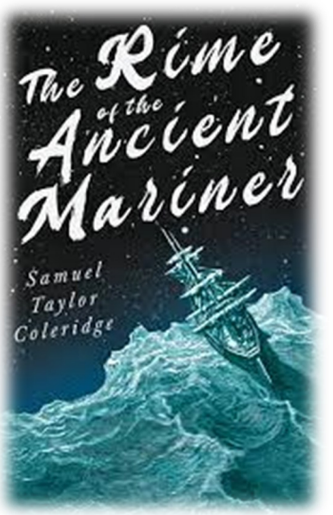
British Library

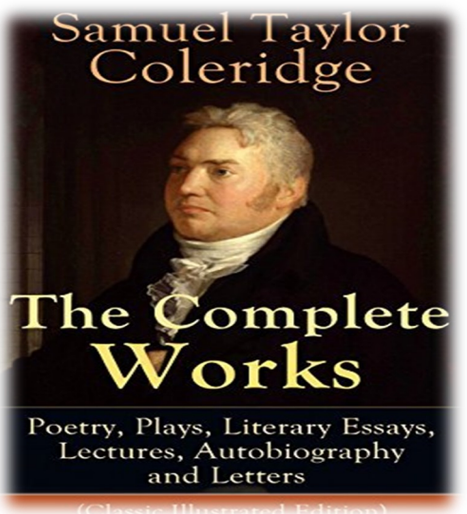

SAMUEL TAYLOR COLERIDGE
ENGLISH POET AND CRITIC
LIVED IN HIGHGATE VILLAGE FOR NINETEEN YEARS
AND IN THIS HOUSE
FROM 1823 UNTIL HIS DEATH IN 1834
ST PANCRAS BOROUGH COUNCIL

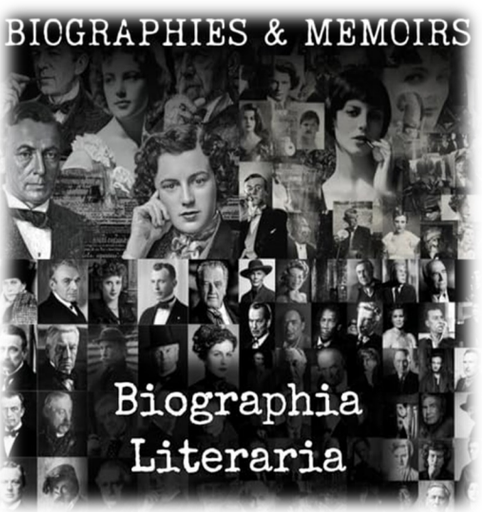

CLASSIC REPRINT SERIES
The Works of Samuel Taylor Coleridge, Prose and Verse
Complete in One Volume
by Samuel Taylor Coleridge
Forgotten Books

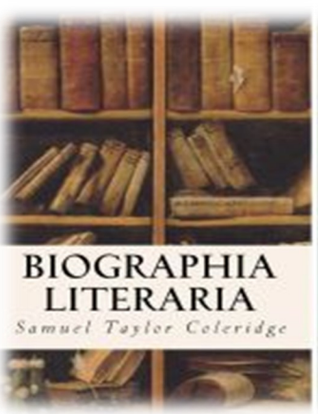

THE RIME OF THE ANCIENT MARINER
SAMUEL TAYLOR COLERIDGE
with 42 illustrations by GUSTAVE DORÉ

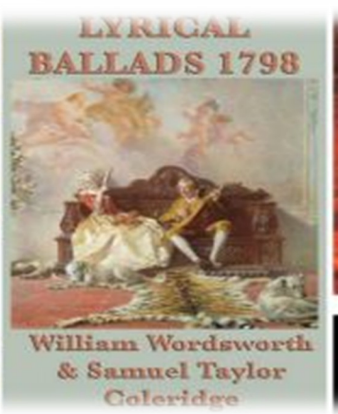

BIOGRAPHIA LITERARIA
SAMUEL TAYLOR COLERIDGE

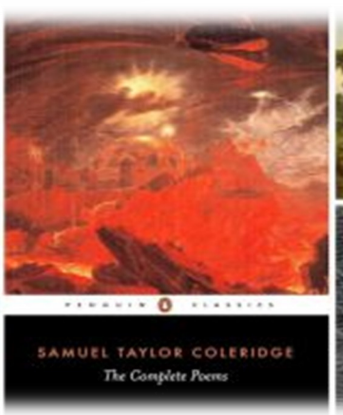

The Rime of the Ancient Mariner
Samuel Taylor Coleridge

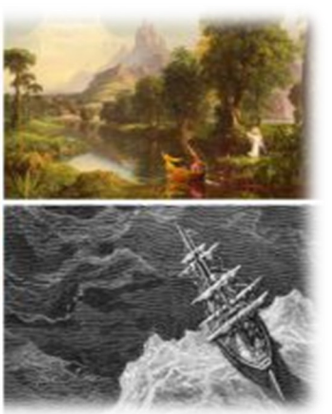

Samuel Taylor Coleridge
The Complete Works
Poetry, Plays, Literary Essays, Lectures, Autobiography and Letters
(Classic Illustrated Edition)


BIOGRAPHIES & MEMOIRS
Biographia Literaria

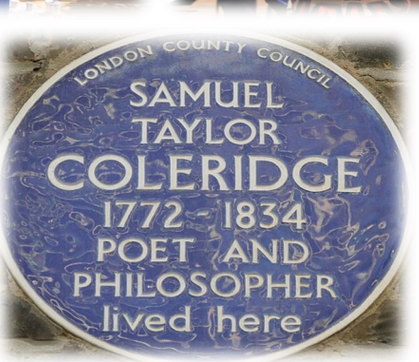

BIOGRAPHIA LITERARIA
Samuel Taylor Coleridge


LYRICAL BALLADS 1798
William Wordsworth & Samuel Taylor Coleridge


PENGUIN CLASSICS
SAMUEL TAYLOR COLERIDGE
The Complete Poems



Samuel Coleridge-Taylor
Cross-continental influences
London born and bred
The lost opera
Hiawatha's Wedding Feast
Superstar supporters
Child prodig
A lasting legacy
Prolific composer
International


LONDON COUNTY COUNCIL
SAMUEL TAYLOR COLERIDGE
1772 - 1834
POET AND PHILOSOPHER
lived here

QUOTES of Samuel Tayor Coleridge
https://www.goodreads.com/author/quotes/11525.Samuel_Taylor_Coleridge
https://www.brainyquote.com/authors/samuel-taylor-coleridge-quotes
https://www.arts.gov/stories/blog/2018/notable-quotable-samuel-taylor-coleridge-advice

The Rime of the Ancient Mariner
https://www.poetryfoundation.org/poems/43997/the-rime-of-the-ancient-mariner-text-of-1834

ALL Poetry
https://allpoetry.com/Samuel-Taylor-Coleridge

Encyclopedia.com
https://www.encyclopedia.com/humanities/encyclopedias-almanacs-transcripts-and-maps/coleridge-samuel-taylor-1772-1834

Princeton University Press
https://press.princeton.edu/collected-works/collected-samuel-taylor-coleridge?srsltid=AfmBOorwZS9t-Kjt9j_VfXa0dN2e8YjhEyQmUsi9xB2qDoNIBJguXTGr
This collection, which literary critic I. A. Richards called "one of the noblest, most arduous, and most promising of our times," comprises the known writings of Coleridge (1772–1834) in prose and verse. Some titles have been published from manuscript for the first time.

Representative Poetry Online
https://rpo.library.utoronto.ca/poets/coleridge-samuel-taylor

On Samuel Taylor Coleridge's Biographica Literaria
https://poetrysociety.org/poems-essays/old-school/on-samuel-taylor-coleridges-biographica-literaria

Samuel Taylor Coleridge, The Imagination
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8Q-Tv3-3auk [1:10:43]
Samuel Taylor Coleridge's definition of the imagination is often seen by the critical tradition as the quintessential definition of Romanticism. Yet he strongly disagrees with William Wordsworth on the definition. So the question is whether Coleridge does define the period or whether he ultimately takes issue with it.

Samuel Taylor Coleridge <::> Documentary
**[Video]** **https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=T5CTeK7y4Fc** [1:25:35]
Samuel Taylor Coleridge (21 October 1772 – 25 July 1834) was an English poet, literary critic, philosopher, and theologian who was a founder of the Romantic Movement in England and a member of the Lake Poets with his friend William Wordsworth. He also shared volumes and collaborated with Charles Lamb, Robert Southey, and Charles Lloyd.

Samuel Taylor Coleridge <> Legacy
https://www.cliffsnotes.com/study-notes/15381835
https://books.google.co.in/books?id=Q6BtDwAAQBAJ&printsec=copyright&redir_esc=y#v=onepage&q&f=false
https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/10509585.2021.1866028

Biographia Literaria
https://www.goodreads.com/book/show/26339636-biographia-literaria
https://www.ebsco.com/research-starters/biography/biographia-literaria-samuel-taylor-coleridge

Samuel Taylor Coleridge <::> Family
https://www.shmoop.com/study-guides/coleridge/family.html

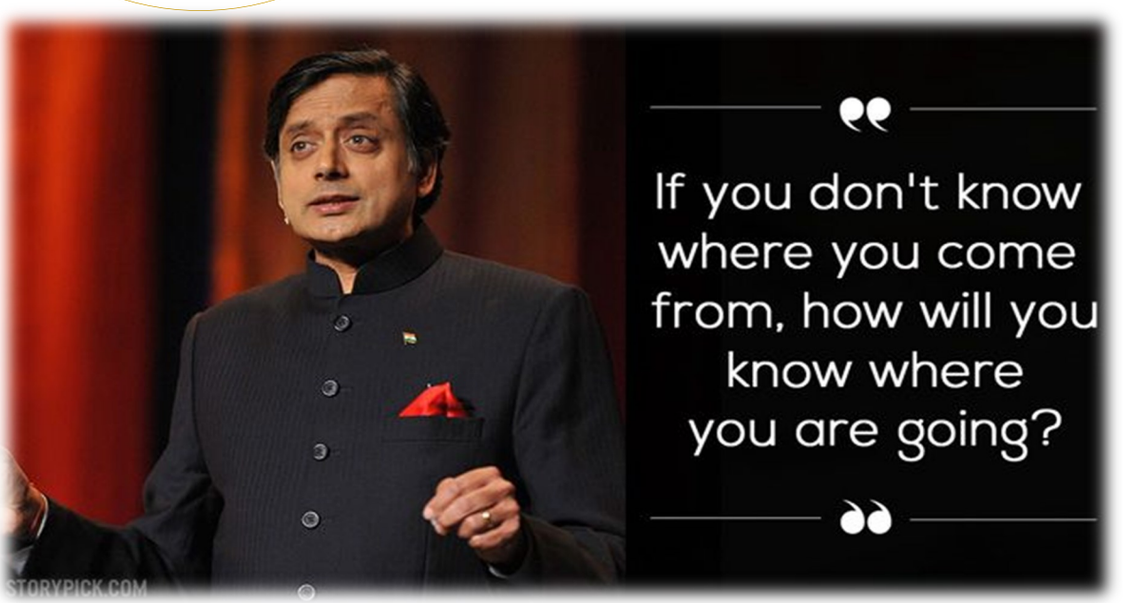
Poets.Org
https://poets.org/poet/samuel-taylor-coleridge

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## Greatest Of All Times

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




**Born** 9 March1956 <<::>> **Aged** 59 Years

Shashi Tharoor <:> Website

Sahitya Academy Award

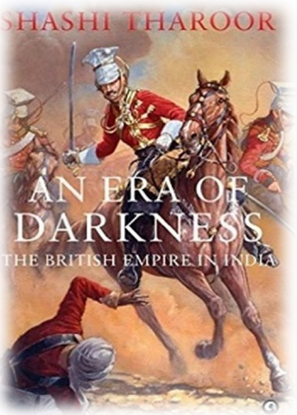
An Era of Darkness

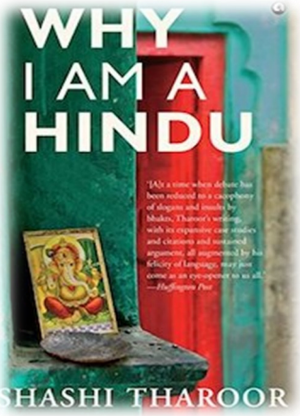
World Economic Forum

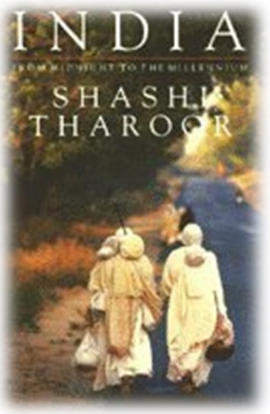
Meridian.org

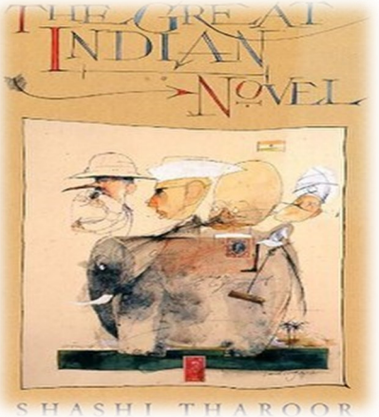
The Literary Journeys of Shashi Tharoor

International Literature Festival Berlin


SHASHI THAROOR
AN ERA OF DARKNESS
THE BRITISH EMPIRE IN INDIA


WHY I AM A HINDU
SHASHI THAROOR


INDIA
SHASHI THAROOR


THE GREAT INDIAN NOVEL
SHASHI THAROOR

Telangana Today
Shashi Tharoor gets
France's Highest Civilian Award

FOSTIIMA Business School
MARGDARSHAK AWARDS 3.0

Lokmat.com
LOKMAT NATIONAL CONCLAVE
G2 SNACKS
लोकमत
PARLIAMENTARY AWARDS
2023 | 5th Edition

Show Business
RIOT
A Novel
SHASHI THAROOR
AMBEDKAR
NEHRU
THE INVENTION OF INDIA
AN ERA OF DARKNESS
THE BRITISH EMPIRE IN INDIA
PAX INDICA
SHASHI THAROOR
The BATTLE of BELONGING
ON NATIONALISM, PATRIOTISM, AND WHAT IT MEANS TO BE INDIAN
SHASHI THAROOR
THE essential SHASHI THAROOR
the elephant, the tiger, AND THE cell phone
BOOKLESS IN BAGHDAD
SHASHI THAROOR BOOKS
THE GREAT INDIAN NOVEL
SHASHI THAROOR

Shashi Tharoor

## Why I Am a Hindu

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Why_I_Am_a_Hindu

Why I Am a Hindu is a 2018 book by Indian politician Shashi Tharoor.[1] In the book, Tharoor writes about the history of Hinduism and its core tenets,[2] as well as socio-cultural developments in India that relate to the religion, while elucidating his own religious convictions.

## India: From Midnight to the Millennium

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/India:_From_Midnight_to_the_Millennium

India: From Midnight to the Millennium is a book written by Shashi Tharoor in 1997. It discusses a wide range of topics like caste, democracy in India, Indira Gandhi, the partition of India, and its transition from a socialist economy to a free market economy.

## Inglorious Empire

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Inglorious_Empire

Inglorious Empire: What the British Did to India, first published in India as An Era of Darkness: The British Empire in India, is a work of non-fiction by Shashi Tharoor, an Indian politician and diplomat, on the effects of British colonial rule on India. The book has received mixed reviews. In 2017, Tharoor won the 2017 Ramnath Goenka Excellence in Journalism Award and the 2019 Sahitya Akademi Award for this work.

## The Great Indian Novel

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Great_Indian_Novel

The Great Indian Novel is a satirical novel by Shashi Tharoor, first published by Viking Press in 1989. It is a fictional work that takes the story of the Mahabharata, the Indian epic, and recasts and resets it in the context of the Indian independence movement and the first three decades post-independence. Figures from Indian history are transformed into characters from mythology, and the mythical story of India is retold as a history of Indian independence and subsequent history, up through the 1970s. Some critics have identified an element of subversion in the novel.[1] The work includes numerous puns and allusions to famous works about India, such as those by Rudyard Kipling, Paul Scott, and E. M. Forster.

## List of Sahitya Akademi Award winners for English

**https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Sahitya_Akademi_Award_winners_for_English**

## Chevalier de la Legion d'honneur

https://pwonlyias.com/current-affairs/chevalier-de-la-legion-dhonneur/

## Shashi Tharoor Honoured with France's Highest Civilian Award

https://currentaffairs.adda247.com/shashi-tharoor-honoured-with-frances-highest-civilian-award/

https://www.gktoday.in/shashi-tharoor-conferred-frances-highest-civilian-medal/

https://www.livemint.com/news/india/shashi-tharoor-receives-france-s-highest-civilian-award-legion-of-honour-for-outstanding-career-11708476138224.html

## In conversation with Dr Shashi Tharoor

**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hOHMSdJhVqo [1:15:25]

Dr Shashi Tharoor, a fourth-term Member of Parliament for Thiruvananthapuram, is the bestselling author of twenty-six books, both fiction and non-fiction, besides being a former Under Secretary-General of the United Nations and a former Minister of State for Human Resource Development and for External Affairs in the Government of India.

## 'Shifting Perspectives: The State of the World in 2024' in Conversation with Dr Shashi Tharoor MP

**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JLy6SgxgMbs [1:04:44]

The Australia India Institute and Maurice Blackburn lawyers hosted an exciting, invite-only lunch event with Indian Member of Parliament, Dr. Shashi Tharoor MP and with opening remarks from Assistant Minister for Foreign Affairs, The Hon Tim Watts MP.

## Are We Again Facing a Bipolar World - Dr Shashi Tharoor

**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KiSxfbKO8fk [56:57]

## Aphorisms For Our Age | Shashi Tharoor in conversation with Nidhi Razdan

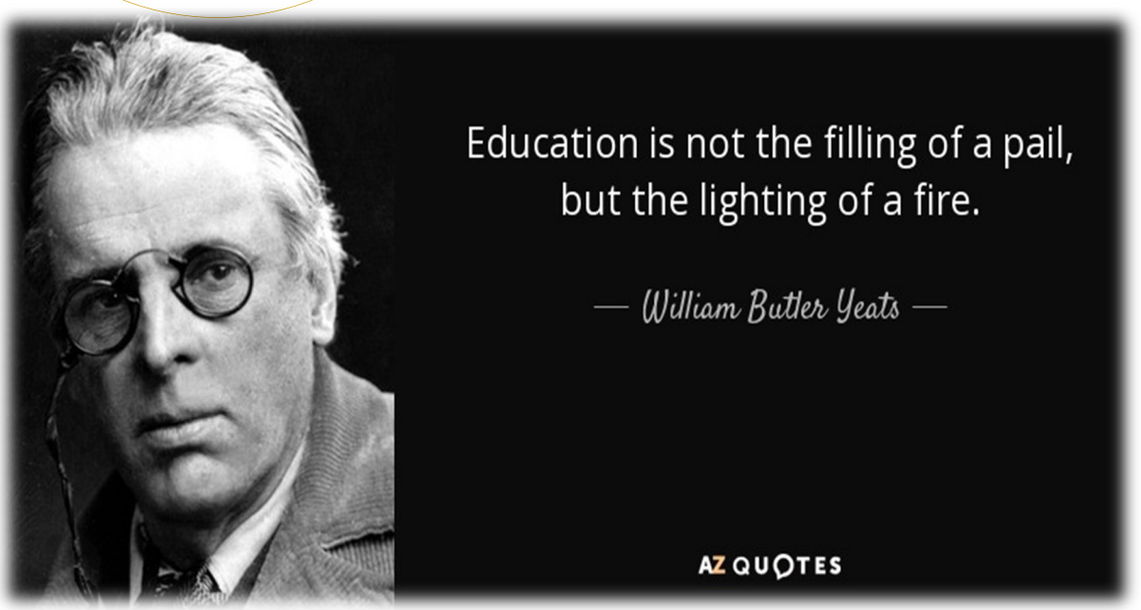
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=p-2DdF3J6RQ [45:21]

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## Greatest Of All Times

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




**Born** 13 June 1865 <<::>> **Died** 28 January 1939

Nobel Prize

Poetry Foundation

Abbey Theatre

New York Times

In Memory of WB Yeats

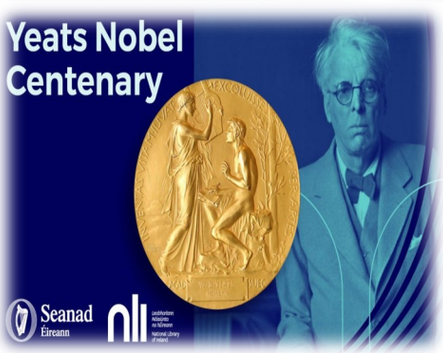
Memoirs <:> WB Yeats

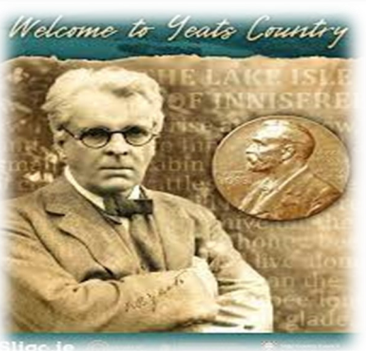
Yeats writing about himself to himself

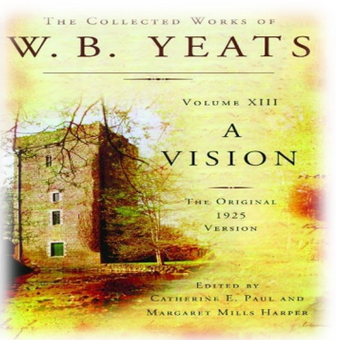
THE ABBEY THEATRE

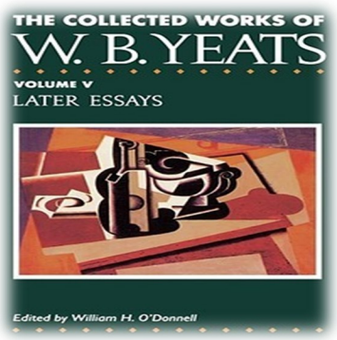
THE ABBEY THEATRE

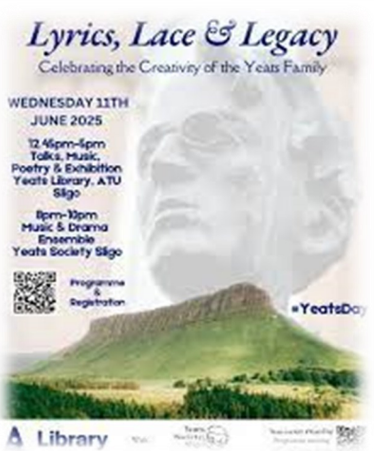
Eire
Seacmain na Saeoilse
WEST BRITAIN
ON WHICH SIDE ARE YOU ?


Yeats Nobel Centenary
Seanad Éireann


Welcome to Yeats Country


The Collected Works of
W. B. YEATS
Volume XIII
A VISION
The Original 1925 Version
Edited by Catherine E. Paul and Margaret Mills Harper


THE COLLECTED WORKS OF
W. B. YEATS
VOLUME V
LATER ESSAYS
Edited by William H. O'Donnell


Lyrics, Lace & Legacy
Celebrating the Creativity of the Yeats Family
WEDNESDAY 11TH JUNE 2025
12.45pm-5pm
Talks, Music, Poetry & Exhibition
Yeats Library, ATU Sligo
8pm-10pm
Music & Drama Ensemble
Yeats Society Sligo
Programme & Registration
#YeatsDay
Library

## Nobel Prize [1923]

https://www.nobelprize.org/prizes/literature/1923/summary/
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/1923_Nobel_Prize_in_Literature

## QUOTES of WB Yeats

https://www.goodreads.com/author/quotes/29963.W_B_Yeats
https://www.brainyquote.com/authors/william-butler-yeats-quotes
https://www.goodreads.com/work/quotes/629495-the-collected-poems-of-w-b-yeats
https://www.azquotes.com/author/16044-William_Butler_Yeats

## Irish Literary Revival

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Irish_Literary_Revival

## Abbey Theatre

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Abbey_Theatre
https://www.universityofgalway.ie/abbeytheatreminutebooks/theatre/

## The Passions of William Butler Yeats | Historical Documentary

**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TlhKTfg83CY [27:42]
**Nobel Prize-winning poet William Butler Yeats was a powerful voice for Ireland.**

## English Literature | William Butler Yeats <> Life and Works

**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wZGUQGIPzVg [27:59]
William Butler Yeats is widely considered to be one of the greatest poets of the 20th century. He belonged to the Protestant, Anglo-Irish minority that had controlled the economic, political, social, and cultural life of Ireland since at least the end of the 17th century.

## Early Memories :<>: Some Chapters of Autobiography

https://www.gutenberg.org/ebooks/62893

## The Autobiography of William Butler Yeats by William Butler Yeats

https://www.ebsco.com/research-starters/history/autobiography-william-butler-yeats-william-butler-yeats
"The Autobiography of William Butler Yeats" offers an insightful glimpse into the formative years and artistic development of one of the most significant poets of the 20th century. Yeats reflects on his early life in Ireland, drawing connections to key influences, including his family, particularly his father, and notable literary figures of the time. The narrative spans his childhood memories in Sligo and Dublin, illustrating how these locales inspired his poetic imagination, which is deeply intertwined with Irish culture and folklore.

## The Autobiography of William Butler Yeats

https://www.goodreads.com/work/editions/2477370-autobiographies
https://www.amazon.in/Collected-Works-W-B-Yeats-Vol/dp/0684853388

## Academy of American Poets

https://poets.org/poet/w-b-yeats
Born in Sandymount, Dublin, Ireland, on June 13, 1865, William Butler Yeats was the son of the well-known Irish painter, John Butler Yeats. He spent his childhood in County Sligo, where his parents were raised, and in London. He returned to Dublin at the age of fifteen to continue his education and to study painting, but quickly discovered that he preferred poetry. Born into the Anglo-Irish landowning class, Yeats became involved with the Celtic Revival, a movement against the cultural influences of English rule in Ireland during the Victorian period, which sought to promote the spirit of Ireland's native heritage.

## William Butler Yeats, Selected Poems

**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sDIQjSFQRcw [1:17:00]
The great Irish Poet William Butler Yeats is associated with Irish nationalism but he also illustrates the inherent chaos present in the Romantic notion of nature, which is central to the modern notion of the nation state.

## In Memory of W. B. Yeats || Poem by W. H. Auden

**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=T335I1NGBn0 [34:40]

## Yeats, Blake and Mysticism

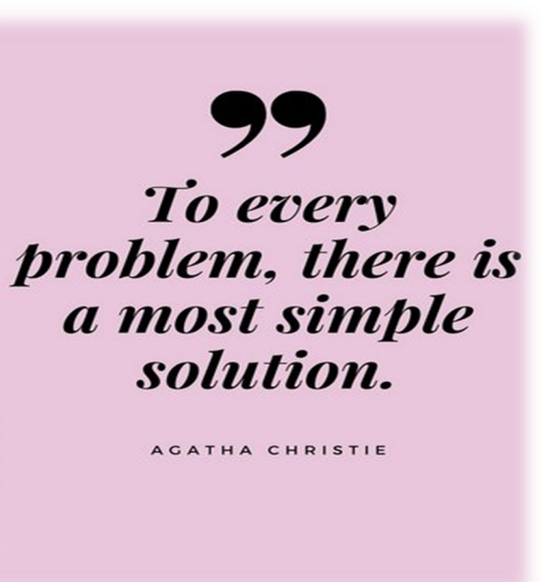
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aIvNSOg9JyQ [50:31]

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## Greatest Of All Times

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




**Born** 15 September 1890 <<::>> **Died** 12 January 1976

The Home of Agatha Christie

Agatha Christie <::> Bibliography

Agatha Award

The Mousetrap

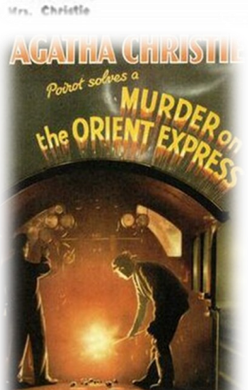
THE MOUSETRAP's 30,000th Performance

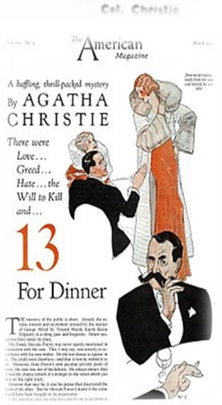
An Autobiography

Come, Tell Me How You Live

MRS. CHRISTIE FOUND
AT HARROGATE
Dramatic Re-union With Husband
in Famous Hydro.
"HER MEMORY GONE"
How Missing Novelist Spent Time While
Police and Public Looked for Her
Mrs. Christie, the missing inventor of detective stories, was
raced last night to the Hydro, Harrogate, by her husband,
olonel Christie.
"She does not
know why she
is here."
—Col. Christie

ENGLISH HERITAGE
Dame
AGATHA
CHRISTIE
1890-1976
Detective novelist
and playwright
lived here
1934-1941


AGATHA CHRISTIE
Poirot solves a
MURDER on
the ORIENT EXPRESS


The American Magazine
A baffling thrill-packed mystery
By AGATHA
CHRISTIE
There were
Love...
Greed...
Hate...the
Will to Kill
and...
13
For Dinner

Agatha
Christie

AGATHA CHRISTIE
Mousetrap
58
MATINEES
ST MARTIN'S
THEATRE

THE MOUSETRAP
The world's longest
running play had its
50th Anniversary
Performance at this
Theatre on
November 25 2002
BY AGATHA CHRISTIE

Christie
COME, TELL ME
HOW YOU LIVE
AGATHA CHRISTIE
Nemesis
Agatha Christie
DEATH IN THE CLOUDS
fontana books
THE FLOATING

QUOTES of Agatha Christie
https://www.imdb.com/name/nm0002005/quotes/
https://www.goodreads.com/author/quotes/123715.Agatha_Christie
https://www.brainyquote.com/authors/agatha-christie-quotes
https://www.agathachristie.com/en/news/2021/quotes-about-love
https://www.agathachristie.com/en/news/2018/eight-quotes-from-hercule-poirot

The science of murder: Agatha Christie's deadly poisons - with Kathryn Harkup
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=miVg3eiW_Rc

The Stories of Agatha Christie
https://www.agathachristie.com/en/stories

Murder on the Orient Express
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Murder_on_the_Orient_Express
Murder on the Orient Express is a work of detective fiction by English writer Agatha Christie featuring the Belgian detective Hercule Poirot. It was first published in the United Kingdom by the Collins Crime Club on 1 January 1934. In the United States, it was published on 28 February 1934, under the title of Murder in the Calais Coach, by Dodd, Mead and Company.

List of solved missing person cases: pre-1950
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_solved_missing_person_cases:_pre-1950

The science of murder: Agatha Christie's deadly poisons
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=miVg3eiW_Rc [1:02:45]
**Chemist Kathryn Harkup explores the science of poisons used by Queen of Crime, Agatha Christie.**

THE AGATHA CHRISTIE MYSTERIES, SPECIAL THREE STORIES
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SetRbedRDxY [1:13:05]

Agatha Christie <::> Documentary
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=C71_54kNYZo [1:15:26]
Dame Agatha Mary Clarissa Christie, Lady Mallowan, DBE (née Miller; 15 September 1890 – 12 January 1976) was an English writer known for her 66 detective novels and 14 short story collections, particularly those revolving around fictional detectives Hercule Poirot and Miss Marple. She also wrote the world's longest-running play, The Mousetrap, which was performed in the West End from 1952 to 2020, as well as six novels under the pseudonym Mary Westmacott. In 1971, she was made a Dame (DBE) for her contributions to literature. Guinness World Records lists Christie as the best-selling fiction writer of all time, **her novels having sold more than two billion copies.**

125 Years of Agatha Christie
https://www.agathachristie.com/en/about-christie/125-years-of-agatha-christie
Welcome to the 125th anniversary of Dame Agatha Christie, author of over 80 novels and short stories, writer of the world's longest running stage play, mastermind behind countless murders, creator of world-famous detectives Hercule Poirot and Miss Marple.
To celebrate this incredible legacy exciting events, campaigns and productions took place throughout 2015.

**The Writers' Room**: The legacy of Agatha Christie (Rebroadcast)
https://www.klcc.org/2022-10-12/the-writers-room-the-legacy-of-agatha-christie-rebroadcast
The prolific mystery writer authored 80 books, making her the most published author of all time behind only Shakespeare and the Bible. She also wrote the world's longest-running play, "The Mousetrap," which has been playing in London since 1952.

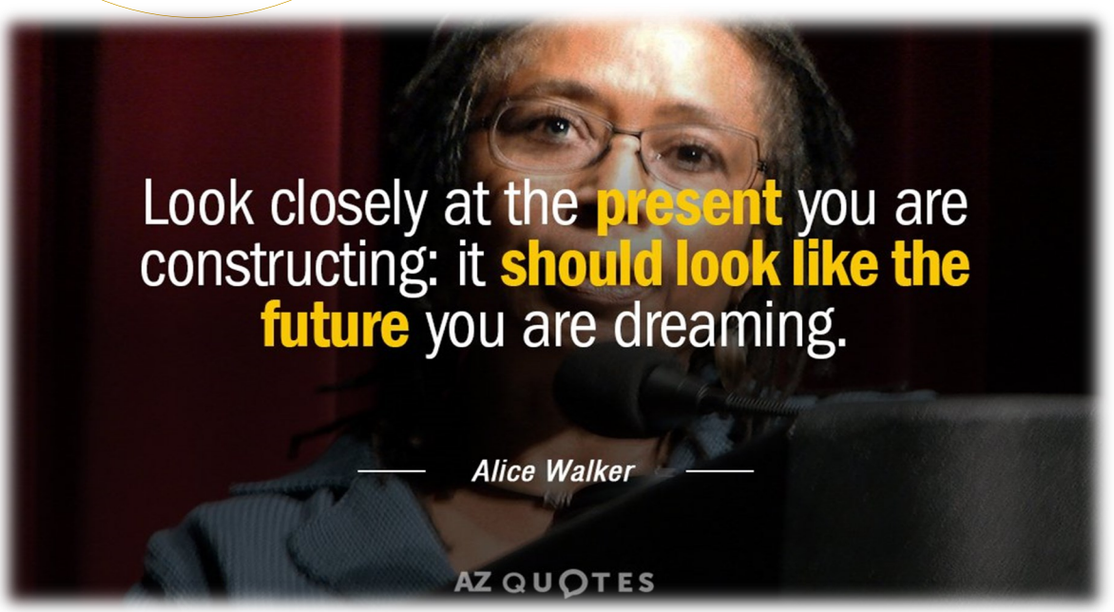
**The Mousetrap**
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=F_3ZSoRV7aE [1:57:05]
Agatha Christie's 1952 murder mystery, "The Mousetrap," presented by Lyric Arts Theatre, Anoka, Minnesota. Recorded on Thursday, March 10, 2022. No ownership claimed. This was filmed with an iPhone at the back of the theater--single shot and the sound quality is less than ideal. Just an archival video of a stage production.

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## Greatest Of All Times

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




Born 9 February 1944 <<::>> Aged 81 Years

Pulitzer Prize

The Color Purple

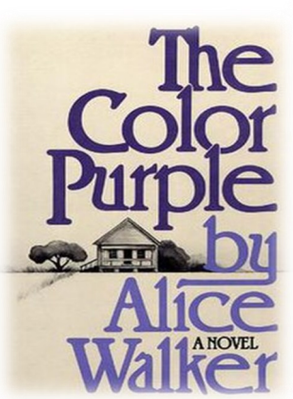
BlackLadies.com

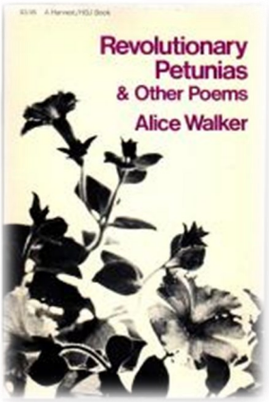
New World Encyclopaedia

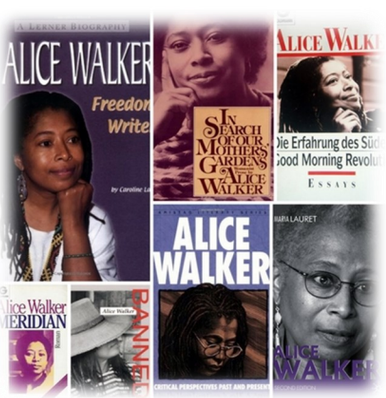
Poetry Foundation

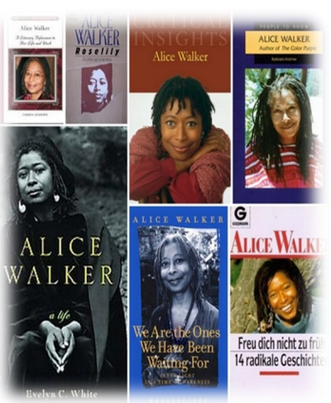
Fembio

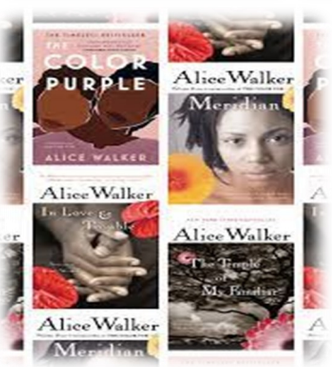
The New Yorker

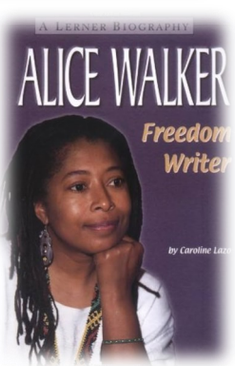


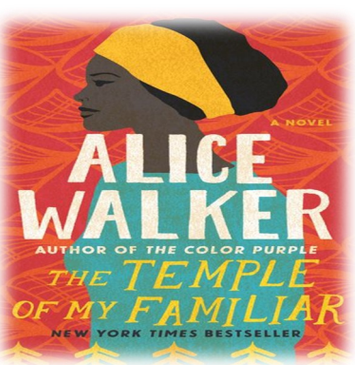



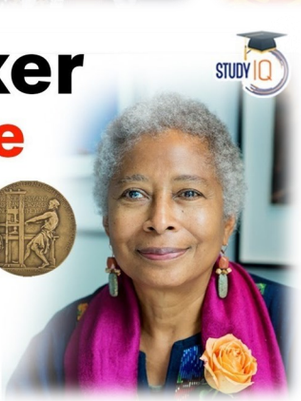



# Alice Walker

## Pulitzer Prize Winner

STUDY IQ

English Literature for UGC NET JRF



## Inaugural Delta Visiting Chair

https://news.uga.edu/alice-walker-inaugural-delta-visiting-chair-1015/

Alice Walker, the Pulitzer Prize-winning author of The Color Purple, delivered a message of courage, empathy and self-empowerment to the UGA and Athens communities this month. Walker, who came to UGA as the Delta Visiting Chair for Global Understanding, spoke to capacity crowds Oct. 14 at the Chapel and Oct. 15 at the Morton Theatre in downtown Athens.

## An Evening with Alice Walker - Writer's Symposium by the Sea 2020

**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ScUgSvtFFmo [1:22:31]

An internationally celebrated American novelist, short story writer, poet, and activist, Walker's work has been translated into more than two dozen languages, and her books have sold more than fifteen million copies. She wrote The Color Purple, for which she won the National Book Award for hardcover fiction, and the Pulitzer Prize for Fiction. Walker's collected work includes poetry, novels, short fiction, essays, critical essays, and children's stories. She was the recipient of a Rosenthal Foundation award and an American Academy and Institute of Arts and Letters award for In Love and Trouble.

## Beyond the Page with Pulitzer Prize-Winning Author Alice Walker

**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kLnSqPQWY2s [57:46]

Alice Walker is a celebrated writer, poet, and activist and has written seven novels, four collections of short stories, four children's books, and volumes of essays and poetry. Her work has been translated into more than two dozen languages, and her books have sold more than fifteen million copies.

Walker made history as the first African American woman to win the Pulitzer Prize for Literature and the National Book Award in 1983 for her renowned novel, The Color Purple, which was later adapted into a film and musical.

## List of winners of the National Book Award

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_winners_of_the_National_Book_Award

## Encyclopaedia of African American Society

https://sk.sagepub.com/ency/edvol/africanamericansociety/chpt/walker-alice-1944#_=_

## Msmagazine.com

https://msmagazine.com/author/awalker/

## Bibliography <:::> Alice Walker

https://www.oxfordbibliographies.com/display/document/obo-9780190280024/obo-9780190280024-0137.xml

## Alice Walker Has 'No Regrets'

https://www.nytimes.com/2022/04/23/books/alice-walker-book.html

Walker has grappled with some of the thorniest issues of 20th-century America. She's also taken troubling stances. She has now opened up and shared her diaries, giving readers a window into her life.

## Unearthing the Womanist Legacy: Alice Walker's Impact on Feminism

https://biographylife.quora.com/Unearthing-the-Womanist-Legacy-Alice-Walkers-Impact-on-Feminism

## Alice Walker <:> Website

https://alicewalkersgarden.com/

## The Chicken Chronicles

https://www.britannica.com/topic/The-Chicken-Chronicles

## National Museum of African American History & Culture

https://nmaahc.si.edu/alice-walker

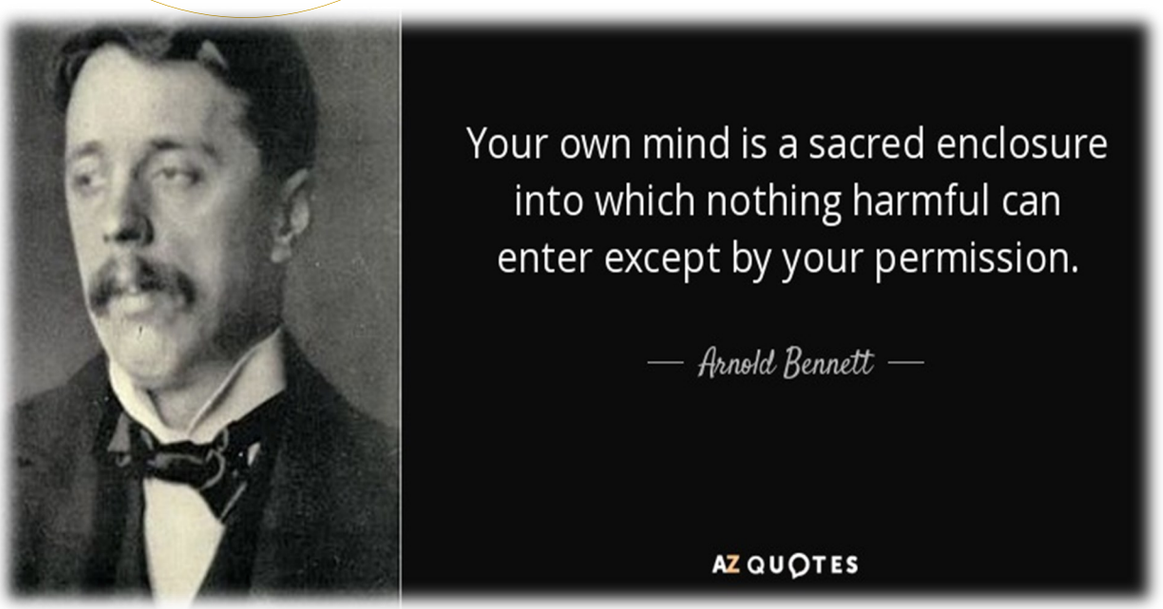
Alice Walker (b. 1944) is an American writer, poet, and activist known for her insightful portrayal of African American life and culture. Her 1982 novel The Color Purple was the subject of a major motion picture and Broadway musical.

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## Greatest Of All Times

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




Born 27 May 1867 <<::>> Died 27 March 1931

List of Works by Arnold Bennett

The Clayhanger Family

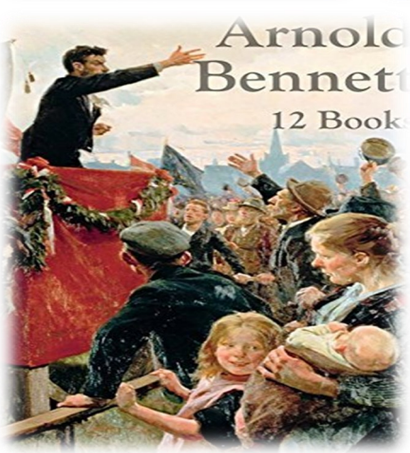
Books by Arnold Bennett

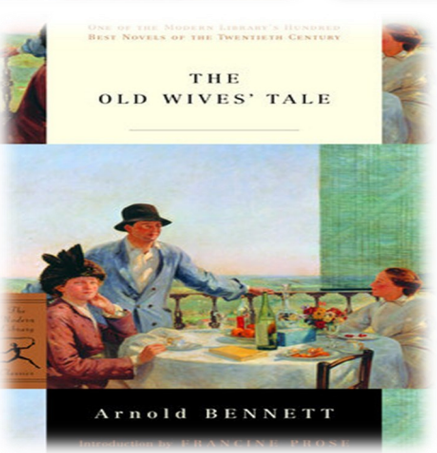
National Portrait Gallery

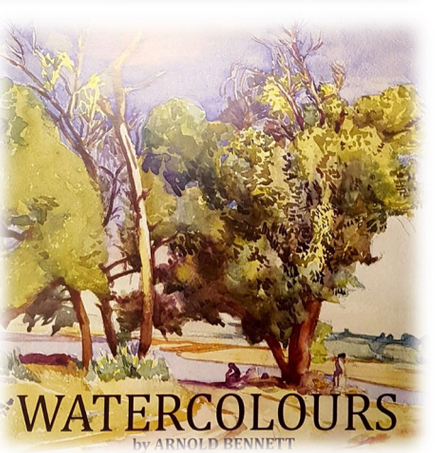
Arnold Bennett Society

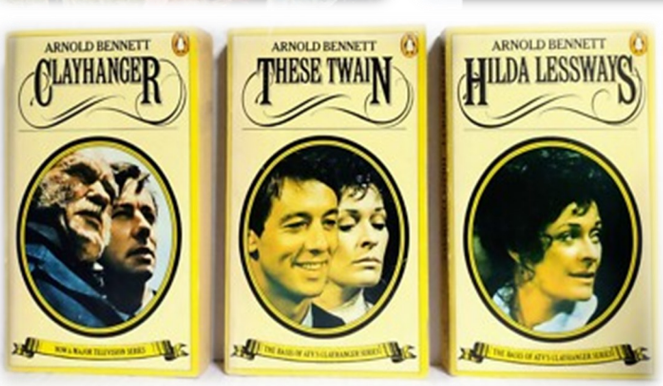
Encyclopedia.com

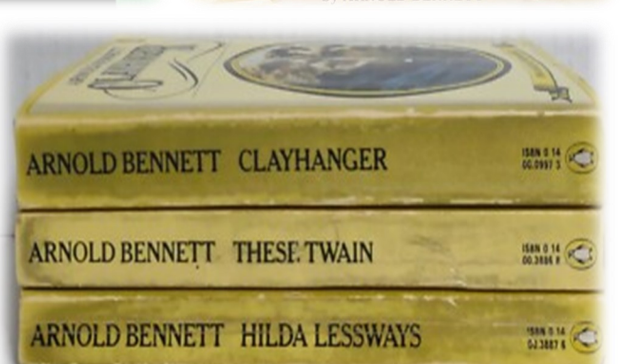
Arnold Bennett Papers

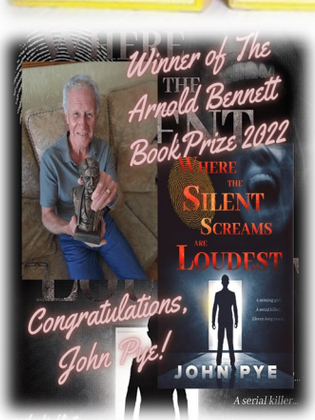

Arnold
Bennett
12 Book


One of the Modern Library's Hundred
Best Novels of the Twentieth Century
THE
OLD WIVES' TALE
Arnold BENNETT

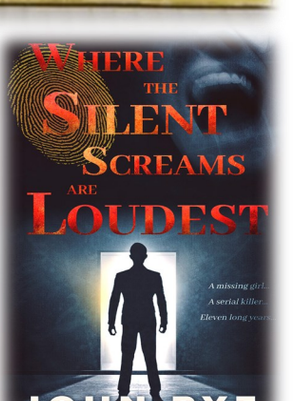

WATERCOLOURS
by ARNOLD BENNETT


ARNOLD BENNETT
CLAYHANGER
ARNOLD BENNETT
THESE TWAIN
ARNOLD BENNETT
HILDA LESSWAYS


ARNOLD BENNETT CLAYHANGER
ARNOLD BENNETT THESE TWAIN
ARNOLD BENNETT HILDA LESSWAYS


Winner of The
Arnold Bennett
Book Prize 2022
WHERE
THE
SILENT
SCREAMS
ARE
LOUDEST
Congratulations,
John Pye!
JOHN PYE

THE
CARD
ARNOLD
BENNETT
THE CARD
ARNOLD BENNETT
THE OLD
WIVES' TALE
Illustrated Centenary Edition


WHERE
THE
SILENT
SCREAMS
ARE
LOUDEST
JOHN PYE

QUOTES of Arnold Bennett
https://www.goodreads.com/author/quotes/3314.Arnold_Bennett
https://www.brainyquote.com/authors/arnold-bennett-quotes
https://www.forbes.com/quotes/author/arnold-bennett/
https://quotefancy.com/arnold-bennett-quotes

The Old Wives' Tale
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Old_Wives%27_Tale

INDEX OF THE PROJECT GUTENBERG
WORKS <::> ARNOLD BENNETT
https://www.gutenberg.org/files/58075/58075-h/58075-h.htm
Click on the ## before each title to view a linked
table of contents for each of the ebooks.
Click on the title itself to open the original online file.

Arnold Bennett: The Edwardian David Bowie?
https://www.bbc.com/news/entertainment-arts-27920331

ARNOLD BENNETT OMELETTE
https://www.gordonramsayrestaurants.com/recipes/arnold-bennett-omelette/?srsltid=AfmBOorWF6Y-VTF10oQezhistCmtzjIV7r-PYvP9ckFFLKefuypZ-XdV

eNOTES.Com
https://www.enotes.com/topics/arnold-bennett/in-depth

The Old Wives' Tale by Arnold Bennett
https://www.stuckinabook.com/the-old-wives-tale-by-arnold-bennett/

Arnold Bennett Society
https://www.arnoldbennettsociety.org.uk/
A walk around Burslem to historical buildings featured in the novels of Arnold Bennett, and on which we have mounted blue plaques over recent years. At each stop there will be readings of Bennett extracts featuring the building we've arrived at, please meet at Barewall Gallery in Market Square. Walks starts at 11am and 2pm. Pre booking is not required.

Arnold Bennett Statue
https://horticon.co.uk/arnold-bennett-statue
This project comprised of the construction of an accessible plinth and the installation of a 1.8m high statue of the famous novelist, playwright and essayist, Arnold Bennett, from Stoke on Trent. The statue is sited north of The Potteries Museum and Art Gallery, off Bethesda Street, Hanley in an area of public realm which was recently completed.

The Card Full Audiobook by Arnold BENNETT by General Fiction
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OCsWqK-QlV0 [7:58:29]

**The Roll-Call by Arnold Bennett - Audiobook**
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GzyTJwQwUfI [11:46:42]
"The Roll-Call" is the sequel to the Clayhanger trilogy. This book concerns the young life of Clayhanger's stepson, George. George Edwin Cannon (he quickly dropped the surname Clayhanger), is an architect, in many ways representing the ambitions held by his stepfather, Edwin. However, he possesses an arrogance endowed by family wealth and Bennett examines with some aplomb the difficulty of bringing up children without spoiling them. George eventually joins the army and this is a fitting finale to this fine series. (Summary by Simon Evers)

**Tales of the Five Towns Full Audiobook by Arnold BENNETT**
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hSurBiEHVdw [5:39:42]

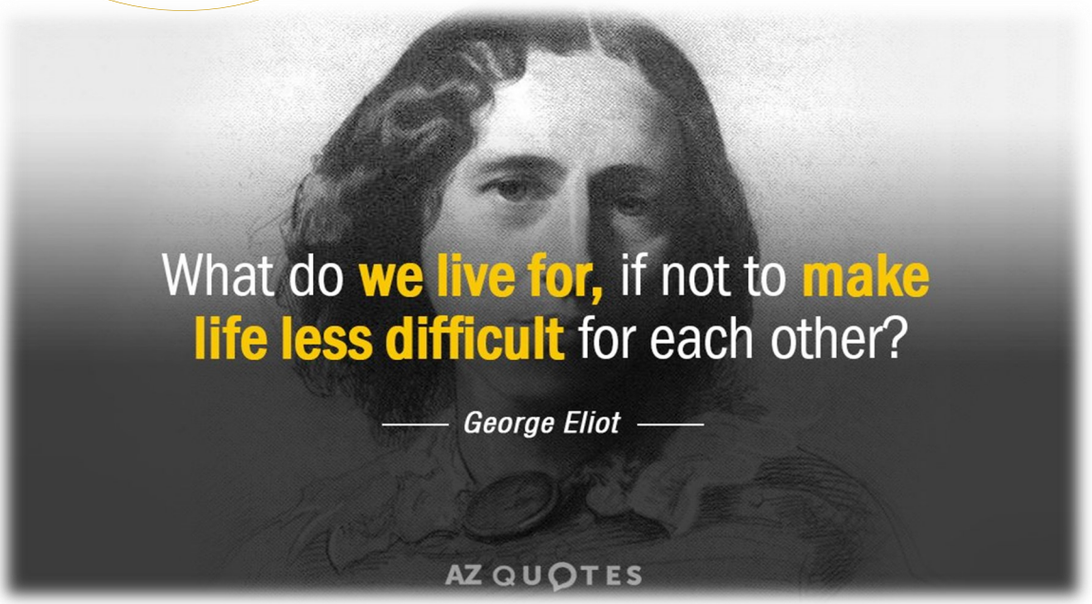
Self and Self-management: Essays about Existing by Arnold Bennett | Audio Book
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=b1q3rirb7-k
Bennett's essays always provide food for thought and bring a wry smile to the lips. Human nature, it appears, changes little over the ages, and Bennett, as always, stands the test of time, though in the case of some of the essays in this eclectic collection, it is well to remember that they were written at the time of the First World War and the fight for women's suffrage. (Summary by Ruth Golding)

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## GREATEST OF ALL TIMES

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




**Born** 22 November 1819 <<::>> **Died** 22 December 1880

Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy

Poetry Foundation

Royal Society of Literature

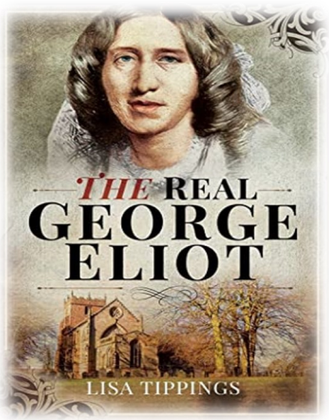
Books <::> George Eliot

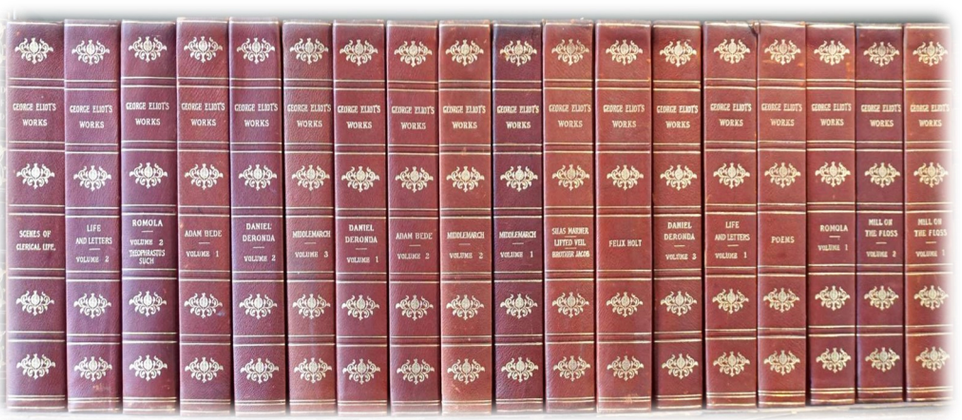
THE PROJECT GUTENBERG EBOOK

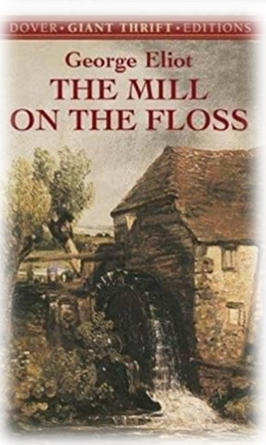
The Oxford Handbook of George Eliot

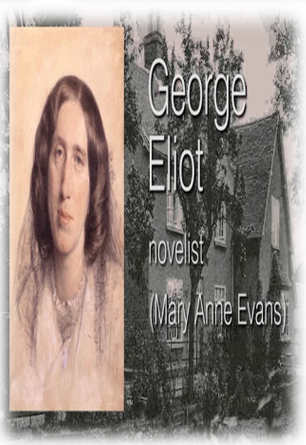
George Eliot's Literary Legacy

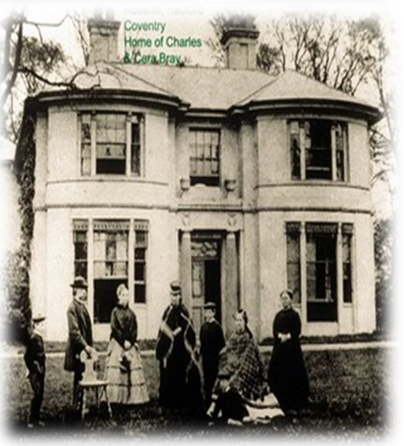
LCC
"GEORGE ELIOT"
Novelist
Lived Here

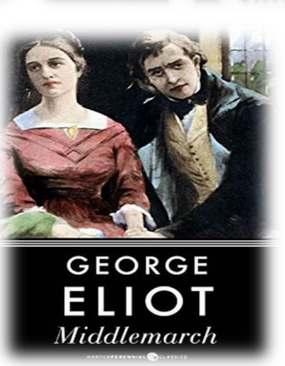

THE REAL
GEORGE
ELIOT
LISA TIPPINGS

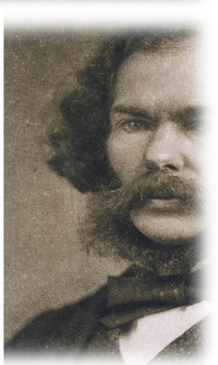


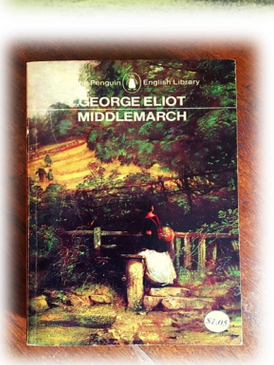

DOVER · GIANT THRIFT · EDITIONS
George Eliot
THE MILL
ON THE FLOSS

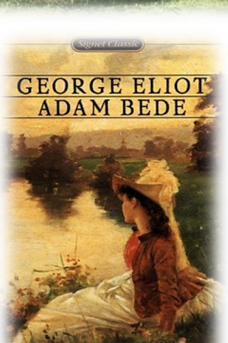

George
Eliot
novelist
(Mary Anne Evans)


Coventry
Home of Charles
& Cara Bray


GEORGE
ELIOT
Middlemarch




Penguin English Library
GEORGE ELIOT
MIDDLEMARCH


GEORGE ELIOT
ADAM BEDE

QUOTES of George Eliot
https://www.brainyquote.com/authors/george-eliot-quotes
https://www.goodreads.com/author/quotes/173.George_Eliot
https://www.azquotes.com/author/4431-George_Eliot#google_vignette
https://www.britannica.com/quotes/George-Eliot
https://quotefancy.com/george-eliot-quotes

## George Eliot <<:::>> Documentary

**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=72mMziaW7OI [58:35]
Mary Ann Evans (22 November 1819 – 22 December 1880; alternatively Mary Anne or Marian, known by her pen name George Eliot, was an English novelist, poet, journalist, translator and one of the leading writers of the Victorian era. She wrote seven novels: Adam Bede (1859), The Mill on the Floss (1860), Silas Marner (1861), Romola (1862–63), Felix Holt, the Radical (1866), Middlemarch (1871–72) and Daniel Deronda (1876). Like Charles Dickens and Thomas Hardy, she emerged from provincial England; most of her works are set there. She is known for their realism, psychological insight, sense of place and detailed depiction of the countryside.

## Adam Bede

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Adam_Bede
Adam Bede was the first novel by English author George Eliot, pen name of Mary Ann Evans, first published in 1859. It was published pseudonymously, even though Evans was a well-published and highly respected scholar of her time. The novel has remained in print ever since and is regularly used in university studies of 19th-century English literature. Eliot described the novel as "a country story full of the breath of cows and scent of hay".

## The Mill on the Floss

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Mill_on_the_Floss
The Mill on the Floss is a novel by English author George Eliot, pen name of Mary Ann Evans, first published, in three volumes, on 4 April 1860 by William Blackwood and Sons. The first American edition was published, in the same year, by Harper & Brothers, New York.

## Romola

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Romola
Romola is a historical novel written between 1862 and 1863 by English author Mary Ann Evans under the pen name of George Eliot set in the late fifteenth century, specifically the 1490s. It is "a deep study of life in the city of Florence from an intellectual, artistic, religious, and social point of view".[1] The story takes place amidst actual historical events during the Italian Renaissance, and includes in its plot several notable figures from Florentine history.

The Life of George Eliot - and an overview of her books: A to Z of Authors
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zhngSu8GzAM [40:56]

Prof Susan Neiman - Lecture 4: George Eliot Heroes Without Faith
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ax9jucZfVWY [1:33:38]
This lecture explored the life of George Eliot and her writings to argue that she was a heroic character. She fought unjust societal norms and searched for truth and beauty.

Cultural Encounters in George Eliot's "Middlemarch"
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=U0XN3ofL4B4 [1:01:57]

George Eliot @ 200
https://zsr.wfu.edu/2019/george-eliot-at-200/
On this day 200 years ago the third child of an estate manager was born in rural Warwickshire, England and christened Mary Anne Evans. We know her better as George Eliot, the nom de plume she adopted when she began to publish works of fiction in her late 30s. As George Eliot, she changed the landscape of 19th century literature, illuminating the inner lives of her characters as their moral decisions drove her stories, and transforming the novel into a genre that demanded respect from the literary establishment.

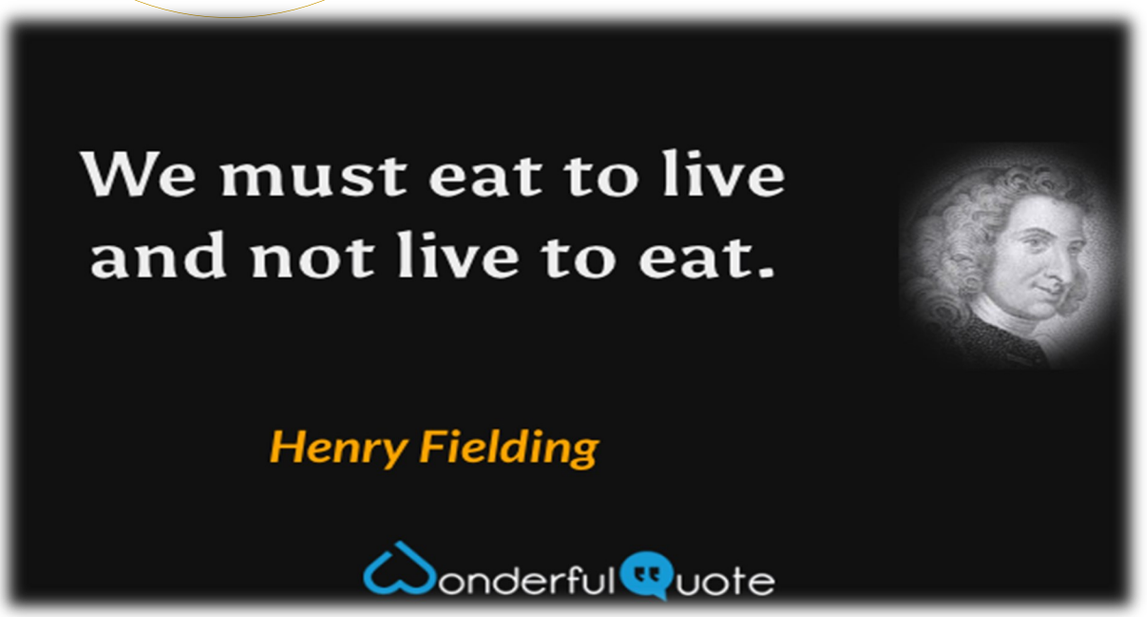
George Eliot Scholars
https://georgeeliotscholars.org/
Welcome to George Eliot Scholars, an online resource dedicated to making scholarship about George Eliot accessible worldwide. It is a sister project to the George Eliot Archive and the George Eliot Review Online. The Scholars project offers over 500 open-access publications, including journal articles, book chapters, theses, and conference papers, available for download without any fees or registration requirements.

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## Greatest Of All Times

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




Born 22 April 1707 <<::>> Died 8 October 1754

Britanicca.com

Books by Henry Fielding

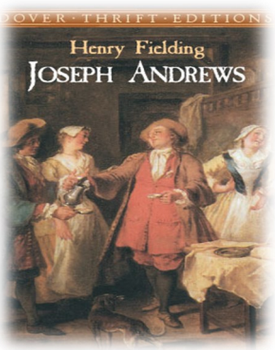
New World Encyclopedia

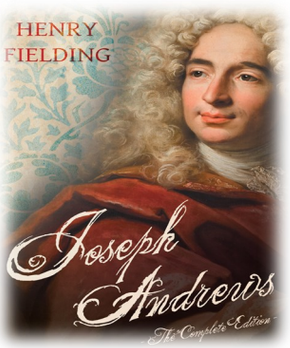
The Life and Significance of Henry Fielding

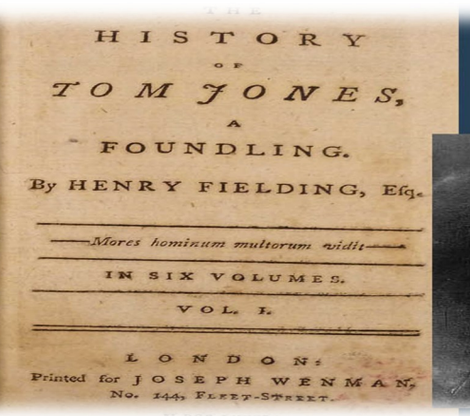
English literature 1590-1798

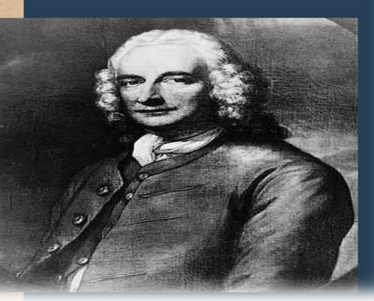
The Complete Works of Henry Fielding, Esq.

Henry Fielding: A Memoir by GM Godden

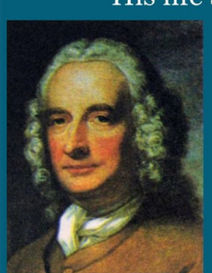


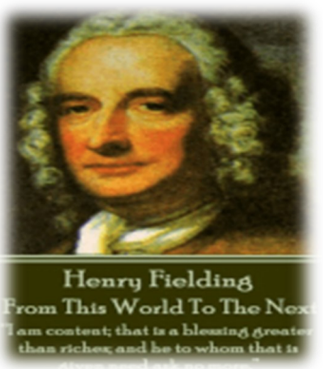


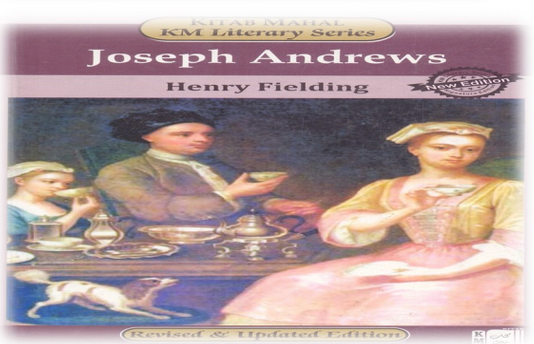



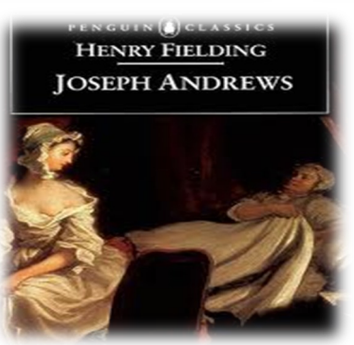
Henry Fielding.
His life and work.

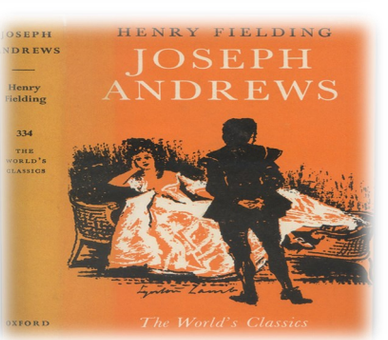


Henry Fielding, the greatest representative of bourgeois realism of the 18th century, was a descendant of an ancient, aristocratic family. He was born on April 22 ,1707 in Sharpham.





QUOTES of Henry Fielding
https://www.goodreads.com/author/quotes/17501.Henry_Fielding
https://www.brainyquote.com/authors/henry-fielding-quotes
https://quotefancy.com/henry-fielding-quotes
https://www.britannica.com/quotes/Henry-Fielding

Love in Several Masques
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Love_in_Several_Masques

The History of Tom Jones, a Foundling
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_History_of_Tom_Jones,_a_Foundling
The History of Tom Jones, a Foundling, often known simply as Tom Jones, is a comic novel by English playwright and novelist Henry Fielding. It is a Bildungsroman and a picaresque novel. It was first published on 28 February 1749 in London and is among the earliest English works to be classified as a novel.

Henry Fielding
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=K6xLndWLaLA [25:15]

Henry Fielding Books In Order
https://www.addall.com/books-in-order/henry-fielding/

THE HISTORY OF TOM JONES, A FOUNDLING By Henry Fielding. Audiobook
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VeCTwVLJPhM [11:57:48]
"The History of Tom Jones, a Foundling" is a classic novel written by Henry Fielding and first published in 1749. It is considered one of the earliest and most significant works of English literature, often regarded as a pioneering novel in the genre of the picaresque. The novel is known for its humor, satirical social commentary, and its complex and realistic character development. Here is a detailed summary of the book.

The 18th-Century Novel Project | Tom Jones by Henry Fielding
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=05yqox25Pb4 [40:58]

The Author's Farce by Henry Fielding read by | Full Audio Book
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=y3q55iRWtzo [2:19:31]

Tom Jones (2007) by Henry Fielding,
Starring Simon Russell Beale and Adrian Scarborough
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WNv_6ssikOM [2:50:50]

Tom Jones and the 36th Academy Awards
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Xfz5e6ADL2s [1:36:47]
The Worthy squire boys pull up their tights to join a hunt in the English countryside as we're discussing Tony Richardson's Tom Jones. The film is based on the adaptation of Henry Fielding's classic 1749 novel The History of Tom Jones, a Foundling, and stars Albert Finney as the titular hero. Tom Jones is one of the few comedies to win Best Picture at the Academy Awards so Ben and Jon try to dissect why this film was adored at the time and how it's become forgotten over time.
We discuss the unique look and style of the film and how Richardson used some of the technical elements of the British New Wave in this wacky British comedy. Tom Jones is one of only nine films in all of cinema history that have been nominated for five Oscars for their performances and we ask the question of whether this is a sign as to why the film is not often spoken of. Come join us with beers a plenty, roast chicken dinners, and numerous lovers to discuss Tom Jones!

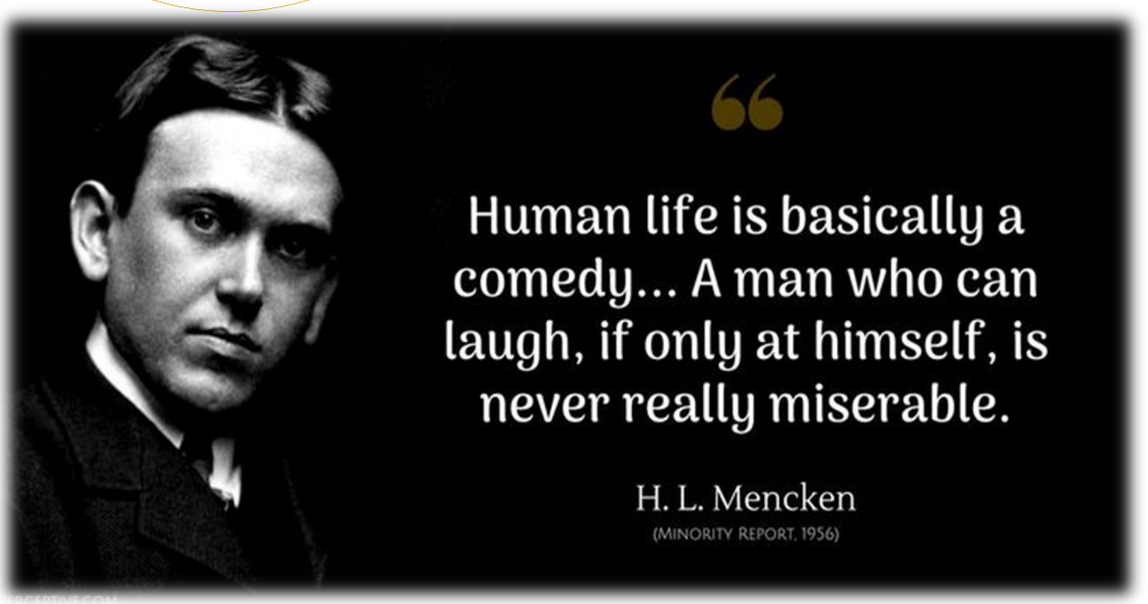
Joseph Andrews by Henry Fielding
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VktG9lrglSc [3:36:33]
A rip-roaring, rollicking, bodice-ripping romp through Georgian England! An eighteenth-century comic romp satirizing the manners, morals and fashions of the day. Joseph Andrews begins as a burlesque of Pamela, but the parodic intention of the novel soon becomes secondary, and it develops into a masterpiece of sustained irony and social criticism. At its center is Parson Adams. Joseph and the parson have a series of adventures, in all of which they manage to expose the hypocrisy and affectation of others through their own innocence and guilelessness.

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## GREATEST OF ALL TIMES

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




**Born** 12 September 1880 <<::>> **Died** 29 January 1956

The Paris Review

Books by HL Mencken

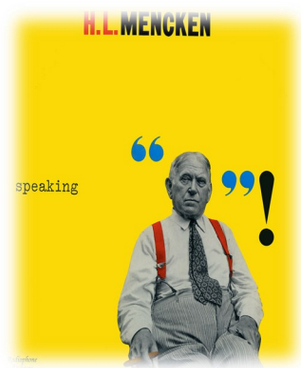
HL Mencken House

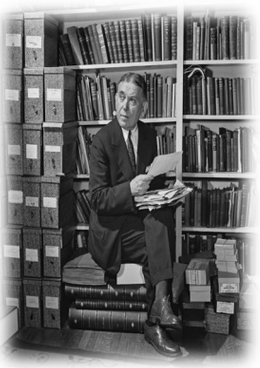
The Wit and Wisdom of HL Mencken

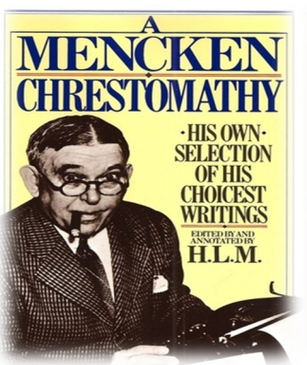
Library of America

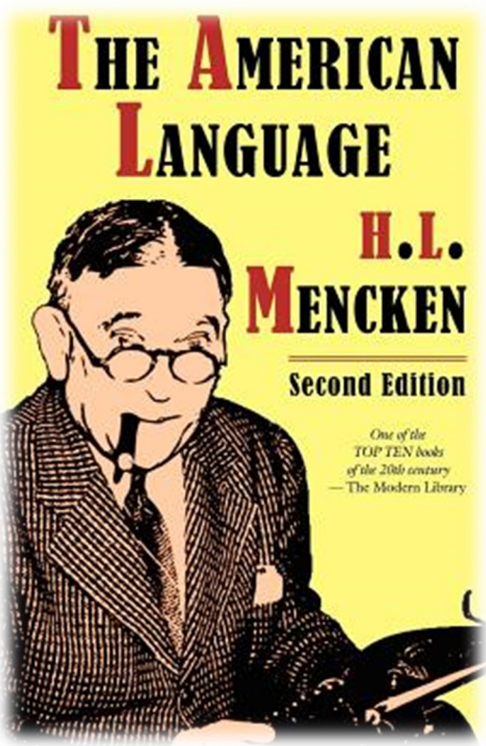
In Memoriam: HLM

New World Encyclopedia







KITCHEN "BEFORE"

## QUOTES of HL Mencken

https://www.goodreads.com/author/quotes/7805.H_L_Mencken
https://www.brainyquote.com/authors/h-l-mencken-quotes
https://fee.org/articles/12-hl-mencken-quotes-on-government-democracy-and-politicians/
https://spreadgreatideas.org/quotes/hl-mencken-quotes/
https://wist.info/author/mencken-hl/
https://www.forbes.com/quotes/author/h-l-mencken/

## HL Mencken: Confessions of a Believing Critic

**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_D81WSdvO4E [1:09:06]
Terry Teachout discusses his newest book, The Skeptic: A Life of H.L. Mencken, where he explores the life of one of the greatest literary journalists of the roaring twenties, and certainly one of the most controversial commentators of all time.

## Evaluating The Wit and Wisdom of H.L. Mencken

https://litreactor.com/columns/the-wit-and-wisdom-of-hl-mencken

## HL Mencken's Legacy

https://menckenhouse.org/menckenlegacy/
The Society to Preserve H.L. Mencken's Legacy, Inc. was founded in 2003 for the purpose of restoring the then vacant and deteriorating Mencken house, re-opening and operating the museum, and informing and educating local and national audiences about the life and writings of Henry Louis Mencken in the City of Baltimore, by faithfully restoring and preserving his home, his furnishings and collections, and by offering exhibits and programs that highlight his legacy and contribute to the understanding of the "Sage of Baltimore" and his literary legacy.

## The Mencken House

https://menckenhouse.org/

## HL Mencken on American English

https://www.britannica.com/biography/H-L-Mencken-on-American-English-2033264
The reputation of the journalist and critic H.L. Mencken has seen its ups and downs since his death in 1956. His importance as an early and influential student of the variety of the English language peculiar to America is not seriously questioned, however. His book The American Language was published in 1919 and was in its third edition when he was commissioned to write an article on the subject for the 13th edition of the Encyclopædia Britannica (1926), which is reproduced in its entirety below.

## Jim Bovard on HL Mencken

**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yjkDrXsaE30 [33:26]

## A RAZOR AGAINST SACRED COWS, Glimpses of Wit and Wisdom from H L MENCKEN

**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QOdFq8a10PU [1:43:23]
H.L. Mencken was a literary bomb-thrower, a razor-tongued satirist who eviscerated hypocrisy with a style so sharp it still cuts a century later. Whether skewering politics, religion, or the absurdities of American life, Mencken's prose crackles with wit, intelligence, and unapologetic irreverence. He was the kind of writer who could make you laugh while dismantling your most cherished beliefs, and even when you disagreed with him, you couldn't help but admire his audacity. In an age drowning in platitudes, Mencken's fearless honesty and sheer verbal fireworks make him a necessary—and wildly entertaining—read.

## The Skeptic: A Life of H L Mencken

**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3bbfkUFsA5o [58:27]
November 11, 2002 - Terry Teachout talked about this biography The Skeptic: A Life of H. L. Mencken, published by Harper Collins. The book is a biography of the late American journalist and author and chronicles his life as a muckraker and political voice. P. J. O'Rourke provided commentary following Mr. Teachout's lecture and both panelists answered questions from members of the audience.

## Mencken Day

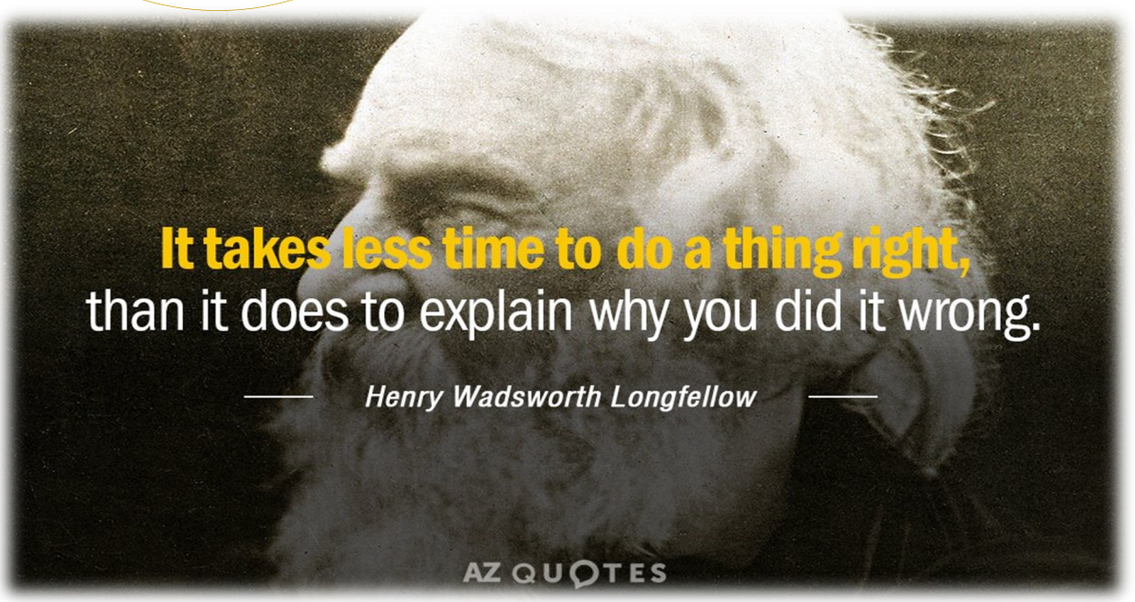
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CndOHqWXXZo [57:06]
The 2024 Mencken Day Memorial Lecture will be delivered by journalist, historian, and political analyst Thomas Frank at 2pm in Wheeler auditorium. This year's talk will be entitled "The Ghostly Science of Innovation". Mencken Day is the annual event honoring the memory, career, and bequest of Henry Louis Mencken.

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## GREATEST OF ALL TIMES

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




**Born** 27 February 1807 <<::>> **Died** 24 March 1882

Longfellow's Life & Legacy

Longfellow House Washington's Headquarters

The many lives of HW Longfellow

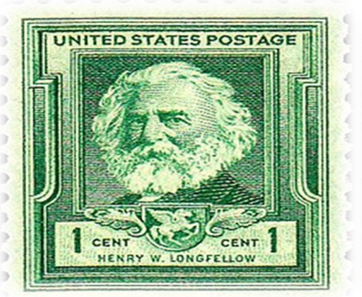
Website: HW Longfellow

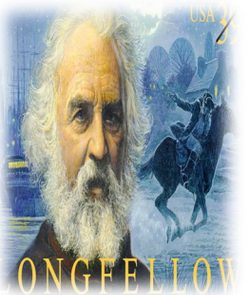
Famous Once Again

A Beautiful Ending

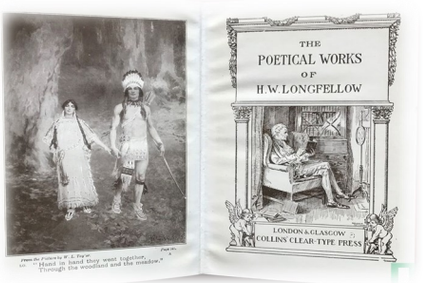
My Lost Youth

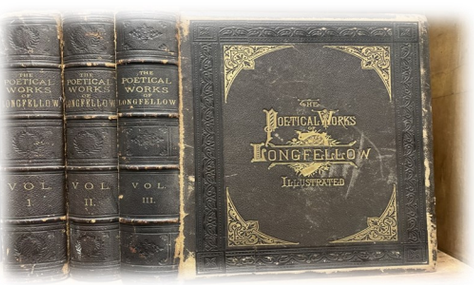
LONGFELLOW


UNITED STATES POSTAGE
1 CENT
CENT 1
HENRY W. LONGFELLOW

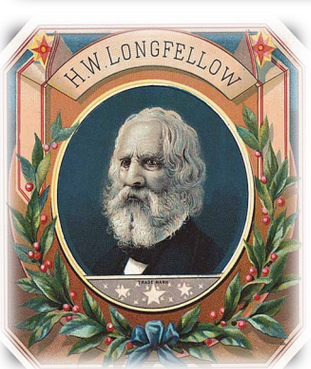

USA
LONGFELLOW

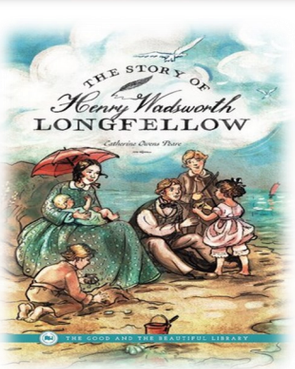
POEMS
Edinburgh:
William P. Nimmo.

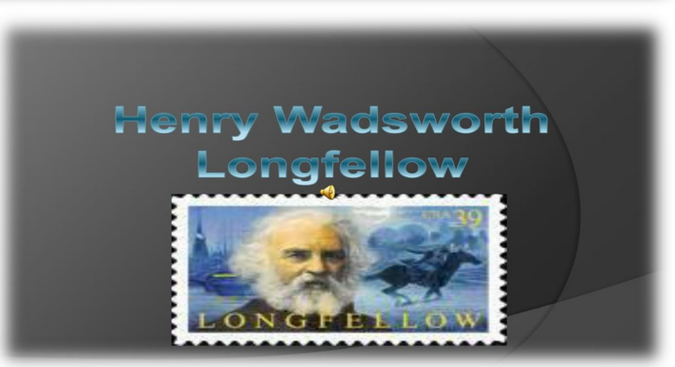

THE
POETICAL WORKS
OF
H.W.LONGFELLOW
LONDON & GLASGOW
COLLINS' CLEAR-TYPE PRESS


THE POETICAL WORKS OF LONGFELLOW
VOL I
VOL II
VOL III
THE POETICAL WORKS OF LONGFELLOW
ILLUSTRATED

alamy


H.W. LONGFELLOW


THE STORY OF
Henry Wadsworth
LONGFELLOW
THE GOOD AND THE BEAUTIFUL LIBRARY


Henry Wadsworth
Longfellow
USA 39
LONGFELLOW

## QUOTES of HW Longfellow

https://www.goodreads.com/author/quotes/2697.Henry_Wadsworth_Longfellow
https://www.brainyquote.com/authors/henry-wadsworth-longfello-quotes
https://www.forbes.com/quotes/author/henry-wadsworth-longfellow/
https://www.britannica.com/quotes/Henry-Wadsworth-Longfellow
https://www.azquotes.com/author/9019-Henry_Wadsworth_Longfellow
https://quotefancy.com/henry-wadsworth-longfellow-quotes

## The Song of Hiawatha

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Song_of_Hiawatha

The Song of Hiawatha is an 1855 epic poem in trochaic tetrameter by Henry Wadsworth Longfellow which features Native American characters. The epic relates the fictional adventures of an Ojibwe warrior named Hiawatha and the tragedy of his love for Minnehaha, a Dakota woman. Events in the story are set in the Pictured Rocks area of Michigan on the south shore of Lake Superior. Longfellow's poem is based on oral traditions surrounding the figure of Manabozho, but it also contains his own innovations.

## Paul Revere's Ride

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Paul_Revere%27s_Ride

"Paul Revere's Ride" is an 1860 poem by American poet Henry Wadsworth Longfellow that commemorates the actions of American patriot Paul Revere on April 18, 1775, although with significant inaccuracies. It was first published in the January 1861 issue of The Atlantic Monthly. It was later retitled "The Landlord's Tale" in Longfellow's 1863 collection Tales of a Wayside Inn.

## HW Longfellow: A Rediscovered Life

**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=f7QsL_7SEcQ [54:21]

Charles C. Calhoun shows how the young poet Henry Wadsworth Longfellow blended the Federalist politics and Unitarianism of his parents' generation with the German romanticism he discovered on his travels. The result was distinctive American poetry, traditional in form, but nationalistic in sentiment. Longfellow's Paul Revere, Priscilla Alden, Miles Standish, and the Village Blacksmith became American icons. And in his masterpiece, Evangeline, Longfellow invented the foundational myth of Acadian and Cajun ethnic identity.

## The Life of Henry Wadsworth and Fanny Appleton Longfellow

**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JV6ugLN2OF0 [1:03:13]

The book “Cross of Snow” is the result of more than twelve years of research, including access to never-before-examined letters, diaries, journals, and notes. Author Nicholas Basbanes reveals the life, the times, the work–the soul–of the man who shaped the literature of a new nation.
In this dialogue between Basbanes and Diana Korzenik, learn about the life and work of Henry and his multi-talented second wife, Fanny Appleton Longfellow (1817-1861) at various stages of their lives.

## The Legacy of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow

https://digitalcommons.library.umaine.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1481&context=mainehistoryjournal

## The Works of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow

https://www.hwlongfellow.org/works_overview.shtml

## The family of HW Longfellow

https://www.hwlongfellow.org/family_overview.shtml

## BIOGRAPHY <::> HW Longfellow

https://webhome.auburn.edu/~vestmon/longfellow_bio.html

Probably the best loved of American poets the world over is Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. Many of his lines are as familiar to us as rhymes from Mother Goose or the words of nursery songs learned in early childhood. Like these rhymes and melodies, they remain in the memory and accompany us through life.

## Project Gutenberg's Henry Wadsworth Longfellow >> by Thomas Wentworth Higginson

https://www.gutenberg.org/files/33402/33402-h/33402-h.htm

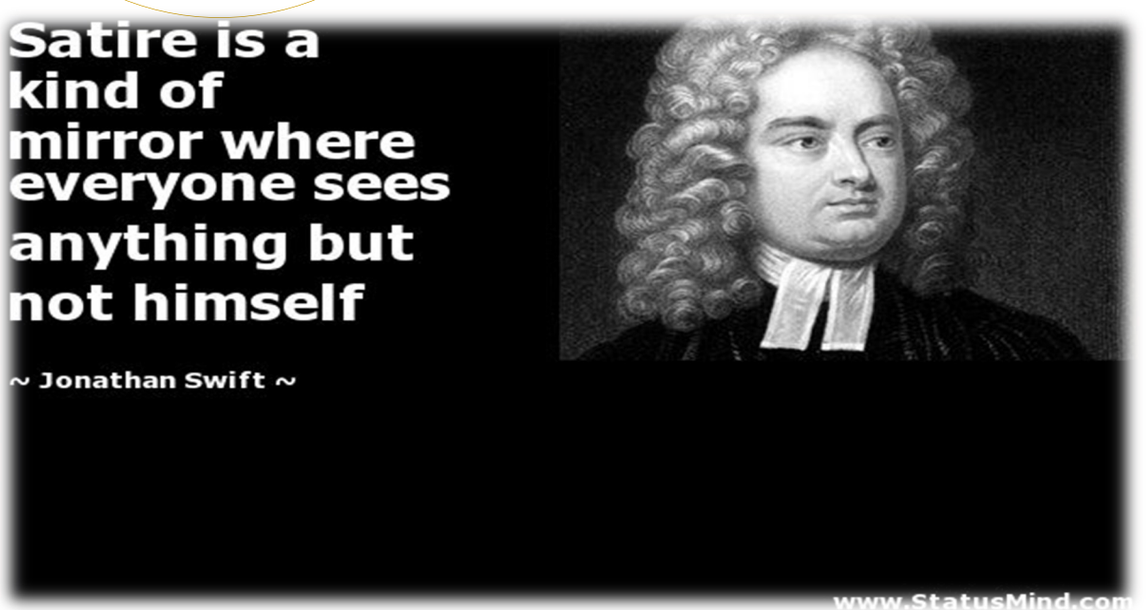
**This eBook** is for the use of anyone anywhere at no cost and with almost no restrictions whatsoever. You may copy it, give it away or re-use it under the terms of the Project Gutenberg License included with this eBook or online at www.gutenberg.org

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## Greatest Of All Times

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




**Born** 30 November 1667 <<::>> **Died** 19 October 1745

Gulliver's Travels

A Modest Proposal

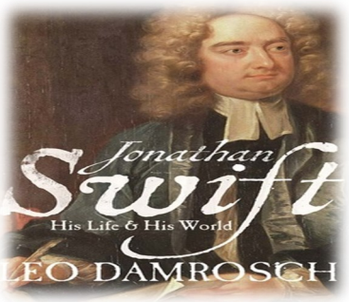
Books <:> Jonathan Swift

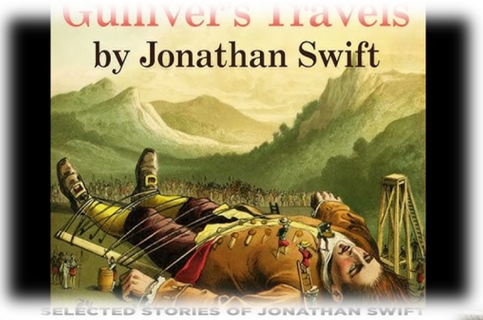
Jonathan Swift <:> Documentary

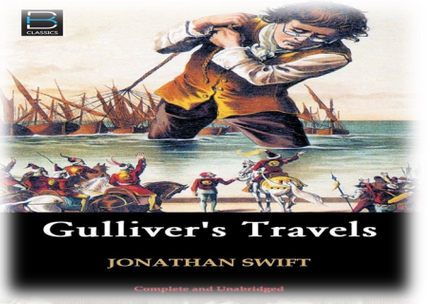
American Literature

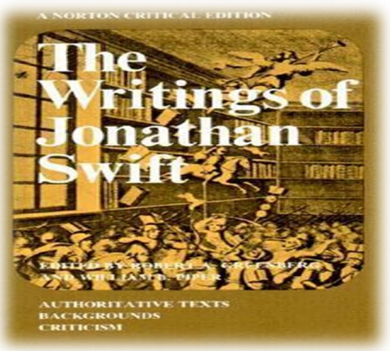
Encyclopedia.com

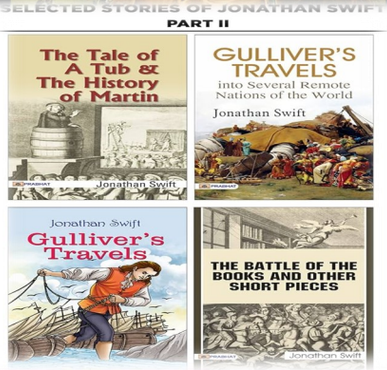
New World Encyclopedia

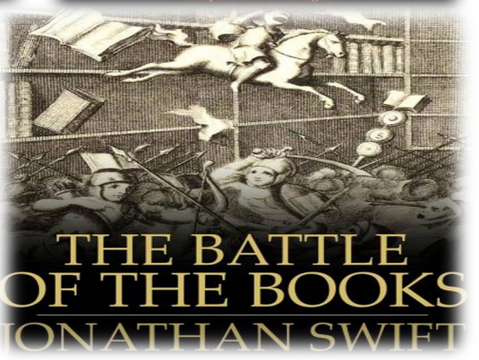

Jonathan
Swift
His Life & His World
LEO DAMROSCH


by Jonathan Swift


Gulliver's Travels
JONATHAN SWIFT
Complete and Unabridged


A NORTON CRITICAL EDITION
The Writings of Jonathan Swift
AUTHORITATIVE TEXTS
BACKGROUNDS
CRITICISM

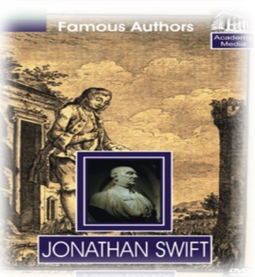

SELECTED STORIES OF JONATHAN SWIFT
PART II
The Tale of A Tub & The History of Martin
Jonathan Swift
GULLIVER'S TRAVELS
into Several Remote Nations of the World
Jonathan Swift
Jonathan Swift
Gulliver's Travels
THE BATTLE OF THE BOOKS AND OTHER SHORT PIECES
Jonathan Swift


THE BATTLE
OF THE BOOKS
JONATHAN SWIFT

gettyimages
Credit: Cultura Club

JONATHAN SWIFT was a friend of and influence on . . .
ALEXANDER POPE, who influenced . . .
LORD BYRON, a major early influence on . . .
ALFRED, LORD TENNYSON, friend of and early influence on . . .
EDWARD LEAR, whose work influenced
T.S. ELIOT, who was an influence on . . .
DYLAN THOMAS, whose work influenced...
BOB DYLAN, an influence on...
DOLLY PARTON, who recorded "Blowin' in the Wind" and influenced...

TUCKER PARK


Famous Authors
JONATHAN SWIFT

JACK BLACK
GULLIVER'S TRAVELS

alamy
Image ID: 2JKYBM3
www.alamy.com

## QUOTES of Jonathan Swift

https://www.goodreads.com/author/quotes/1831.Jonathan_Swift
https://www.brainyquote.com/authors/jonathan-swift-quotes
https://www.forbes.com/quotes/author/jonathan-swift/
https://www.goodreads.com/work/quotes/2394716-gulliver-s-travels-into-several-remote-nations-of-the-world-in-four-par
https://wist.info/author/swift-jonathan/

## Jonathan Swift (1667-1745)

https://www.tcd.ie/trinitywriters/writers/jonathan-swift/

Jonathan Swift is celebrated as the author of Gulliver's Travels (1726), the most widely read book ever written in Ireland or by an Irish writer. Never out of print since its first publication, translated into countless languages, read in innumerable editions and abridgements, made into films and cartoons (one starring Mickey Mouse), and the subject of impassioned arguments over nearly three centuries as to its essential morality or misanthropy, Gulliver's Travels is nonetheless only a small part of Jonathan Swift's writings, in verse and prose, produced over a period of more than fifty years, during which he served as a priest of the Protestant Church of Ireland, most notably as Dean of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin.

## Heritage History

https://www.heritage-history.com/index.php?c=resources&s=char-dir&f=swift

Jonathan Swift was an Irish Clergyman and an 18th century literary figure. He is most famous as the author of Gulliver's Travels, but also wrote several other books, plays, and poems, as well as a number of famous essays. He was politically active in the Tory party toward the end of the reign of Queen Anne, and many of his essays have political overtones. His A Modest Proposal, for example is a political satire that censure's the British government's indifference to the suffering of the Irish peasants. Even Gulliver's Travels is an allegory with highly political overtones, making fun of the Whig government that controlled Britain during most of Swift's life.

## A Modest Proposal

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/A_Modest_Proposal

A Modest Proposal for Preventing the Children of Poor People from Being a Burthen to Their Parents or Country, and for Making Them Beneficial to the Publick,[1] commonly referred to as A Modest Proposal, is a Juvenalian satirical essay written and published by Anglo-Irish writer and clergyman Jonathan Swift in 1729.

https://www.gutenberg.org/files/1080/1080-h/1080-h.htm

For preventing the children of poor people in Ireland, from being a burden on their parents or country, and for making them beneficial to the publick.

## Jonathan Swift <::> Documentary

**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_9SnzDO9Zt4 [38:23]

Jonathan Swift (30 November 1667 – 19 October 1745) was an Anglo-Irish satirist, author, essayist, political pamphleteer (first for the Whigs, then for the Tories), poet, and Anglican cleric who became Dean of St Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, hence his common sobriquet, "Dean Swift".

## Jonathan Swift<::> A Modest Proposal

**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6eCtGDpx0mY [1:05:11]

Along with Alexander Pope, Jonathan Swift may be the best known writer of the Age of Satire. Satire is a Classical genre, but Swift adapts it to the Enlightenment, and its characteristic emphasis on increasing productivity through the application of science and reason.

## Harvey Mansfield on Jonathan Swift's Gulliver's Travels

**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=edPHtsl4cqI [1:33:54]

## Gulliver's Travels (1939) Jonathan Swift | Adventure, Comedy | Animated Movie

**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rehNT9wIjUg [1:15:19]

Gulliver washes ashore on Lilliput and attempts to prevent war between a tiny kingdom and its equally-miniscule rival, Blefiscu, as well as smooth the way for the romance between the Princess and Prince of the opposing lands. In this he is alternately aided and hampered by the Lilliputian town crier and general fussbudget, Gabby. A life-threatening situation develops when the bumbling trio of Blefiscu spies, Sneak, Snoop, and Snitch, manage to steal Gulliver's pistol.

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## GREATEST OF ALL TIMES

## ENGLISH LITERATURE

"The belief in a supernatural source of evil is not necessary; men alone are quite capable of every wickedness.

~ Joseph Conrad, Under Western Eyes

http://tanvirdhaka.blogspot.com

**Born** 3 December 1857 <<::>> **Died** 5 August 1924

Books by Joseph Conrad

The Secret Agent

The Joseph Conrad Society (UK)

Heart of Darkness

Guide to the Classics

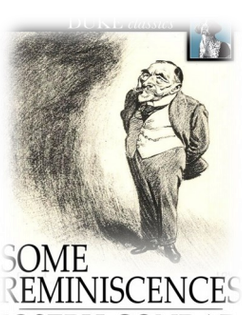
100th Anniversary : Death of Joseph Conrad

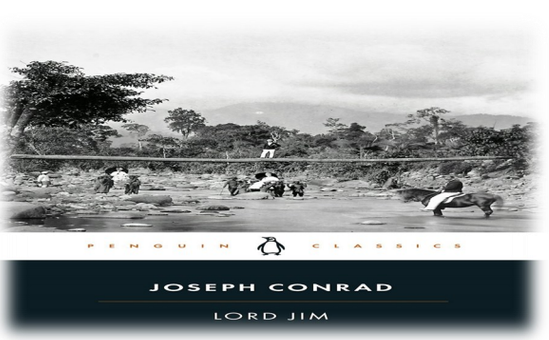
JOSEPH CONRAD: The Centennial Appraisal

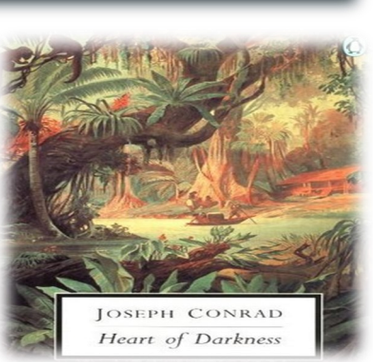
GREATER LONDON COUNCIL
JOSEPH
CONRAD
1857-1924
Novelist
lived here

TIME
The Weekly News-Magazine

Some Reminiscences
by Joseph Conrad


SOME
REMINISCENCES
OSEPH CONRAD


PENGUIN CLASSICS
JOSEPH CONRAD
LORD JIM


JOSEPH CONRAD
Heart of Darkness

THE WORLDS OF JOSEPH CONRAD - The 2019 Cundill Lecture in History
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?app=desktop&v=3XWP7OtLKkc [1:16:40]
In a lecture based on the book that won the 2018 Cundill History Prize, "The Dawn Watch: Joseph Conrad in a Global World", Professor Maya Jasanoff (Harvard University) presents Conrad as a prophet of globalization. Jasanoff explores how Conrad was deeply influenced by the dawn of the twentieth century — the tensions of global capitalism, encroaching imperialism and unprecedented migration which still characterize our global world.

Joseph Conrad <<:::>> Bibliography
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joseph_Conrad_bibliography
The works of Joseph Conrad encompass novels, short stories, nonfiction, and memoirs. Although he was born in Ukraine and spoke Polish and French fluently from childhood, he wrote in English, which he did not learn until his twenties. Philosopher Wincenty Lutosławski recalled Conrad explaining this, saying "I value our beautiful Polish literature too much to bring into it my clumsy efforts. But for the English my gifts are sufficient and secure my daily bread."

Joseph Conrad <<::>> BOOKS
https://www.storytel.com/in/authors/joseph-conrad-767

"Darkness was here yesterday:" Joseph Conrad's view of man and politics - Talk by Jaroslaw Anders.
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=awxwXNTPHgQ [1:23:55]

Joseph Conrad - Encounters with Polish Literature - S2E6
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xLBFv64RJmY [1:15:45]

The Heart of Darkness <:> Joseph Conrad
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RxHkqoFlFaA [1:37:55]

About the Author: Joseph Conrad, born in Poland, learned English in his 20s and became a British citizen. A sailor, he wrote about adventures at sea and of the strangeness of people he met around the world. An early Modernist, he was a prolific writer and has left behind several works of note - novels and short stories.
About the Novel: Heart of Darkness is a novella spanning only a 100 pages but it has a theme of enormous magnitude: it reveals what the imagination of man can make him do, what potential he has. Set in the Congo, it exposes the reality of colonialism and the racism that accompanies it.
About the Presenter: Mohini Khot has made literature her life. She delights in spreading the love of literature and the fine arts through forums such as The Book Club.

**Heart of Darkness** by Joseph Conrad | Full Audiobook
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9q0CsfyCiNA [4:02:35]

THE NATURE OF A CRIME <::> Joseph Conrad
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0JwUyl9um0I [1:50:37]

LORD JIM, the famous novel by Joseph Conrad, Complete and Unabridged
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vjoC67VMTZY [13:56:58]

THE RETURN, a Short Story by Joseph Conrad
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=X60XkkxFNsg [2:24:57]

JOSEPH CONRAD: The Centennial Perspective
https://www.rawatbooks.com/literature/joseph-conrad-the-centennial-perspective

Joseph Conrad's Cultural Legacy <:> Centennial Essays
https://www.bloomsbury.com/uk/joseph-conrads-cultural-legacy-9781350440845/
https://pure.royalholloway.ac.uk/en/publications/joseph-conrads-cultural-legacy-centennial-essays

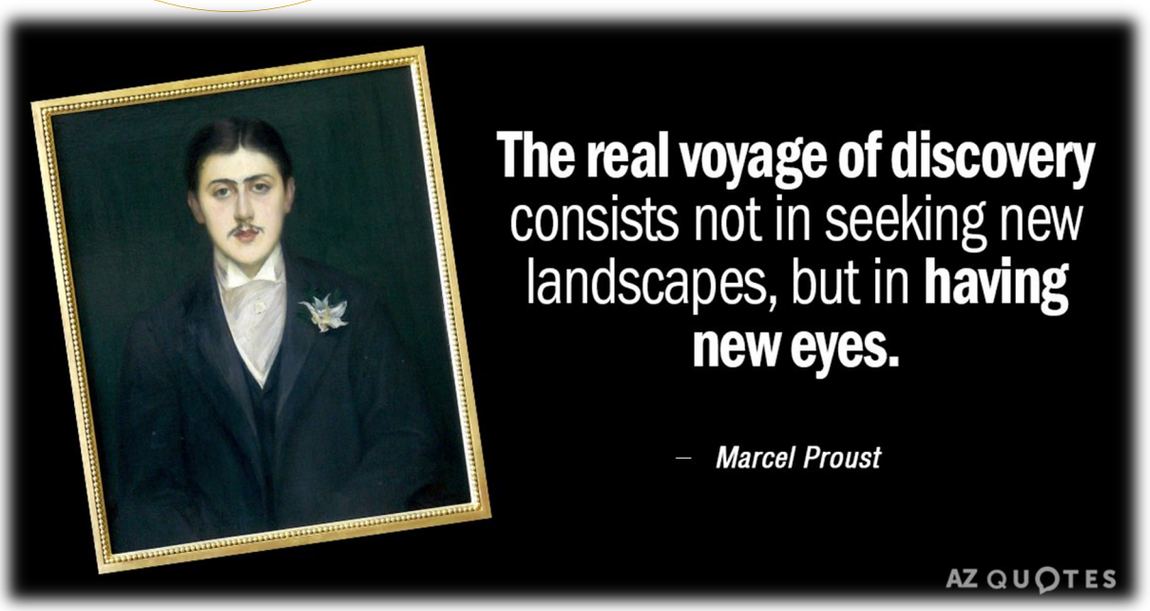
Some Reminiscences by Joseph Conrad
https://www.gutenberg.org/ebooks/1316

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## Greatest Of All Times

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




Born 10 July 1871 <<::>> Died 18 November 1922

In Search of Marcel Proust

Legacy of Marcel Proust

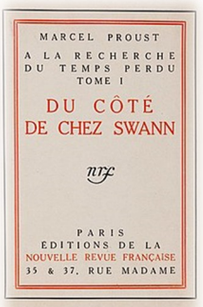
New World Encyclopedia

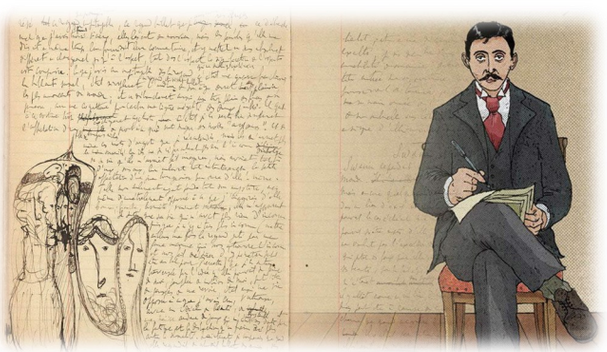
Encyclopedia.com

Books by Marcel Proust

Marcel Proust <::> Documentary

Marcel Proust on Film


MARCEL PROUST
A LA RECHERCHE
DU TEMPS PERDU
TOME I
DU CÔTÉ
DE CHEZ SWANN
nrf
PARIS
ÉDITIONS DE LA
NOUVELLE REVUE FRANÇAISE
35 & 37, RUE MADAME



## QUOTES ‹‹:::›› Marcel Proust

https://www.goodreads.com/author/quotes/233619.Marcel_Proust
https://www.brainyquote.com/authors/marcel-proust-quotes
https://quotefancy.com/marcel-proust-quotes
https://graciousquotes.com/marcel-proust/
https://www.forbes.com/quotes/author/marcel-proust/
https://www.imdb.com/name/nm0698969/quotes/

## Rare Book and Manuscript Library

https://www.library.illinois.edu/rbx/kolbproust/proust/

## In Search of Lost Time

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/In_Search_of_Lost_Time

The novel had great influence on twentieth-century literature; some writers have sought to emulate it, others to parody it. For the centenary of the French publication of the novel's first volume, American author Edmund White pronounced In Search of Lost Time "the most respected novel of the twentieth century".

**It holds the Guinness World Record for longest novel [4215 Pages]**

## Why the world's most difficult novel is so rewarding

https://www.bbc.com/culture/article/20220812-did-proust-write-the-greatest-novel-of-the-20th-century

Marcel Proust's groundbreaking 1922 masterpiece ***In Search of Lost Time*** is considered daunting and difficult by many, but has been misunderstood and is actually universally appealing, writes Cath Pound.

## Where to start with: Marcel Proust

https://www.theguardian.com/books/2022/nov/18/where-to-start-with-marcel-proust-french-writer

## Paintings in Proust

https://publicdomainreview.org/collection/paintings-in-proust-vol-1-swann-s-way/

## How Proust can change your life

**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Bu2-6TtO-lY [55:30]

An entertaining drama-documentary about the life and philosophy of the French writer Marcel Proust. Starring Ralph Fiennes and Felicity Kendal, and featuring Alain de Botton.

## Marcel Proust's Within a Budding Grove

**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TSi4FhIsZjI [1:09:58]

## In Search of Lost Time

**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6EYpZ7FNvaI [59:28]

The novel follows the narrator's recollections of childhood and experiences into adulthood during late 19th century to early 20th century aristocratic France, while reflecting on the loss of time and lack of meaning to the world. The novel began to take shape in 1909. Proust continued to work on it until his final illness in the autumn of 1922.

## Swann's Way, Swann In Love Pt. 5 by Marcel Proust

**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2zRo8lywu8o [1:21:58]

## Marcel Proust's Time Regained

**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UHSvvRJHB0w [1:09;35]

We have (finally) found the lost time! It was inside us all along! Listen in as Nathan, David, and Nick complete their tour through Marcel Proust’s In Search of Lost Time, concluding with a discussion on the final volume, Time Regained. Topics include: memory, the purpose of art, and . . . BDSM?

In the event that you anticipate going through withdrawals after completing your own In Search of Lost Time journey, might we recommend some Proust gear? Head on over to the B.O.S.S. store to check out some new designs that will help you tell the world that you’ve read Proust and you’re ready to launch into an extremely in-depth discussion about him at any moment.

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## Greatest Of All Times

## ENGLISH LITERATURE

Born 4 April 1928 <<::>> Died 28 May 2014

An Interview with Maya Angelou

Poets.Org

Poetry Foundation

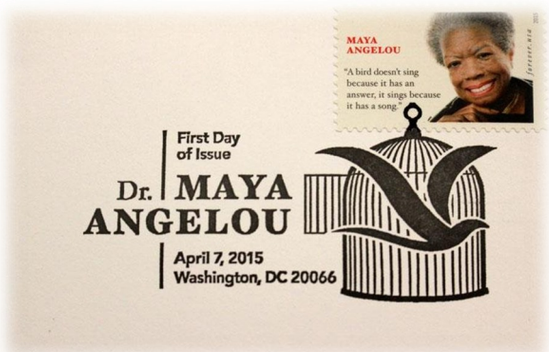
Achievement.Org

My Poetic Side

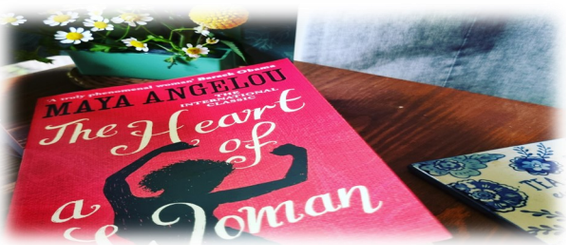
Encyclopaedia of Arkansas

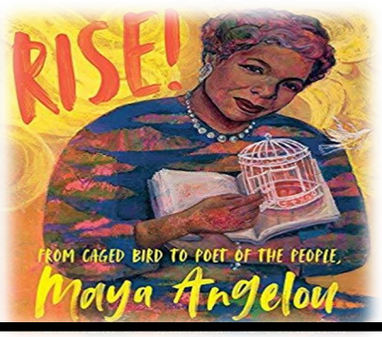
List of Awards

WWW.BARACKOBAMA.COM
CHANGE


MAYA ANGELOU
"A bird doesn't sing because it has an answer, it sings because it has a song."
First Day of Issue
Dr. MAYA ANGELOU
April 7, 2015
Washington, DC 20066

Glide


MAYA ANGELOU
The Heart of a Woman


RISE!
FROM CAGED BIRD TO POET OF THE PEOPLE,
Maya Angelou

MAYA ANGELOU
THE HEART OF A WOMAN
Maya Angelou
I Know Why the Caged Bird Sings
Mom & Me

## QUOTES of Maya Angelou

https://www.jagranjosh.com/general-knowledge/maya-angelou-quotes-1712147406-1
https://www.goodreads.com/author/quotes/3503.Maya_Angelou
https://www.brainyquote.com/authors/maya-angelou-quotes
https://dawnmannsanders.com/quotes-on-life-maya-angelou/

## List of Maya Angelou Works

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Maya_Angelou_works

## Maya Angelou: Teacher

https://mayaangelou.wfu.edu/story/

## The Heart of a Woman

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Heart_of_a_Woman

The Heart of a Woman (1981) is an autobiography by American writer Maya Angelou. The book is the fourth instalment in Angelou's series of seven autobiographies.

## Mom & Me & Mom

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mom_%26_Me_%26_Mom

Mom & Me & Mom (2013) is the seventh and final book in author Maya Angelou's series of autobiographies. The book was published shortly before Mother's Day and Angelou's 85th birthday.

## I Know Why the Caged Bird Sings

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/I_Know_Why_the_Caged_Bird_Sings

I Know Why the Caged Bird Sings is a 1969 autobiography describing the young and early years of American writer and poet Maya Angelou. The first in a seven-volume series, it is a coming-of-age story that illustrates how strength of character and a love of literature can help overcome racism and trauma.

## Maya Angelou's Secret to Living Fully | Transform Your Life Now!

**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gBhgQVIO70M [57:47]

In this video, Maya Angelou shares profound wisdom about life, love, and courage, offering viewers invaluable insights into how to live with purpose and authenticity. She speaks on the importance of being present, embracing vulnerability, and the responsibility we have to lift others. Maya emphasizes that each of us has the potential to be a "rainbow in somebody's cloud," offering kindness and hope to those who need it most. She also discusses the significance of recognizing our shared humanity, regardless of differences, and the power of speaking our truth to make a meaningful impact.

## Dr Maya Angelou at Evergreen <:> "Rainbow in the Clouds."

**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oXeCtaWXMH8 [1:25:16]

On February 18, 2007 renowned author, poet and literary legend, Dr. Maya Angelou spoke to more then 3,000 people in the College Recreation Center's gym. She was welcomed by President Les Purce and then introduced by Dr. Joye Hardiman. Maya Angelou held the Evergreen and community audience rapt with her story telling, singing, and inspirational words. She also recognized the accomplishments of her longtime friend and colleague, Faculty Emerita Dr. Maxine Mimms.

## Maya Angelou: Legacy Beyond Poetry

https://www.rockandart.org/maya-angelou-legacy-beyond-poetry/

## Television Academy

https://www.televisionacademy.com/bios/maya-angelou

One of the most admired and respected American cultural figures of her generation, Maya Angelou was an author, poet, journalist, activist, dancer, actress, director, producer, college professor, lecturer and more. Although she is perhaps best known for her literary works — including the 1969 book I Know Why the Caged Bird Sings and several other volumes of memoirs — Angelou was a true renaissance woman.

## Awards <:::> Maya Angelou

https://www.imdb.com/name/nm0029723/awards/

## North Carolina Literary Hall of Fame

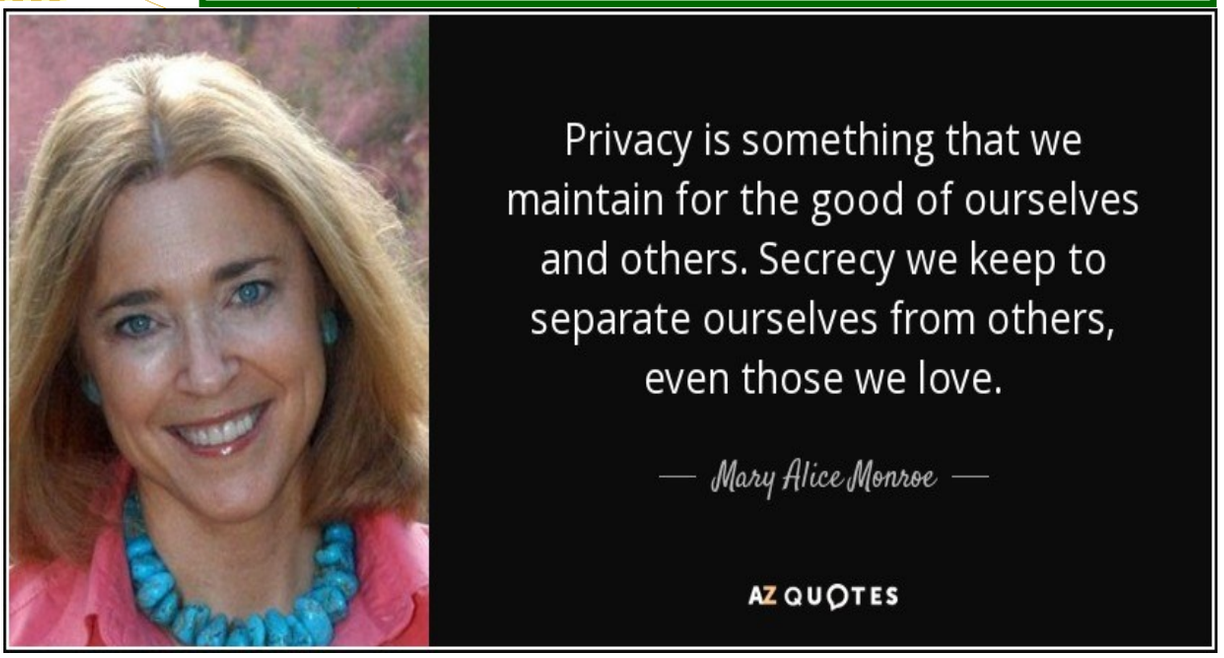
https://nclhof.org/inductees/2012-2/maya-angelou/

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## GREATEST OF ALL TIMES

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




Born 10 July 1931 <<::>> Died 13 May 2024

The Nobel Prize

Man Booker International Prize

BC Book Awards

A Tribute to Alice Munro

Giller Prize

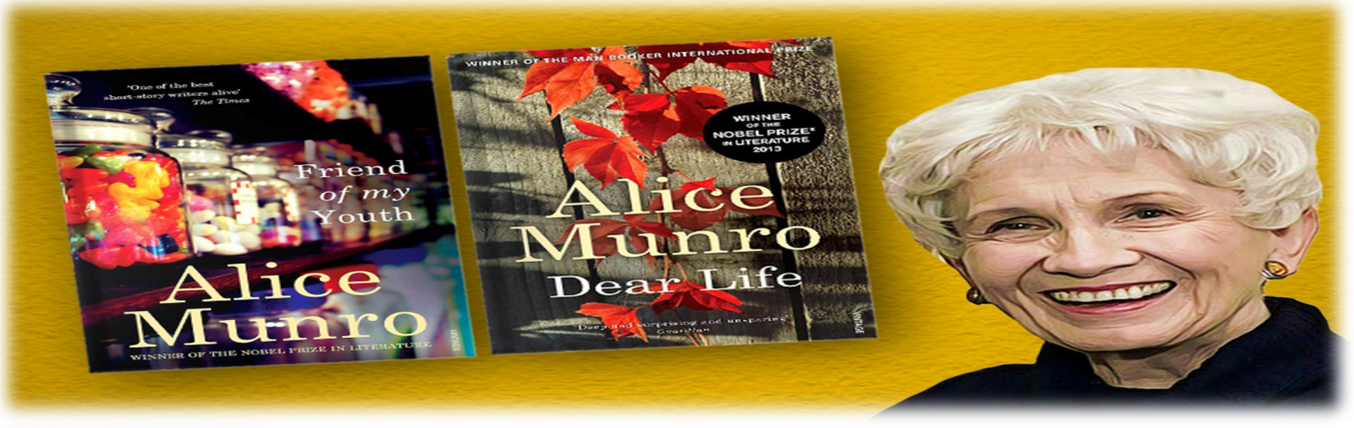
Alice Munro Tribute

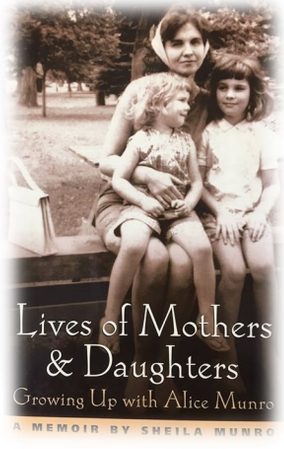
The Canadian Encyclopaedia

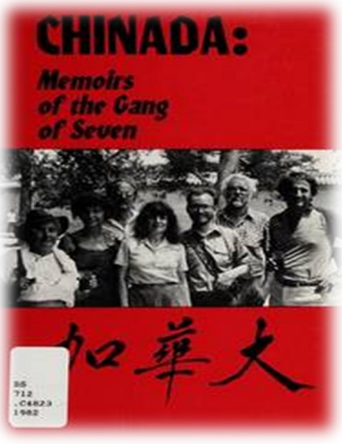
Dance of the Happy Shades
ALICE MUNRO
Lives of Girls and Women
Friend of my Youth
Alice Munro
Runaway
WINNER OF THE NOBEL PRIZE IN LITERATURE 2013

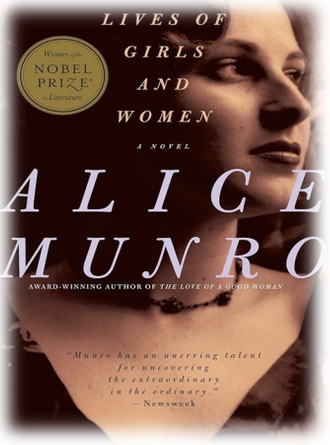
Dance of the Happy Shades
ALICE MUNRO
Alice Munro
Lives of Girls and Women
The Progress of Love

NATIONAL BESTSELLER
Alice Munro
DEAR LIFE
Alice Munro
HATESHIP, FRIENDSHIP, COURTSHIP, LOVESHIP, MARRIAGE
Alice Munro
TOO MUCH HAPPINESS
VINTAGE MUNRO


Friend of my Youth
Alice Munro
WINNER OF THE NOBEL PRIZE IN LITERATURE
WINNER OF THE MAN BOOKER INTERNATIONAL PRIZE
WINNER OF THE NOBEL PRIZE IN LITERATURE 2013
Alice Munro
Dear Life


Lives of Mothers & Daughters
Growing Up with Alice Munro
A MEMOIR BY SHEILA MUNRO


CHINADA:
Memoirs of the Gang of Seven
加華大


LIVES OF GIRLS AND WOMEN
A NOVEL
ALICE MUNRO
AWARD-WINNING AUTHOR OF THE LOVE OF A GOOD WOMAN
"Munro has an unerring talent for uncovering the extraordinary in the ordinary."
— Newsweek

## Alice Munro wins Man Booker International Prize

https://www.theguardian.com/books/2009/may/27/alice-munro-man-booker-international-prize

Canadian short story writer Alice Munro has emerged victorious from a clash of the world's literary giants to win the £60,000 Man Booker International prize.

## International Booker Prize

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/International_Booker_Prize

The International Booker Prize (formerly known as the Man Booker International Prize) is an international literary award hosted in the United Kingdom. The introduction of the International Prize to complement the Man Booker Prize, as the Booker Prize was then known, was announced in June 2004.[1] Sponsored by the Man Group, from 2005 until 2015 the award was given every two years to a living author of any nationality for a body of work published in English or generally available in English translation.[2] It rewarded one author's "continued creativity, development and overall contribution to fiction on the world stage",[3] and was a recognition of the writer's body of work rather than any one title.

## Canadian authors remember Alice Munro and her Literary Legacy

https://www.cbc.ca/books/canadian-authors-remember-alice-munro-and-her-literary-legacy-1.7203941

## Alice Munro's Legacy: The "Finale" of Dear Life

https://journals.openedition.org/ces/5063

In the four final pieces of her latest (and possibly last) book – Dear Life, Alice Munro returns to the stories of her childhood that informed her early writing, Dance of the Happy Shades (1968) and Lives of Girls and Women (1971) in particular. This essay offers an analysis of the "Finale" as an example of legacy writing, and especially what might be viewed as its subgenre: a writer's legacy.

## Sebastian Smee on the legacy of Alice Munro | 7am

**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sFvNmRXFcdo [47:51]

This year, Andrea Robin Skinner, the daughter of the late Nobel Prize-winning Canadian author Alice Munro, revealed something about her mother that had stayed hidden throughout Munro's entire life. When Skinner was nine years old, Munro's husband – who was also Andrea's stepfather – had assaulted her. Today, art critic and author Sebastian Smee reads his piece on the author Alice Munro. It's an insightful and sharp piece of writing by one of the best observers of the art and literary worlds.

## Five Readers on the Legacy of Alice Munro: Hosted by Shawn Breathes Books

**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Sp7A-d318Ws **[46:33]**

## Dance of the Happy Shades

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dance_of_the_Happy_Shades

Dance of the Happy Shades is a book of short stories by Alice Munro, published by Ryerson Press in 1968. It was her first collection of stories and won the 1968 Governor General's Award for English Fiction. The title of the main story is the English translation provided for the ballet in Gluck's Orfeo ed Euridice when it was first presented in London.

## Lives of Girls and Women

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lives_of_Girls_and_Women

Lives of Girls and Women is a novel by Nobel Prize-winning Canadian author Alice Munro, published by McGraw-Hill Ryerson in 1971.Although described and marketed as a novel, in form it resembles a collection of interlinked short stories, with discrete chapters narrated by the main character, Del Jordan.

The novel is often cited as concerning many feminist ideas and it is in this context that the text deals primarily with female characters, with only a few male figures playing important roles.

## The Paris Review

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Paris_Review

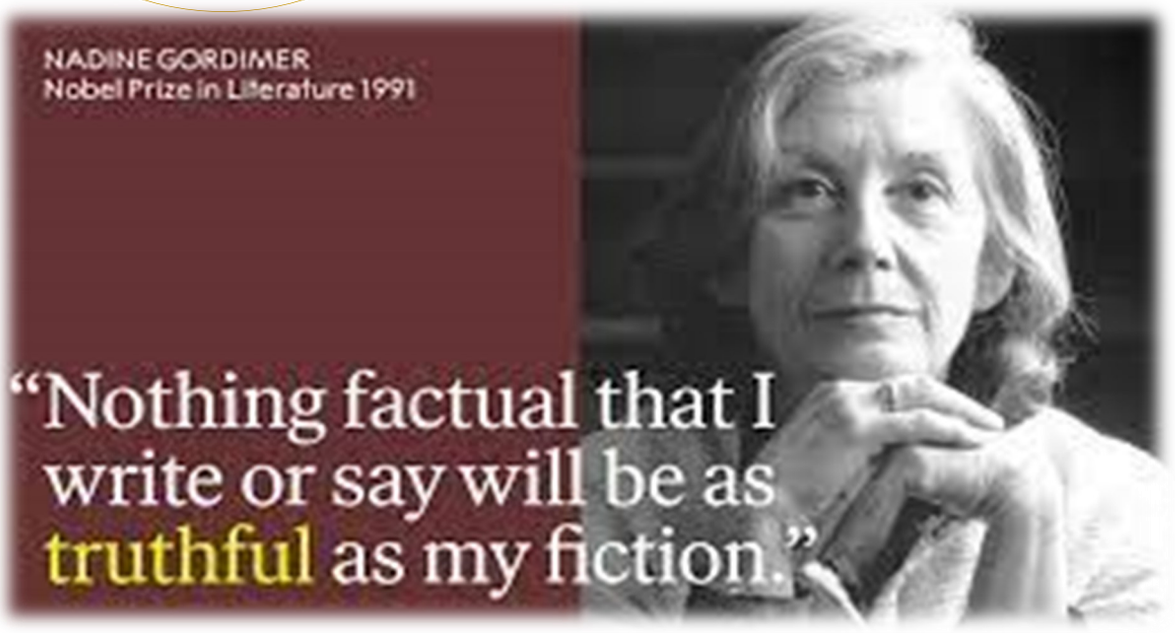
The Paris Review is a quarterly English-language literary magazine established in Paris in 1953 by Harold L. Humes, Peter Matthiessen, and George Plimpton. In its first five years, The Paris Review published new works by Jack Kerouac, Philip Larkin, V. S. Naipaul, Philip Roth, Terry Southern, Adrienne Rich, Italo Calvino, Samuel Beckett, Nadine Gordimer, Jean Genet, and Robert Bly.

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## GREATEST OF ALL TIMES

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




Born 20 November 1923 <<::>> Died 13 July 2014

The Nobel Prize

The Booker Prize

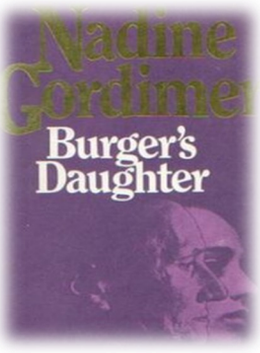
British Council <:> Literature

Out of Africa: Nadine Gordimer

South African History : Online

Burger's Daughter

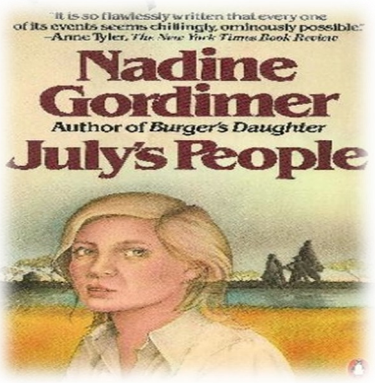
Warrior of the Imagination

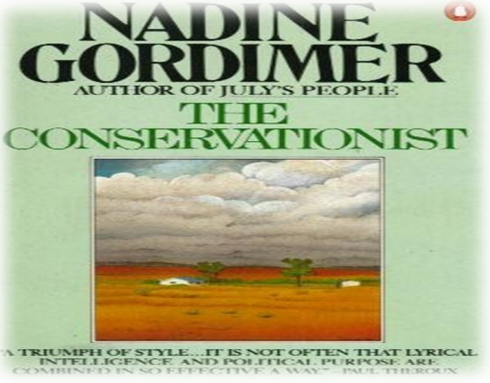

Nadine Gordimer
Burger's Daughter

This Day in History
South African writer, political activist and recipient of the 1991 Nobel Prize in Literature Nadine Gordimer was born on the 20th November 1923.
The late Gordimer's writing dealt with moral and racial issues, particularly apartheid in South Africa. She was active in the anti-apartheid movement, joining the African National Congress during the day when the organization was banned. She gave advice to Tata Madiba in his famous defence speech at the 1964 trial. She was also active in HIV/AIDS causes.
20 November 1923

Nadine Gordimer

JULY'S PEO
NADINE
GORDIMER
THE HOUSE GUN
JUMP AND OTHER STORIES
NONE TO ACCOMPANY ME
NO TIME LIKE THE PRESENT
Get a Life
LIFE TIMES
STORIES


"It is so flawlessly written that every one of its events seems chillingly, ominously possible."
–Anne Tyler, The New York Times Book Review
Nadine Gordimer
Author of Burger's Daughter
July's People


NADINE GORDIMER
AUTHOR OF JULY'S PEOPLE
THE CONSERVATIONIST
A TRIUMPH OF STYLE...IT IS NOT OFTEN THAT LYRICAL INTELLIGENCE AND POLITICAL PURPOSE ARE COMBINED IN SO EFFECTIVE A WAY" – PAUL THEROUX

## Nobel Laureates in English
https://www.thoughtco.com/nobel-prize-in-literature-winners-4084778

## Nadine Gordimer, South African Author
https://www.bbc.com/news/entertainment-arts-28295542
South African Nobel Prize-winning author Nadine Gordimer has died in Johannesburg aged 90.

## Nadine Gordimer (1923-2014)
https://www.imdb.com/name/nm0329919/
Nadine Gordimer was born on 20 November 1923 in Springs, Transvaal, South Africa. She was a writer and director, known for City Lovers (1982), The Gordimer Stories (1982) and Allen Boesak: Choosing for Justice (1984). She was married to Reinhold Cassirer and Gerald Gavronsky. She died on 13 July 2014 in Johannesburg, South Africa.

## Remembering Nadine Gordimer
https://theconversation.com/remembering-nadine-gordimer-29224
The passing of Nadine Gordimer is a tremendous loss, both to South Africa and to the literary world. It will also be an enormous personal loss.

## Burger's Daughter
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Burger%27s_Daughter
Burger's Daughter is a political and historical novel by the South African Nobel Prize in Literature-winner Nadine Gordimer, first published in the United Kingdom in June 1979 by Jonathan Cape. The book was expected to be banned in South Africa, and a month after publication in London the import and sale of the book in South Africa was prohibited by the Publications Control Board. Three months later, the Publications Appeal Board overturned the banning and the restrictions were lifted.

## Nadine Gordimer, Academy Class of 2009, Full Interview
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yw8C2wZu8YY **[56:17]**

## 2022 Nadine Gordimer Lecture - The Vocabulary of Witnesses
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0ufj-gQAUy8 [56:53]
Author and cultural activist Dr Mandla Langa delivered the prestigious lecture reflecting on Gordimer's work, a Nobel Laureate (Literature), and the choices of writers. Award-winning author Masande Ntshanga offered an insightful response to Langa's lecture.

## In Conversation With Nadine Gordimer | Writer & Social Activist
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mxSpwG4H9aM [26:46]

Prasar Bharati Archives presents a series 'In Conversation with Rajiv Mehrotra'. The guest of honor is Nadine Gordimer writer and political activist who received the Nobel Prize in Literature in 1991 and recognised as a writer "who through her magnificent epic writing has ... been of very great benefit to humanity".

## Ninety-Nine Novels:
## The Late Bourgeois World by Nadine Gordimer
**https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PzOy5IkOH5k**

## Remembering Nadine Gordimer, a Lioness of Literary Activism
https://archive.nytimes.com/op-talk.blogs.nytimes.com/2014/07/15/remembering-nadine-gordimer-a-lioness-of-literary-activism/
At 90 years of age, the South African writer Nadine Gordimer died Sunday, leaving behind a global legacy of both art and activism. "By the time she won the Nobel Prize in 1991, at age 68," her obituary in The Mail and Guardian (South Africa) recalls, she had "10 novels, nearly 20 collections of stories or essays and innumerable pieces of journalism to her name."

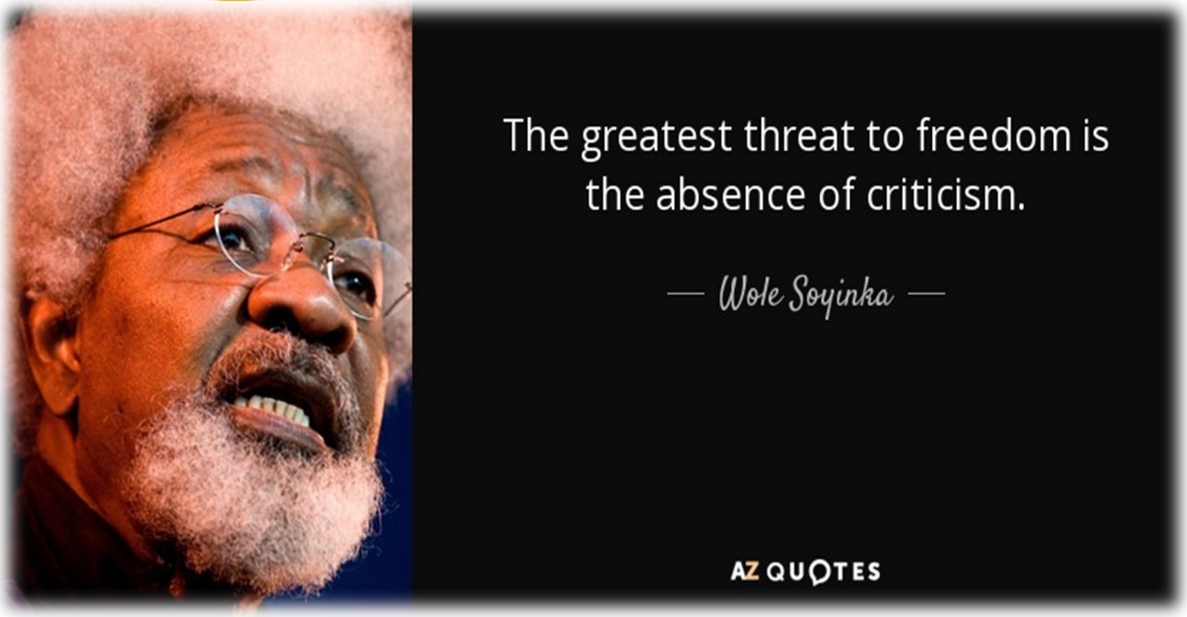
## Nadine Gordimer <::> Bibliography
https://www.nobelprize.org/prizes/literature/1991/gordimer/bibliography/
https://www.cambridge.org/core/books/abs/nadine-gordimer/select-bibliography/2356C5996F48C8C67B67B96B8CCF5D8D
https://isfdb.org/cgi-bin/ea.cgi?15972

GLOBALLY SELECTED PERSONALITIES

# 108

## GREATEST OF ALL TIMES

## ENGLISH LITERATURE




**Born** 13 July 1934 <<::>> **Aged** 91 years

The Nobel Prize

Soyinka rejects US Consulate Visa Interview

I Was Kidnapped, Robbed in Romania

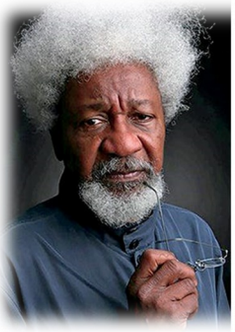
Poetry Foundation

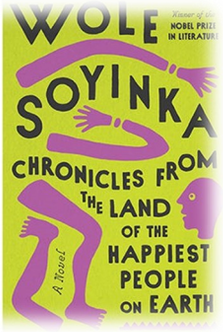
List of works by Wole Soyinka

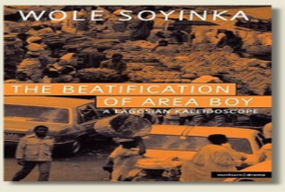
His Literary Journey

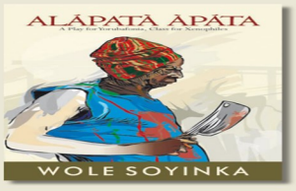
International Literature Festival, BERLIN

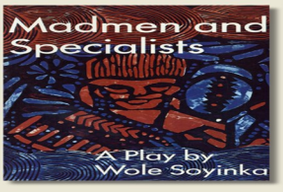
ROYAL COURT

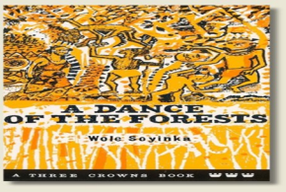


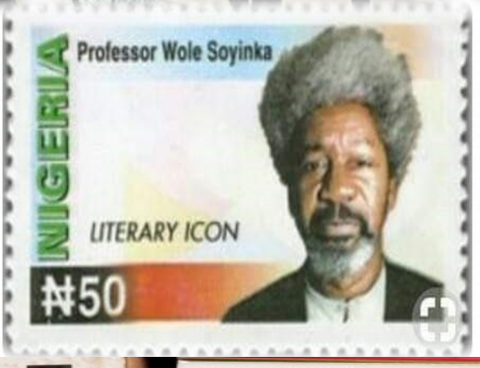

WOLE SOYINKA
NOBEL PRIZE IN LITERATURE
CHRONICLES FROM THE LAND OF THE HAPPIEST PEOPLE ON EARTH
A Novel


WOLE SOYINKA
THE BEATIFICATION OF AREA BOY
A LAGOTIAN KALEIDOSCOPE


ALÁPATÀ ÀPÁTA
WOLE SOYINKA


Madmen and Specialists
A Play by Wole Soyinka


A DANCE OF THE FORESTS
Wole Soyinka
A THREE CROWNS BOOK


NIGERIA
Professor Wole Soyinka
LITERARY ICON
₦50

CAPE TOWN BOOK FAIR
Where the story begins
CTICC

Åsne Seierstad
Herta Müller
PICADOR
TAKASHI HIRAIDE
PICADOR
Sense of an Ending
MASTERWORKS
PHILIP K. DICK
The Three Stigmata of Palmer Eldritch
THE SHACK
INHERENT VICE
THE MILL ON THE FLOSS
D. H. LAWRENCE • The Rainbow
YOU'RE READING THIS I'M ALREADY DEAD
ANDREW NICOLL
KENZABURO OE A Personal Matter
PICADOR
WOLE SOYINKA
aké
the years of childhood
"A classic of African autobiography, indeed a classic of childhood memoirs wherever and whenever produced."
—James Olney, The New York Times Book Review
INTERNATIONAL

QUOTES of Wole Soyinka
https://www.goodreads.com/author/quotes/978.Wole_Soyinka
https://www.brainyquote.com/authors/wole-soyinka-quotes
https://wolesoyinkalecture.org/wole-soyinka-quotes/
https://quotefancy.com/wole-soyinka-quotes

The Nobel Prize in Literature : 1986
https://www.nobelprize.org/prizes/literature/1986/summary/

Wole Soyinka <::> Arts Professor of Theater
https://nyuad.nyu.edu/en/academics/divisions/arts-and-humanities/faculty/wole-soyinka.html

Wole Soyinka <<:::>> A Chronology
https://www.postcolonialweb.org/soyinka/soyinkatl.html

A Study of Selected Plays of Wole Soyinka
https://archive.airo.co.in/paper/admin/upload/international_volume/8883Dr.%20Neeraj%20Vashisth%20International_vol%206

Dawn Commission <:> Prof Wole Soyinka
https://dawncommission.org/professor-wole-soyinka/
DAWN Commission celebrates our very own literary icon, intellectual social critic, inspiring activist, globally renowned, Africa's finest, respected Nobel laureate, Prof. Wole Soyinka on the occasion of his 88th Birthday Celebration.

The Lion and the Jewel
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Lion_and_the_Jewel
The Lion and the Jewel is a play by Nigerian writer Wole Soyinka that was first performed in 1959 in Ibadan. In 1966, it was staged in London, England, at the Royal Court Theatre.

The play chronicles how Baroka, the lion, fights with the modern Lakunle over the right to marry Sidi, the titular Jewel. Lakunle is portrayed as the civilized antithesis of Baroka and unilaterally attempts to modernize his community and change its social conventions for no reason other than the fact that he can. This is a parody of the westernized elite that inherited power from the colonists upon Independence in Africa.

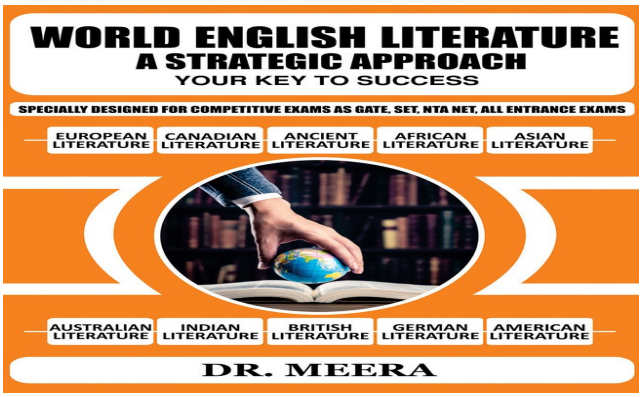
The Interpreters (Novel)
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Interpreters_(novel)
The Interpreters is a novel by Wole Soyinka, first published in London by André Deutsch in 1965 and later republished as part of the influential Heinemann African Writers Series. It is the first and one of the only three novels[3][4] written by Soyinka; he is principally known as a playwright. The novel was written in English and later translated into a number of languages.

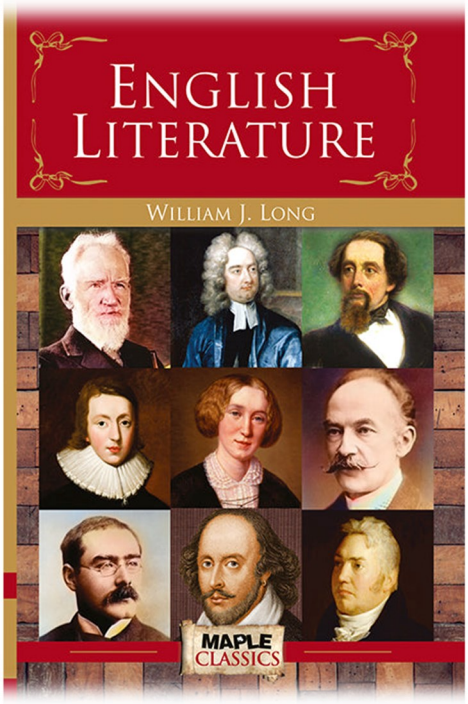
List of works by Wole Soyinka
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_works_by_Wole_Soyinka

African Literature Association : 2000: Wole Soyinka
https://africanlit.org/the-fonlon-nichols-award/2000-wole-soyinka/
Nigerian playwright, poet, novelist, and critic, first black African who was awarded the Nobel Prize for Literature in 1986. Soyinka has been imprisoned several times for his criticism of the government and from the 1970s he has lived long periods in exile. Soyinka's plays range from comedy to tragedy, and from political satire to the theatre of the absurd. He has combined influences from Western traditions with African myth, legends and folklore, and such techniques as singing and drumming.

Black Writers: Wole Soyinka
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QfnOJpE8G4E [1:19:19]
Wole Soyinka reads from his book Samarkand & Other Markets I Have Known.

Wole Soyinka's Return to Literature
**[Video]** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=I6esqjvtusc [57:22]
Wole Soyinka, Africa's first Nobel laureate for literature, has released his first novel in 50 years. In conversation with Dr Louisa Egbunike, Associate Professor in African Literature at Durham University, Soyinka discusses politics, society, religion, hope and his literature.






ISBN 978-93-496088-80-1
9 789349 608801